

Holy Bible

Aionian **Edition®**

**Pwapwior we e Santus
Satawalese Bible**

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®
Pwapwior we e Santus
Satawalese Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 4/18/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0

Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2024

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.3 (Pro) on 5/4/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Satawalese at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Satawalese at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēśē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.

Table of Contents

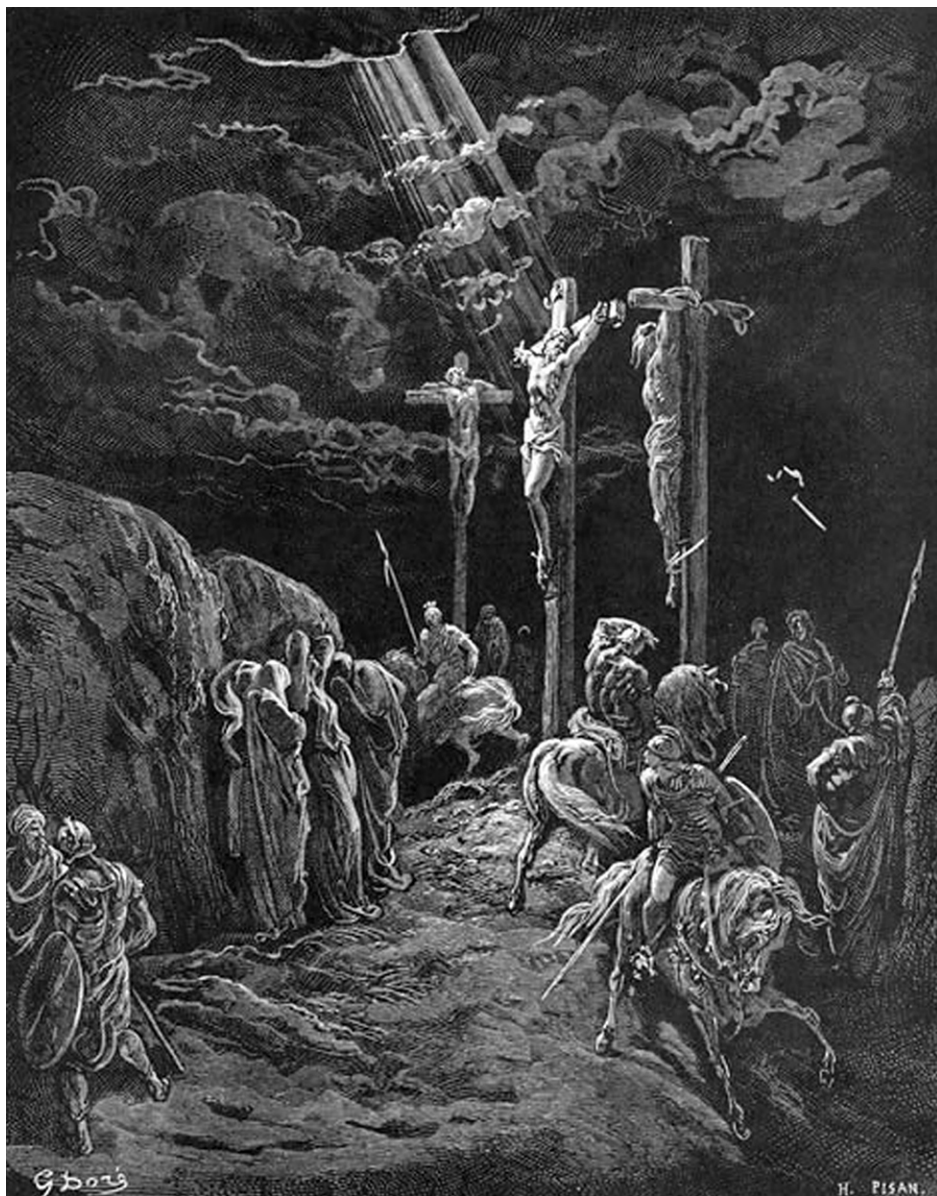
NEW TESTAMENT

Matthew	11
Mark	106
Luke	166
John	267

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Jesus a iura pwe, "Semaiei, oamwusaar noa! Rese metaf reen minikka refeeori."

Re aekkaerh dice pwe repwe inetiy minikkewe mengaagiun wooar.

Luke 23:34

Matthew

1 Ikkaan tettaenin rhaepeton Jesus Kristus, iiy erhaep saengi David, iwe nge David erhaep saengi Abraham. **2** Nge Abraham semaden Isaac, nge Isaac semaden Jacob, nge Jacob semaden Judah me mwaaen kkewe pwiin. **3** Nge Judah semaden Peres me Zerah (itaen ineer nge Tamar), iwe nge Peres semaden Hezron, nge Hezron semaden Ram. **4** Nge Ram semaden Amminadab, nge Amminadab semaden Nahshon, nge Nahshon semaden Salmon. **5** Nge Salmon semaden Boaz (itaen inan nge Rahab), nge Boaz semaden Obed (itaen inan nge Ruth), nge Obed semaden Jesse, **6** nge Jesse semaden king David. Nge David semaden Solomon, iwe e naini me woan niewe pwiuniuwaen Uriah, **7** nge Solomon semaden Rehoboam, nge Rehoboam semaden Abijah, nge Abijah semaden Asa. **8** Nge Asa semaden Jehoshaphat, nge Jehoshaphat semaden Jehoram, nge Jehoram semaden Uzziah. **9** Nge Uzziah semaden Jotham, nge Jotham semaden Ahaz, nge Ahaz semaden Hezekiah. **10** Nge Hezekiah semaden Manasseh, nge Manasseh semaden Amon, nge Amon semaden Josiah. **11** Nge Josiah semaden Jehoiachin me mwaaen kkewe pwiin ikkiwe re asiur nong noan Babylon. **12** Mwirin aar asiur noa Babylon: Jehoiachin semaden Shealtiel, nge Shealtiel semaden Zerubbabel. **13** Zerubbabel semaden Abiud, Abiud semaden Eliakim, nge Eliakim semaden Azor. **14** Azor semaden Zadok, Zadok semaden Achim, nge Achim semaden Eliud. **15** Eliud semaden Eleazar, Eleazar semaden Matthan, nge Matthan semaden Jacob. **16** Jacob semaden Joseph iwe pwiuniuwaen Maria, niewe a nainitiw Jesus iwe re faingi pwe Kristus. **17** Seig me faawu saeren aeremas saengi Abraham ngaeni David, pwan seig me faawu saeren aeremas saengi David ngaeni oaton aar asiur noa noan Babylon, pwan

seig me faawu saeren aeremas saengi oaton we re asiir noa Babylon ngaeni wupwutiwen Kristus. **18** leen wunuunun aeen Jesus Kristus wupwutiw. Maria we inan a kkefoat ngaeni Joseph, nge igiwe resaaen pwiuppwiuniuw mwo nge a pwae pwe niewe a pwoopwo reen kkemenaen Espritu Santus. **19** Nge Joseph erhai mwaaen wenewen, ese mwerhaen aessaewa Maria me weni mmweer aeremas, iwe a niunniuaennei epwene siusaengi, nge epwe feeori rhag noan mwoanomwoan. **20** Igiwe e rhiuwen niunniuaennei wunuunun, erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeni noan aan ttan nge a aengaeni pwe, "Joseph we tettaenin David, wosoapw mesag oamw wopwe pwiuniuwaeni Maria, pwe iiy a pwoopwo reen kkemenaen Espritu Santus. **21** Epwene naini erhai aetemwaaen, iwe wopwe aeita ngaeni Jesus, pwe iga iiy epwe aemenewaar naiun aeremas saengi aar monofit." **22** A wen oanongaen minikkee pwe epwe pwaeritae meeta we profeta a aepesa pwe mwaeniaei Soamwoon: **23** "Erhai aeterhooapwut epwene pwoopwo nge a naini erhai aetemwaaen, repwe aeitae ngaeni Immanuel", (wewen nge "Deus eno reerh"). **24** Iwe oatowe Joseph a mmasetae, a feeori wunuunun miniwe angkenus we naiun Soamwoon e aepesa ngaeni. Iwe a pwiuniuwaeni Maria. **25** Nge Joseph ese maiur ngaeni Maria toori aan nainitiw aetewe naiun. Iwe, Joseph a aeita aetewe pwe Jesus.

2 Iwe, Jesus a wupwutiw noan Bethlehem we aepinoamwon Judea wene mweoiun king Erotes. Ese ssiunaei mwo mwirin, nge aaemweoi mwaaen saengi faniuwaen eotiw re metefaaegini wunuunun fiiu ra itto Jerusalem. **2** Ra aeineo pwe, "Iya iga eno king we aar re Jews ee iwe a supw? Aeiweri taetaen fiiu we aeginnen aan ittae me eotiw. Iwe aeiya itto pwe aeipwe

aesirowu.” 3 Oatowe king Eroles a rongorong iiy kkepas we, a toagun aenneew noa nee tipan, pwan oanongeer noa rhoan Jerusalem. 4 A faingiir oanongeer soamwooniir patere kkewe, me sinsein anniug kkewe nge a aeiineeor aere iya iga Kristus epwe wupwutiw ee. 5 Iwe nge ra iura pwe, “Epwe wupwutiw me noan Bethlehem noan Judea. Pwe ieei wunuunun miniwe profeta we e foatogi pwe: 6 ‘Een Bethlehem noan faniuwaen Judah, wosoapw foakkon sessoan me neeiin taenimwaei Judah, pwe erhai soamwoon epwe toowow saengiug, epwe nemaeni naeyi re Israel.’” 7 Iwe Eroles a faingiir rhoan emwaamw kkewe re ittiw me eotiw pwe repwe sseoiu noan mwoanomwoan. Iwe Eroles a aeiineo firhiir oaton taetaen fiu we. 8 Mwirin nge a aefengaar noa Bethlehem nge a aetiwenig ngaeniir pwe, “Oawpwe noa giutta firhiy iiy aetena. Nge aere oawwa weri, oawwa aengaeniaei, pwe ngaang ipwe pwan noa aesirowu.” 9 Mwirin aaen king we kkepas ngaeniir iwe nge ra noa. Iwe, oatowe re feffaaeraeg noa, ra pwan weri sefaaeniy fiu we reweri mwo me eotiw, nge a gommw noa memmweer a noa iugiu noa me wooan iimw we aetewe eno ee. 10 Oatowe reweri fiu we nge ra igin kker. 11 Iwe, ra toonong noan iimw we nge ra weri aetewe me Maria iwe inan, iwe ra foatotiwi me mmwan nge ra aesirowu. Mwirin ra iseni tiw niffang kkewe aar: gold, frankincense me myrrh iwe ra fang ngaeni. 12 Iwe, Deus a kkepas ngaeniir noan aar ttan, pwe resoapw sefaaeniti Eroles, ina minne ra sefaaeniti faniuweeer wooan eew noa aan. 13 Mwiriir rhoan emwaamw kkewe ra noa, nge erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeni Joseph noan aan ttan nge a aengaeni pwe, “Eroles imwu e giutta aetena pwe epwe niy noa. Rhimwitae wopwe pwigi aetena me niemwu inan nge oawwa kkewaeg noa Egypt.

Oawpwe noa no iginaan toori oatona ipwe aengaeniug pwe oawpwene sefaaen.” 14 Iwe, Joseph a rhimwitaen noan rhag pwongin we iwe a pwigi aetewe me niewe inan nge ra kkewaeg noa Egypt. 15 Ra noa no Egypt toori aaen Erotos mae noa. A wen minneei pwe epwe nnet miniwe profeta a aepesa pwe mwaeniaen Soamwoon, “Iya faingiwow mwaaen na Naeyi saengi Egypt.” 16 Oatowe Erotos enoa giuneei noa pwe rhoowe re ittiw me eotiw re oatupwu, nge a igin soong. Iwe, a akkiuneo pwe repwe niir noa oanongeer aetemwaaen kka a ruwowu raegiir aere wonigaet tiw me faar me noan Bethlehem me niugiun Bethlehem. A feeori minneei, pwe e ayiureoyiura ngaeni oaton taetaen fiiu we a giuneei saengiir rhoowe re ittiw me eotiw. 17 A wen minneei pwe epwe pwaeritaen miniwe profeta Jeremiah e aepesa pwe: 18 “Aeremas ra rongorong mweireirei saeng me noan Ramah. Rachel a saengitiir aetekkewe naiun. Iwe esa rhipino, pwe naiun ra maenoa.” 19 Mwirin aaen Erotos maenoa, erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeni Joseph noan aan ttan me Egypt 20 nge a aengaeni pwe, “Wopwe rhimwitaen nge wa pwigi aetena me niemwu inan iwe, oawwa sefaaen noa wooan faniuwaen Israel, pwe rhoowe re niunniuwannen repwe niy noa aetena nge ra maenoa.” 21 Iwe Joseph a rhimwitaen, a pwigi aetewe me niewe inan nge ra sefaaeniti Israel. 22 Nge oatowe Joseph a rongorong pwe Archelaus a ssiuweniy king Erotos we seman me noan Judea, iwe a mesag aan epwe noa igiwe. Noan aan ttan, Deus a pwan aetiwenig ngaeni iwe ina minne a noa wooan faniuwaen Galilee reen 23 nge a noa no noan aepinoamw we itan Nazareth. Iwe ieei minne epwe pwaeritaen minikkiwe profeta kkewe re aepesa, “Epwe ffai pwe iiy re Nazareth.”

3 Reen oaton naan nge John Baptist a noa noan eew desert me noan Judea iwe a rhaepiy tae aan fenai. **2** Iwe, a iura pwe, “Oawpwe toagun saengi monofitimi, pwe Mweoiu Naaeng a arapeto.” **3** Iiy John miniwe profeta Isaiah e aepesa kkepesan iwe e iura pwe, “Erhai a iyaekkepwas me noan desert: ‘Oawpwe oamoannatae ennepaen Soamwoon; oawpwe awenecchera eew aan pwe epwe faaeraeg wooan.’” **4** John e memmengaag mengaag effeoor saengi iunaen camel, nge pwaanto na aan effeoor saengi ginin maan, nge anan mwongo ina manni neeiin waniwan ina nirhiugiunpweon me honey. **5** Aeremas ra maegeto reen saengi Jerusalem me oanongaen pwiuneoi me noan Judea, pwan saengi oanongaen pwiuneoi me niugiun pwupwu we Jordan. **6** Ra pwwafayiuw noa monofitiir, nge John a paptismusaar noan pwupwu we Jordan. **7** Igiwe John a weriir towunepeer Pharisees me Sadducees kkewe re itto reen pwe epwe paptismusaar, a aengaeniir pwe, “Aaemi sowufaeng! Iyo e aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe mmwenen kkewaeg saengi aaen Deus aegaeregaer iga epwe aefengato?” **8** Oaw ssiuweniy wegitaegimi pwe epwe pwaeri noa pwe oawwa toagun saengi monofitimi. **9** Oawsoapw niunniuaennei pwe oawwa taaw saengi aaen Deus aegaeregaer reen aaemi aepesa pwe Abraham minne rhaepetomi. Ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe Deus emmwenen feeori faai kaan pwe tettaenin Abraham! **10** Eew soapaen a oamoannatae pwe epwe gopiy tiw waniwan saengi waeran. Oanongaen waniwan kka ese gacch uwaan nge epwe gopogop tiw nge e aekkaerh nong noan aengaet. **11** “Ngaang iya paptismusaegaemi reen rhaan pwe pwaepwaenoan aaemi toagun saengi monofitimi. Iwe nge erhai ina epwe itto me mwiriy epwe paptismusaegaemi reen Espritu Santus me aengaet.

liy ina e taegias saengiaei, nge ese fin mwo nge aaei ipwe pwigi nokkaan. **12** A kkemwarh aan sepwin pwe epwe aeyimweoiuw fesaennngiy faiun saengi peeon. Iwe, epwe ioni fengaenniy faiun nge a iseni nong noan aan imwaen iseis, nge peeon epwe oatoranong noan aengaet we ese mmwenen gunnoa.”

13 Noan oaton naan nge Jesus a itto me Galilee a itto reen pwupwu we Jordan, pwe John epwe paptismusa. **14** Nge John a menaen epwe ssiuweniy aan niunniywaen. Iwe, a aengaeni pwe, “Iureoyiureon pwe een wopwe faer paptismusaeyaei, nge meeta een wa faer noa itto reei reen?” **15** Nge, Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Wopwe nigiti noa mwo ina. Pwe igina nge sipwe tapweei mwo oanongaen meeta tipaen Deus.” Iwe John a tipieew ngaeni. **16** Igiwe rhag Jesus a moann me paptismus noa, a teeotae me noan rhaan we. Iwe naaeng a sugaeg ngaeni nge a weri Espritu Santus aan ittiw nge eweei rhag erhai dove a ittiw soatiw wooan. **17** Iwe nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw me noan naaeng a aepesa pwe, “leei naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng, iye efin tipaei reen.”

4 Iwe Espritu a paeninoa Jesus noan desert we pwe epwe noa sessoat me reen Saetan. **2** Nge mwirin aaen Jesus aecchigipin noan faaeig raaen me faaeig pwoong, iwe a meyaefi aan pecchai. **3** Iwe, Saetan we a itto reen nge a aengaeni pwe, “Aere een Naiun Deus, wopwe aengaeniir faai kaan pwe repwe ssiuwen ngaeni fenoawa.” **4** Nge Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Saapw fenoawa rhag minne aeremas repwe menaw reen, pwe re menaw reen oanongaen kkepas kka Deus a aepesa.’” **5** Iwe Saetan we a paeninoa Jesus Jerusalem, aepinoamw we e santus, nge a noa aiuwtae pwiuneoi we oarosaen taegias me reen Temple we. **6** Iwe, a aengaeni pwe, “Aere een Naiun Deus, wa oatoroagotiw me igei, pwe

Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Deus epwe akkiuneeor naiun angkenus repwe aemmwenoag. Repwe ammwariug tae noan paiiur pwe pirhemw mwo nge ete woas ngaeni faai.'"

7 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Pwapwior we e Santus epwan aepesa pwe, 'Wosoapw soatoni Deus na oamw Soamwoon.'" 8 Mwirin Saetan we a pwan paenitae Jesus wooan eew rhug igin taegias nge a pwaeri ngaeni mweoiun feoniufan me oanongaen minikka nningen. 9 Iwe, a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Oanongaen minikkei ipwe ngaenneog, aere wopwe foatotiw me weni mmwai nge wa oassotupw ngaeniaei." 10 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Siunoa Saetan! Pwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Wopwe oassotupw ngaeni Deus na oamw Soamwoon nge iiy rhag wopwe engaang ngaeni.'" 11 Iwe rhag nge Saetan we a siusaengi Jesus, iwe nge angkenus ra itto tipaengi. 12 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong pwe ra iseni nong John noan kanepwus, iiy a noa Galilee. 13 Ese notiw noan Nazareth, pwe a noa no noan Capernaum, eew aepinoamw oaron meoneoiniun Galilee noan faniywaen Zebulun me Naphtali. 14 A feori minneen pwe epwe nnet miniwe profeta Isaiah e aepesa pwe, 15 "Faniywaen Zebulun me faniywaen Naphtali wooan aanna enoa ngaeni eew meoneoiniun, peiginoan pwupwu we Jordan me Galilee, faniuweer rhoawe re Gentiles! 16 Aeremas kkewe reno noan rorhappiung repwene weri eew seram faeregiti, nge rhoakkena reno noan rorhappiungiun faniywaen mae ina eew seram epwene ttinitiw wooar." 17 Saengi iiy oatowe nge Jesus a rhaepiy tae aan fenai, "Oawpwe toagun saengi monofitimi, pwe Mweoiu Naaeng a arapeto!" 18 Nipwaen aaen Jesus a faaeraeg ngaerhei meoneoiniun Galilee, a weriir riiurhai rhoan fita nge re pwipwi, Simon (pwan itan Peter) me Andrew iwe pwiin, rewuug

fetaen iig noan iij meoneoiniun we. **19** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw itto tapweaei pwe ipwe oasuguuna ngaenigaemi wunuunun aaemi oawpwe fita aeremas.” **20** Oatowe rhag nge ra siusaengi wuug kkewe aar nge ra tapweei noa mwirin. **21** Jesus a pwan faaeraeg noa nge a pwan weriir riiurhai mwaaen pwipwi, James me John, ikkiwe naiun Zebedee. Reno wooan pwoot we waar reen mwaaen we semeer Zebedee, re aemmwenawow wuug kkewe aar. Iwe nge Jesus a faingiir. **22** Oatowe rhag nge ra siusaengi pwoot we waar me mwaaen we semeer nge re tapweei noa mwirin. **23** Iwe, Jesus a mwet fetaen wooan oanongaen Galilee, nge e fenai me noan wutteer Jews we nge e fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiu Naaeng, me pwan aecchipwaar aeremas kkewe eweriir mesemesaen semwaai. **24** Kkepesaen Jesus a rheoi noa wooan oanongaen faniywaen Syria, iwe aeremas ra pweipwog to oanongeer rhooa semwaai reen, rhoakka eweriir mesemesaen semwaai me metaeg, aeremas kka waen aniu, man ngong me aeremas kka re maemerhoar. Iwe, Jesus a aecchipwaar tae oanongeer. **25** Re towunap aeremas kka rettapw mwirin Jesus saengi Galilee me Decapolis, saengi Jerusalem me Judea me faniuw we eno epeig me reen pwupwu we Jordan.

5 Igiwe Jesus a weri pwiwaen aeremas kkewe, iwe a ittae wooan eew rhug a ittae mooat tiw. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen. **2** Iwe, Jesus a rhaepetae aan fenai ngaeniir: **3** “Ra wenepwu rhoan giuneei pwe ngeoniir e affayeo; pwe iir repwe mweoiuni Mweoiu Naaeng. **4** Ra wenepwu rhoa nee tip cchoaw nee tipeer, pwe Deus epwe rhipeer. **5** Ra wenepwu rhoa mesoan, pwe iir repwe faniywaeni feoniufan. **6** Ra wenepwu rhoan mwerhaen feeori minne epwiung me

faaen mesaen Deus, pwe Deus epwe fang ngaeniir minikkenen re tipaeni. 7 Ra wenepwu rhoa ffayeo, pwe Deus epwe pwan ffayeo ngaeniir. 8 Ra wenepwu rhoa nimegacch nee tipeer, pwe iir repwe weri Deus. 9 Ra wenepwu rhoan engaengaen oapoas, pwe Deus epwe faingiir pwe iir naiun. 10 Ra wenepwu rhoa aewwaeiraes reen aar feeori nee tipaen Deus, pwe iir repwe mweoiuni Mweoiu Naaeng. 11 "Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhoana re ffeoretæ kkepessaemi, nge re aewwaeiraesigaemi, me aepesa aenneewagaemi pwe aegin ngaang. 12 Oawkker nge a mwamwaai nee tipaemi, pwe a yor paniuwaemi ina e igin faeregiti me naaeng. Pwe ieei wunuunun aar pwan aewwaeiraesiir profeta kkewe regommw me mmwaemi. 13 "Aaemi oawwa taeppeen rhag aesiig faaen iteer aeremesaen feoniufan. Pwe aere aesiig esa saaet no, esoapw mmwen sipwe aesaeti sefaaeny. Iwe esa yor no ipitan, epwe aekkaerh wow pwe aeremas repwe pwuri fetaeneei. 14 "Aaemi seremaen feoniufan. Eew aepinoamw ne eno wooan eew rhug esoapw mmwenen mwoanonoa. 15 Esooar erhai aeremas ne epwe figi eew oappwun nge a iseni nong faaen eew saepiy, pwe epwe faer iseni tae wooan nenien, pwe epwe aesseremaar rhoan iimw we. 16 Epwe ieei wunuunun seremaemi aan epwe ttin memmweer aeremas, pwe repwe giuneei aaemi wegitaeg mwamwaai iwe nge re aepingepinga Semaemi me wooai naaeng. 17 "Oawsoapw niunniuwannenai pwe iya itto pwe ipwe oamoai noa Anniug kkewe aaen Moses me aar profeta kkewe kkepessaen fenai. Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe itto oamoai noa, pwe ifaer itto pwe ipwe pwaeritæ minna wenewenen. 18 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe epat mwo aere efai mwo iirh me reen anniug eei nge esoapw aekkaerh noa toori aan toarop noa naaeng me soanop pwan toori aan

epwe moann oanongaen meeta. **19** Iwe, ngaere erhai ese tapweei mwo nge eew anniug mwittig kkeei nge e oasuguuna ngaeniir aaemweoi pwe repwe pwan taepfen iiy, iiy epwe igin sessoan me noan Mweoiu Naaeng. Ngaere erhai epwe tapweei iiy anniug kkeei nge e oasuguuna ngaeniir aaemweoi pwe repwe pwan taepfen iiy, iiy epwe taegias me noan Mweoiu Naaeng. **20** Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe aaemi oawpwe mmwenen toonong rhag noan Mweoiu Naaeng igine aaemi e mwamwaai wegitaegimi saengiir sinsein anniug me Pharisees kkewe. **21** "Oawwa rongorong aar aengaeniir aeremesaen mweoiwe pwe, 'Wosoapw nni menaw aeremas. Iyo enni menaw aeremas epwe toonong noan nenien apwiung.' **22** Nge ngaang ipwene aengaenigaemi: iyo e esoong ngaeni pwiin nge epwe noa noan nenien apwiung, nge iyo e aengaeni pwiin pwe, 'Een esooar ipitoamw,' epwe noa noan nenien apwiung na e taegias, nge iyo e aengaeni pwiin pwe, 'Een wopwurh,' nge epwe noa noan aengaetaen nifierno. (Geenna g1067) **23** Iwe aere wopwe pwigitae oamw oasoar ngaeni Deus wooan antar, nge a maeng ngaeniug pwe pwiimw ecchoaw tipan woamw, **24** wa nigiti mwo oasoar we oamw weni mmwan antar nge wa sefaaen, pwe oawpwe oamwusomwus fengaen. Mwirin wa sefaaeneto pwigitae oasoar we oamw ngaeni Deus. **25** "Aere erhai a mwerhaen pwiugiug noa noan nenien apwiung, wopwe mwetekkaein saeneti ffin nipwaen iga e rhiuwen yor oaton, weni mmwaen iga wopwe toori nenien apwiung. Pwe oatona wopwe toori rhag nenien apwiung, ina nge een wopwene noa reen soaw apwiung we, nge iiy epwene aefengoag noa nee paiiur police, nge iir repwene iseniug nong noan kanepwus. **26** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe iginaan iga wopwe noa no e toori oamw wopwe piungiutiw oanongaen

paniuwaen monofitimw. 27 “Oawwa rongorong pwe re aepesa pwe, ‘Wosoapw maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai.’ 28 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe: aere erhai mwaaen a pipiiy erhai rhoopwut nge a rig nee tipan ngaeni, iiy a fasiun monofit reen aan maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai me noan nee tipan. 29 Iwe, aere ifirhin mesoamw e paeniug nong noan monofit, oannusuwow wa oatoranoa. Efaer gacch igine egiufet ireiren oanongoamw epwe ppiungiunoa, mmwaen igine wunusaen oanongoamw epwe aekkaerhnong noan nifierno. (Geenna g1067) 30 Ngaere ifirhin poawumw e paeniug nong noan monofit, gopiy noa wa oatoranoa. Efaer gacch igine egiufet ireiren oanongoamw epwe ppiungiunoa, mmwaen igine wunusaen oanongoamw epwe toonong noan nifierno. (Geenna g1067) 31 “Epwan aepesa pwe, ‘Erhai ne e asiuw noa pwiuniuwan nge epwe ngaenneei niewe erheo pwapwiron mweoinoa.’ 32 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: aere erhai mwaaen a mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan reen ese tiwegin meeta ppweoniun, nge soapw reen aaen niewe maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, iwe wonowe minne a monofit pwe a feeori niewe epwe oamonofit reen aan pwiuppwiuniuw sefaaen, nge iiy mwaaen na a pwiuniuwaeni, ina iiy a pwan feeori monofit. 33 “Oawwa pwan rongorong aar aengaeniir aeremesaen mweoiwe pwe, ‘Wosoapw misimis oamw aekkepan, nge wopwe faer feeori meeta e oamw aekkepan ngaeni Deus.’ 34 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: wosoapw aekkepan rhag. Wosoapw aekkepan faaen itaen naaeng, pwe ina nenien Deus, 35 nge soapw pwan faaen itaen soanop, pwe ina aaen Deus nenien aseoseon pirheen, nge soapw pwan faaen itaen Jerusalem, pwe ina aepinoamwon King we egin taegias. 36 Wosoapw pwan aekkepan mwo nge faaen

itaen rhimwemw, pwe wosoapw mmwenen aepwerhepwerha aere oarhonaanoa eyaen aennirhimwemw. 37 Wopwe aepesa, 'Ewaer,' aere 'Aapw,' pwe ese tiwegin minne wonaaen aepesa nge e itto saengi Man Aenneew we. 38 "Oawwa rongorong pwe re aepesa pwe, 'Aere erhai e aettiwow efai mesoamw nge paniuwaenin wa pwan aettiwow efai mesan, nge aere erhai e aettiwow efoarh ngiimw, nge paniuwaenin wa pwan aettiwow efoarh ngiin.' 39 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: oawsoapw paniuwaeni aaen aeremas aenneew ngaenigaemi. Aere erhai e ppeosepa ne oawusupoamw me wooan peig mwaaenemw, pwan wegeti ngaeni ne oawusupoamw me wooan peig rhoapwutomw. 40 Aere erhai e pwiug noa noan nenien apwiung pwe epwe pwiug mengaagiumw mengaag, faer pwan nigiti ngaeni siketa na pwe pwan mengaagiun. 41 Aere erhai sonotaw e akkiuneog pwe wopwe pwiug ngaeni pisaegin noan eew mile, faer pwiug ngaeni noan ruwowu miles. 42 Aere erhai a tingoareog meeta oamw, ngaenneei, ngaere erhai a mwerhaen aeyae mwo meeta pisaegimw, fang ngaeni. 43 "Oawwa rongorong pwe re aepesa pwe, 'Oaw aerhaengiir rhoan weni oaromi, nge oaw oapwutaar rhoan oapwutaegaemi.' 44 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: oawpwe aerhaengiir rhoan oapwutaegaemi nge oawwa maeipin faaen iteer rhoakkena re aewwaeiraesigaemi, 45 pwe oawpwe no pwe naiun minna Semaemi wooai naaeng. Pwe iya aettina feeorian aenet wooar aeremas aenneew me aeremas gacch, nge a apiungiutiw worhow wooar rhoakkena reffeeor mwamwaai me rhoakkena reffeeor aenneew. 46 Meeta faan Deus epwe fang niffengaemi aere oaw aerhaengiir rhag rhoa na re aerhaengigaemi? Pwan rhoan iyoion mwo tax nge reffeeori minna. 47 Aere weni maereyaeremi

rhag minne wogaen kekkepas ngaeniir, ina nge minna wofeeori nge ese pwan wen saengiir aaemweoi. Pwan re Gentiles mwo nge refeeori taepfen minna. 48 Iwe aaemi oawpwe igin menaw gacch pwe oawpwe taepfen rhag gacchiun minna Semaemi wooai naaeng.

6 “Oawpwe aefaenniy pwe oawsoapw feeori feoffeoriun aaemi tiwegin faaen meseer aeremas pwe repwe weri meeta oawwa feeori. Pwe aere oawfeeori taepfen minneen nge oawsoapw pwiigi paniuwaemi me reen minna Semaemi wooai naaeng. 2 “Iwe aere oawfang ngaeni erhai man affayeo eew aegiaeg, oawsoapw aeni oangonongon minne oawwa feeori, oawte taeppeer rhoa oatupwutupw kka refeeori noan wutteer Jews me pwan wooan ennap. Refeeori minneen pwe aeremas repwe ngonotiir. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ra moannon pwiigi paniuweer. 3 Ngaere oawwa fang ngaeni erhai man affayeo eew meeta, oawpwe feeori noan mwoanomwoan, pwe rhoan oaromw mwo nge resoopw giuneei wunuunun. 4 Ina nge epwe mwoanomwoan meeta oawwa feeori. Nge Semaemi a weri minne oawwa feeori noan mwoanomwoan epwe aeseftaeni ngaenigaemi paniuwaenin. 5 “Igin oawpwe maeipin, oawsoapw taeppeer rhoa oatupwutupw kkewe. Re tipaeni repwe gaen iutae nge ra maeipin me noan wutteer Jews me noan oapwugopwugon ennap, pwe aeremas repwe weriir. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe ra moann me pwiigi paniuweer. 6 Ngaere aaemi oawpwe maeipin, oawpwe toonong noan aaemi sengkin, oawwa ttiy noa asam nge oawwa maeipin ngaeni Semaemi ina oawse weri. Iwe, Semaemi epwe weri minikka oawwa feeori noan mwoanomwoan epwe aeseftaeni ngaenigaemi paniuwaenin. 7 “Ngaere oaw maeipin,

oawsoapw aeyae towunepaen petenaen kkepas kka esooar faan, taeppeer re Gentiles regaen feeori minneei, pwe re maengiy pwe aar deus repwe aiussaening aar maeipin pwe iga e igin faeremworh. **8** Oawsoapw taeppeer, pwe Semaemi a fasiun giuneei meeta aaemi mwerhaen weni mmwaen iga aaemi oawpwe tingoar ngaeni. **9** Iwe, epwe ieei wunuunun aaemi oawpwe maeipin: 'Semmaem wooai naaeng, aemwo epwe ssoar minna itoamw ina e santus, **10** aemwo Mweoiumw epwe war, aemwo nee tipoamw epwe no wooan feoniufan wunuunun rhag noan naaeng. **11** Ngaennegemaem mwongoi raaeneei aeipwe mwongo igina. **12** Wopwe saeneti noa aemaem monofit, wunuunun pwan aemaem aeiya saenetiir noa rhoakkena re monofit ngaenigemaem. **13** Wosoapw oatonongegemaem noan sessoat, nge wopwe aengesagamaem saengi Man Aenneew we. [Pwe oamw rhag mweoi me manaman me nning esoapw iug. Amen.]' **14** "Aere oawpwe saeneti noa aar aeremas monofit, ina nge Semaemi wooai naaeng epwe pwan saeneti noa aaemi monofit. **15** Nge aere oawsoapw saeneti noa aar aeremas monofit, Semaemi esoapw pwan saeneti noa aaemi monofit. **16** "Ngaere oawpwe aecchigipin, oawsoapw mas affayeo taeppeer rhoa oatupwutupw kkewe regaen feeori. Ra mas affayeo noa, pwe aeremas repwe giuneei pwe ra aecchigipin. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe ra faer moannon pwigi paniuweer. **17** Ngaere aaemi oaw aecchigipin, oawpwe woraes me kkomwuuw rhimwemi, **18** pwe aeremas resoapw giuneei pwe oawwa aecchigipin, pwe aaen manna rhag Semaemi ina oawse weri minne e giuneei. Nge Semaemi iwe e giuneei minne oawwa feeori noan mwoanomwoan epwe aeseaaeni ngaenigaemi paniuwaenin. **19** "Oawsoapw iseis wiinaemi wooai soanop, pwe

manepwur me iyow repwe fereei noa, nge rhoa mwoarho repwe fereei nong nge ra pirifa. 20 Nge oawpwe faer iseis wenepwuwaemi wooai naaeng, iga manepwur me iyow resoapw mmwenen fereei, nge rhoa mwoarho resoapw mmwenen fereei nong nge ra pirifa. 21 Pwe pwunnomi epwe no rhag iga wenepwuwaemi eno ee. 22 "Maas eweei rhag oappwunon oanong. Pwe aere mesoamw effat, oanongan noa oanongoamw epwe seram. 23 Ngaere mesoamw ese ffat, oanongan noa oanongoamw epwe rorhappiung. Pwe aere minna aesseremaen oanongoamw ese seram, nge epwe ifa mwo rorhappiungiun minna nee tipaemi! 24 "Ese mmwen erhai epwe engaang ngaeniir riiurhai maasta. Ina epwe oapwuta erhai, nge aerhaengi iwe erhai, me ngaere epwe mwamwaai ngaeni erhai, nge a aenneew ngaeni erhai. Ese mmwen oawpwe engaangappag ngaeni Deus me senaapiy. 25 "Ina minne ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe oawsoapw aiunaeng reen mwongo me rhaan pwe oawpwe menaw reen, ngaere mengaagiun oanongaemi. Pwe meeta, ese rhaeng rhag menaw me mmwaen mwongo? Nge ese rhaeng noa rhag oanong me mmwaen mengaag? 26 Oaw pipiir man aeniaen: Rese foat faiun waniwan, me giniy uwaan, pwe repwe seoiyeoninong noan soko, nge Semaemi wooai naaeng efang rhag aeneer. Pwe meeta, ese temoag noa egius rhaengimi memmweer man aeniaen? 27 Eyor neemi epwe mmwenen enaenaei noa egius menewan reen aan aiunaeng? 28 "Meeta oaw aiunaeng reen mengaag reen? Oawfan ngaeni peeon waniwan wunuunun aar menawtae: rese engaang, nge rese pwan ffeor mengaagiur. 29 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe igiwe mwo king Solomon e menaw iwe erhai man ssow wiinan nge esooar mengaagiun ne enning noa me mmwaen peeon waniwan kaan. 30 Pwe Deus

minne aememmengaagiur fetinen neeiin waniwan — fetin kka eyor igina, nge resoapw nonoa naiu, pwe ra figaeg noa newumw. Pwe meeta, Deus esoapw mmwenen aememmengaagiugaemi? Me gaen mwittiginen aaemi niugiuniug! **31** “leei minne oawsoapw aiunaeng nge aepesa pwe, ‘Meeta sipwe mwongo?’ aere ‘Meeta sipwe iuniumi?’ aere ‘Meeta sipwe memmengaag?’ **32** (Pwe ikkaan minikka re Gentiles retip mwaramwar reen.) Semaemi wooai naaeng e giuneei pwe oawpwe ammweneni oanongaen minikkei. **33** Nge oawpwe gommwaen giutta minna Mweoiun Deus me minikken a mwerhaen pwe oawpwe feeori, iwe, iij epwe ngaennegaemi oanongaen minikkei. **34** leei minne oawsoapw aiunaengiy naiu reen, pwe naiu epwe sipegin feeori aiunaengin. Esooar ipitan sipwe oatomoga noa aiunaengiy noan eraaen me eraaen.

7 “Oawsoapw apwiungiu aeremas, pwe Deus ete pwan apwiungiugaemi. **2** Pwe Deus ina epwe pwan apwiungiugaemi taeppen rhag aaemi apwiungiiur aaemweoi, epwe pwan aeyae ngaenigaemi anniug kena oawpwan aeyae ngaeniir aaemweoi. **3** Meeta wa weri peipei na noan mesaen pwiimw, nge wose weri soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw? **4** Epwe ifa wusun oamw wopwe aengaeni pwiimw pwe, ‘Itto ipwe tipwei wow peipei mwu noan mesoamw,’ iga een nge eno eew soapwon irae noan mesoamw? **5** Een erhai man oatupwutupw! Wopwe mmwaen tipwei wow soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw, nge wopwe naaen weri gacchiuw oamw tipwei wow peipei na noan mesaen pwiimw. **6** “Oawsoapw ngaenneei gonaag minne essoar, pwe rete pwan toagun nge re giugaemi. Oawsaapw oatora ngaeniir sino aaemi faiun usowus eyor ipitan, pwe iir repwe pwuritiw faaen pirheer. **7** “Oawpwe tittingoar, ina nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi;

oawpwe giutta, ina nge oawpwe weri; oawpwe apiungiupiung
woon asam, ina nge epwe sugaeg ngaenigaemi. **8** Pwe iyo a
tittingoar nge epwe yo ngaeni, nge iyo a giutta epwe weri, nge
asam epwe sugaeg ngaeni iyo na e apiungiupiung. **9** Iyo neeimi
saam epwe ngaenneei naiun efai faai igine e tingoar fenoawa?
10 Ngaere epwe tingoar erhai iig, wopwe mmwenen ngaenneei
erhai sowufaeng? **11** Iwe, inamwo aaemi aeremas aenneew,
nge oawwa giuneei aaemi oawpwe fang ngaeniir naimi minikka
e mwamwaai. Epwe pwan ifa mwo nepan aaen minna Semaemi
wooai naaeng ngaenneer minikka e mwamwaai rhoakkena re
tingoar ngaeni! **12** “Oawpwe feeori ngaeniir aeremas taeppen
meeta na aaemi oaw mwerhaen pwe repwe feeori ngaenigaemi.
Pwe ieei oawuton aaen Moses Anniug me aar profeta kkewe
kkepesaen fenai. **13** “Oawtonong noan asam na e rheogit! Pwe
aesemaen nifierno ina e rheonap, nge aan na eyan ngaeni
nge e mererhaeg, nge towunepaen aeremas retaeri. **14** Nge
aesemaen menaw ina e rheogit, nge aan na eyan ngaeni nge e
waeiraes, nge fitiman rhag aeremas kka re rhuungi. **15** “Oawpwe
aefaennigaemi reer profeta oatupwutupw kkewe, ra itto reemi
taeppen rhag sheep, nge nee tipeer a aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag
wolves kkewe re mwoarho. **16** Oawpwe giuneer reen meeta
kka ra feeori. Aekkaew irae towfanfan resoapw uwaeni uwaen
grape, nge fetin towfanfan resoapw uwaeni uwaen fig. **17**
Efoarh waniwan gacch epwe uwa gacch, nge efoarh waniwan
aenneew epwe uwa aenneew. **18** Efoarh waniwan gacch esoapw
mmwenen uwa aenneew, nge efoarh waniwan aenneew esoapw
mmwenen uwa gacch. **19** Nge oanongaen waniwan kka ese
gacch uwaan repwe gopogop tiw pwe repwe aekkaerhnong
noan aengaet. **20** Iwe ina aaemi oawpwene giuneer profeta

oatupwutupw me reen minikka ra feeori. 21 “Saapw oanongeer rhoakka re faingiaei pwe ‘Soamwoon, Soamwoon,’ nge repwe toonong noan Mweoiu Naaeng, pwe rhoawe rhag refeeori nee tipaen minna Semaiei wooai naaeng. 22 Ngaere enoa tooto Raaenin Apwiung, repwe gin ssow rhoa kkomwu repwe aengaeniaei pwe ‘Soamwoon, Soamwoon! Faaen itoamw minne aeiya fenaiuw minna oanoon Deus, faaen itoamw minne aeiya asiur wow towunepeer aniu aenneew, nge pwan faaen itoamw minne aeiya feeori towunepaen kkeman.’ 23 Iwe ngaang ipwene aengaeniir pwe, ‘Ngaang ise giunegaemi. Oawsiu noa me reei, aaemi man aenneew kena.’ 24 “Iwe iyo kka re rongorong minikka mwaeniaei nge re tapweei, ina nge re taeppen mwaaen reepiy we e aiuwtae imwan wooan porow. 25 Iwe, a piung worhow, nge a pwurutae rhaan nge a igin ngiung aaeng. Nge iiy iimw we ese toaroponoa, pwe iga e kaiutae wooan porow. 26 “Iwe nge iyo kka re rongorong minikka mwaeniaei nge rese tapweei, ina nge ra taeppen erhai mwaaen tipoarorh, e aiuwtae imwan wooan ppiy. 27 Iwe, a piung worhow nge a pwurutae rhaan nge a igin ngiung aaeng. Nge enoa toarop iimw we, nge a ifa mwo nepaen aan ffeir noa!” 28 Igiwe Jesus a moann aan aepesa minikkaan nge pwuwaen aeremas ra mwaar reen wunuunun aan fenai, 29 pwe ese taeppen sinsein anniug kkewe, pwe iiy e fenai faaen minna nemaenian.

8 Igiwe Jesus a ittiw me wooan rhug we, re towunap aeremas kka re tapwetiwi mwirin. 2 Iwe, erhai mwaaen eweri kaenepaai a itto reen Jesus, a foatotiwi me mmwan nge a aengaeni pwe, “Menap, aere wo mwerhaen, wa aecchipwanoa aaei semwaai.” 3 Jesus e angenoa nge a geotteopa mwaaen we, nge a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ngaang i mwerhaen, wone cchipw

noa!” Reen rhag oatowe nge a cchipw noa miniwe semwaaaiun mwaaen we. **4** Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Pipiyy, wosoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minneei, nge wa faaeraeg uwen noa reen patere pwe epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feeori oasoar we Moses e akkiuneo, pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremas pwe wa nimegacch noa.” **5** Oatowe Jesus a toonong noan Capernaum, erhai soamwoonin sonotawaen Rome a itto nge a tingoar maaw ngaeni, **6** iwe a iura pwe, “Soamwoon, naeyi rhoan engaang a no rhag nee iimw, ese mmwenen mwagiut, nge a pwan igin metaeg.” **7** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Ipwe noa pwe ipwe noa aecchipwa.” **8** Nge soamwoonin sonotaw we a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, ngaang soapw erhai man yor ipitan reen oamw wopwe itto noan imwaei. Nge wopwe aepesa rhag epat kkepas, nge rhoan engaang we naeyi epwe mamaaw tae. **9** Ngaang mwo nge pwan ngaang erhai mwaaen ino faaen nemaeniaen erhai e soamwoon saengiaei, nge epwan yor sonotaw kka reno faaen nemaeniaei. Ipwe aengaeni inaan pwe, ‘Wopwe noa,’ iwe a noa; iya aengaeni inaan pwe, ‘Wopwe itto,’ iwe a itto; iwe iya aengaeni rhoan akkiuneo, ‘Feeori minneen,’ iwe a feeori.” **10** Igiwe Jesus a rongorong kkepas kkeei, a riutae reen nge a aengaeniir aeremas kkewe rettapw noa mwirin pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, ise giuneei mwo nge erhai me noan Israel epwe ieei wusun aan niugiuniug. **11** Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe re towunap aeremas repwe itto saengi eotiw me netow nge repwe mooat oaron Abraham, Isaac me Jacob noan gupwunnap na noan Mweoiu Naaeng. **12** Nge rhoawe repwe no noan Mweoiu Naaeng repwe oatorawow noan rorhappiung, iga repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee.” **13** Iwe Jesus a aengaeni soamwoonin sonotaw we pwe, “Sefaaen noa noan imwoamw;

meeta wa niugiuniug ngaeni, epwe pwan wen ngaeniug.” Iwe rhag nge rhoan engaang we naiun a mamaaw tae. **14** Iwe, Jesus a noa reen imwaen Peter. A noa giuneei niewe inaan pwiuniuwaen Peter ewon noan gien pwe a igin pwerhikkar ginin. **15** Jesus a geotteopa rhag paiun, nge esaer noa pwerhin niewe. Mwirin niewe a rhimwita a ittae engaang ngaeni. **16** Igiwe a nee oatofaaef noa, aeremas ra pwigiir to reen Jesus pwuwaen aeremas kkewe eyor aniu aenneew wooar. Jesus a asiiur wow aniu aenneew reen petenaen mwaenian, nge a aemaemaewaar tae rhoawe re semwaai. **17** A feeori minneen pwe epwe pwaeritae miniwe profeta we Isaiah a aepesa pwe, “Iiy e arhiuwa aarh semwaai nge aiuferanoa mesemesaen aarh semwaai.” **18** Igiwe Jesus a giuneei pwuwaen aeremas kkewe me oaron, a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe fatiun noa epeig meoneoiniun we. **19** Iwe, erhai sinsein anniug a itto reen nge a aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei, ese tiwegin iga wopwe noa ee nge ngaang ipwe tapweog.” **20** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Fox eyor ngeteer, man aeniaen eyor feseer, iwe nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas esooar eew pwiuneoi ne epwe noa wonotiw aseoseo ee.” **21** Nge erhai mwaaen pwan iiy rhoan kkayeo a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, mmwaen fang mwo ngaang ipwe sefaaen noa nipwaeni noa mwaaen na semaei.” **22** Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Itto tapweaei nge wa nigitiir rhoa mae repwe sipegin nipwaeni aar mae.” **23** Jesus a teeotae wooan pwoot we nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra tapweei. **24** Ese mmwaei mwo nge eew mwoor enoa itto noan meoneoiniun we, nge pwoot we a arapakkaan aan epwene mweoiusiutiw. Nge Jesus e maiur. **25** Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra noa reen, nge ra faingitae. Ra aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, aemenewaegemaem

pwe sipwene mae!" 26 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oawwa mesag reen? Me gaen mwittiginen aaemi niugiuniug!" Iwe a iutae nge a kkepas sseor ngaeni aaeng me noa pwe repwe poas noa, iwe rhag nge a niuwanoa wooai saaet. 27 Iwe, mwaaen kkewe ra riutae nge ra aepesa pwe, "Meeta taeppen aeremas een? Iye aaeng mwo me noa nge re tapweei mwaenian!" 28 Igiwe Jesus a toori faniuwaen Gadara eno epeig meoneoiniun we, a itto rhuungiir riurhai mwaaen retowow me noan paeyi kkewe. Mwaaen kkeei nge ewartae aniu aenneew wooar, nge re igin aemmesag ina minne esooar ne e rhiuwen taeri aan een reen. 29 Reen rhag oaton een nge ra aekkepwestae pwe, "Naiun Deus, meeta minne wo tipaeni me remaem? Wa itto pwe wopwe itto aeppaetigimaem mmwaen oaton apwiung?" 30 Eno eew cchon sino re mwommwongo fetaen me peiginoar. 31 Iwe aniu aenneew kkewe ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe, "Aere wopwe asiugemaem, fangoa aemaem neeiir sino kanaan." 32 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawnoa!" Iwe ra toowow me wooar mwaaen kkewe nge ra noa wartae wooar sino kkewe. Iwe cchon sino kkewe ra fattapw tiw wenepeigin rhug we e ittiw noan meoneoiniun we ittiw moapw noa. 33 Mwaaen kkewe rhoan ffoanon sino ra fattapw noa ra ittiw nee aepinoamw, iwe ra ittiw fioangei oanongan meeta kkewe a wen ngaeniir mwaaen kkewe ewartae aniu aenneew wooar. 34 Iwe oanongeer rhoan aepinoamw we ra noa pwe repwe noa rhuungi Jesus. Nge igiwe ra weri, ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe epwe siusaengi miniwe faniuweer.

9 Jesus a teeotae wooan pwoot we nge a sefaaeniti miniwe aepinoamwon iwe eno epeig meoneoiniun we. 2 Aemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar ewon noan

epeo giegiy. Igiwe Jesus a weri nepaen aar niugiuniug rhooawe,
 a aengaeni mwaaen we e maemerhoar pwe, "Aetemaegin naeyi!
 Monofitimw a mwusunoa." 3 Iwe aaemweoi sinsein anniug kkewe
 ra niuwaennei pwe, "Mwaaen een e aepesa aenneewa Deus!" 4
 Nge Jesus a giuneei niunniuaen kkewe aar nge a aengaeniir
 pwe, "Meeta oaw niuwaennei minikken a aenneew reen? 5 E
 mererhaeg pwe sipwe aepesa pwe, 'Monofitimw a mwusunoa,'
 aere sipwe aepesa pwe, 'Iutae wa faaeraeg noa'? 6 Iwe, ngaang
 ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas eyor
 maemaewan wooan soanop pwe epwe oamwusa noa monofit."
 Iwe, a aengaeni mwaaen maemerhoar we pwe, "Iutae, pwigi
 giemw nge wa noa noan imwoamw." 7 Iwe mwaaen we a iutae
 nge a noa noan imwan. 8 Igiwe aeremas ra weri miniwe, ra
 mesag tae nge ra aepingepinga Deus reen aan ngaenneer
 aeremas taepfen mamaaw we. 9 Jesus a siusaengi igiwe nge a
 weri erhai rhoan iyoion tax itan Matthew, emooat noan aan
 office. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei." Iwe Matthew a
 iutae nge a tapweei noa mwirin. 10 Igiwe Jesus a mwongo noan
 imwaan Matthew, nge re towunap rhoan iyoion tax me rhoa
 monofit ra itto tapweei Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun
 reen table we. 11 Oatowe aaemweoi Pharisees kkewe ra giuneei
 miniwe, ra aeiyejiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Meeta
 faan naimi sinsei a mwongo ngaeniir rhoan iyoion tax me
 rhoa monofit kena reen?" 12 Jesus a rongorong aar kkepas
 nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Rhoakka rese semwaai rese noa
 reer toagota, pwe rhoakka refaer semwaai. 13 Oawnoa giutta
 faaen kkepas een me noan Pwapwior we e Santus: 'Faayeow
 minne ngaang i tipaeni, nge saapw maan kkena aar oasoar
 ngaeniaei.' Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe faingiir rhoa mwamwaai,

pwe faer rhooa monofit.” 14 Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun John Baptist ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Meeta faan aemaem me Pharisees aeisooaw aecchigipin, nge rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese aecchigipin reen?” 15 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oaw niuwaennei nge epwe aenneew tipeer rhoakkena re itto reen gupwunon appwiuniupai we igiwe bridegroom we e rhiuwen no reer? Aapw! Nge epwe itto raaenin na repwe pwiigi saengiir bridegroom we, nge ina oatona repwene aecchigipin noa. 16 “Esooar erhai epwe aeyae mengaag ffeo aan epwe pinisa tae wooan erheo mengaag maerhiy, pwe mengaag ffeo we epwe fereei noa mengaag maerhiy we, nge miniwe taeringen epwene faer gin temoag noa. 17 Esooar erhai epwe aenianong wine ffeo noan nenien wine maerhiy, pwe ina epwe pwoanoa nge wine we e nipiwow nge nenien wine we epwe ffeir noa. Pwe faer wine ffeo epwe itinong noan nenien wine ffeo, pwe ina nge oanongaen repwe gacch.” 18 Igiwe Jesus e aepesa minneen, erhai soamwoonin Jews a itto reen, a foatotiw mmwan nge a aengaeni pwe, “Naeyi aeterhooapwut a maenoa igina, nge wopwe itto rhag iseni tae poawumw wooan, pwe epwe menaw.” 19 Iwe, Jesus a iutae nge a tapweei noa, nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pwan tapweei. 20 Eno erhai rhoapwut neeiir eseig aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg, a itto me niugiusagiuriun Jesus nge a geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun. 21 A niuwaennei nong nee tipan, “Aere i geotteopa rhag mengaagiun nge ipwe mamaaw tae.” 22 Iwe, Jesus a toagun, a weri niewe nge a aengaeni pwe, “Naeyi, wopwe aetemaegin, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag tae.” Reen rhag oatowe nge rhoapwut we a mamaaw tae. 23 Mwirin Jesus a noa noan imwaen soamwoon we. Nge a weriir

rhooan arhiuwerhiuw kkewe me pwuwa we ra igin saeng, 24 a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawtowow oanongaemi! Aeterhooapwut een nge ese mae, pwe aan rhag maiur!" Iwe ra kekkaei aegini. 25 Nge igiwe aeremas ra toowow niugiun, Jesus a toonong noan sengkin we aaen aeterhooapwut we nge a ammwarihu tae paiun, iwe a rhimwita. 26 Iwe, fioangon miniwe a rheoi noa wooan oanongaen faniuw we. 27 Oatowe Jesus a siusaengi pwiuneoi we, riiurhai mwaaen masparh ra pwan tapweei noa mwirin. Ra aepwesaegini pwe, "Naiun David, wopwe faayeogemaem!" 28 Iwe, igiwe Jesus a toonong noan iimw we, mwaaen masparh kkewe ra itto reen. Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Oaw niugiuniug pwe ngaang ipwe mmwenen aeffetanao mesaemi?" Iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Ooa, menap." 29 Iwe Jesus a geotteopa meseer nge aepesa pwe, "Meeta oaw niugiuniug ngaeni, epwe pwan wen ngaenigaemi." 30 Iwe, a ffatenoa meseer. Nge Jesus a igin ammwir ngaeniir pwe resopw aengaeni mwo nge erhai miniwe a wen. 31 Nge iir ra faer noa arheoiuwa noa wunuunun Jesus wooan oanongaen faniuw we. 32 Igiwe mwaaen kkewe ra noa, aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaaen ese mmwenen kkepas pwe ewartae aniu aenneew wooan. 33 Reen rhag oaton we Jesus a oatowowuw aniu aenneew we saengi mwaaen we, nge a mmwenen kkepas. Oanongeer aeremas kkewe ra mwaar reen nge ra aepesa pwe, "Esaaen yor mwo giuneyarh taeppen minneei me noan Israel." 34 Nge Pharisees kkewe ra aepesa pwe, "Soamwoonin aniu aenneew minne efang maemaewan pwe epwe asiur noa aniu aenneew." 35 Jesus a faaeraeg fetaen wooan oanongaen aepinoamw me pwugos kkewe. E fenaiuw me noan wutteer Jews, e fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiu Naaeng me pwan aecchipwaar

aeremas kkewe eweriir mesemesaen semwaai. **36** Nge igiwe a weriir pwuwaen aeremas kkewe, nge a igin faayeeor, pwe ra no noan affayeo me waeiraes taeppen sheep kkewe esooar no rhoan neginegiir. **37** Iwe a aengaeniir naiun rhoan kkayeo pwe, "A towunap uwaen menaai, nge re fitiman rhag rhoan gin. **38** Oaw maeipin ngaeni soamwoonin maat we pwe epwe fangenoa rhoan engaang pwe repwe giniy oanongaen uwaen maat we aan."

10 Jesus a faingi fengaenniir rhoawe seig me riiurhai rhoan kkayeo nge a ngaenneer maemaeweer pwe repwe asiuw aniu aenneew me aecchipwaar tae aeremas kka eweriir mesemesaen semwaai. **2** Ikkaan iteer oapostonus kkewe seig me riiurhai: mmwan nge Simon (pwan itan Peter) me Andrew we pwiin; James we pwiin John, ikkiwe naiun Zebedee; **3** Philip, Bartholomew, Thomas me Matthew iwe rhoan iyoyon tax; James we naiun Alphaeus iwe me Thaddaeus; **4** Simon, iwe erhai man menat, me Judas Iscariot, iwe e fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus. **5** Jesus a fangenoa rhoawe seig me riiurhai nge a ammwir ngaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw noa noan faniuweer re Gentiles aere noan aepinoamwoor re Samaria. **6** Nge oawpwe faer noa reer aeremesaen Israel pwe iir minne ra weer sheep kkewe ra mwaenirh noa. **7** Oawnoa nge oawwa fenaiuw kkepas een, 'Mweoiu Naaeng a arapeto!' **8** Oaw aecchipwaar rhoa semwaai, oaw aemenewaar tae manimae, oaw aecchipwaar rhoa kaenepaai iwe me oatowowuur aniu aenneew. Oawwa pwigi minnee me reei nge esooar paniuwan, nge oawpwene noa fang nge eswapw pwan yor paniuwan. **9** Nge oawsoapw pweipwog eew taeppen senaapiy noan pwoarsaemi; **10** oawsoapw pwan pweipwog pwetoaw me ssiuwenin mengaagiumi me nokka me

yomi. Pwe rhoan engaang ina epwe toowow paniuweer. **11**

“Ngaere oawwa toori eew aepinoamw aere pwugos, oawwa pipiiy iyo e tipaeni epwe aetiwaegaemi, iwe oawwa noa no reen toori aaemi oawpwene siusaengi pwiuneoi we. **12** Ngaere oawtonong noan eew iimw, oawwa aengaeniir pwe, ‘Oapoas epwe no reemi.’ **13** Aere aeremesaen iimw we re aetiwaegaemi, nigitiw kkepasaen oapoas we aaemi reer. Nge aere rese aetiwaegaemi, nge oawwa pwiigi sefaaeny kkepasaen oapoas we aaemi. **14** Iwe, aere rhoan eew aepinoamw me aere eew iimw rese aetiwaegaemi aere aiussaening ngaenigaemi, oaw siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge oawwa iurhiugi noa ppweoniun me woan pirhemi. **15** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Tyre me Sidon memmweer aeremesaen aepinoamw naan. **16** “Aiussaening, ngaang ipwene aefengaegaemi wow taeppeer sheep reno neeiir cchon wolves. Nge oawpwe aetipaecchemegaemi taeppen sowufaeng nge oawpwan tipipoas taeppeer doves. **17** Oawpwan aefaennigaemi pwe imwu eyor aeremas kka repwe torofigaemi nge re paenigaemi nong noan nenien apwiung, nge repwe pwan wirhigaemi me noan wutteer Jews. **18** Pwe reen minne itaei, minne repwene paenigaemi noa mmweer soamwoon me king, pwe oawpwe aengaeniir me re Gentiles Kkepas Mwamwaai we. **19** Iwe aere ra isenigaemi nong noa nenien apwiung, oawsoapw pireiir reen meeta oawpwe aepesa me wunuunun aaemi aepesa, pwe petenaen kkepas kka oawpwe aepesa epwe toorigaemi noan oaton naan. **20** Pwe saapw aaemi minne oaw kkepas, pwe Ngeoniun minna Semaemi minne oawwa aepesa mwaenian. **21** “Aeremas repwene afangmaei noa pwiir ngaeni maenaa, nge saam repwe pwan feeori taeppen minneen ngaeni

naiiur; nge naiiur repwene pwan appaniuwaeni semeer me ineer nge re fangenoa iir pwe repwe noa niir noa. **22** Oanongeer aeremas nge repwe oapwutaegaemi pwe faaen itaei. Nge iyo na e aetemaegin ngaeni minna oarosana nge epwe menaw. **23** Iwe, aere re aewwaeiraesigaemi me noan eew aepinoamw, siunoa noan ina eew. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe epwe itto mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas nge aaemi oaw sogoppaen moann reen aaemi engaang wooan oanongaen aepinoamwon Israel. **24** "Esooar erhai aeteei suguun epwe taegias saengi aan sinsei, nge esooar erhai rhoan akkiuneo epwe taegias saengi aan maasta. **25** leei minne erhai aeteei suguun epwe kker tipan aan epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni aan sinsei, nge erhai rhoan akkiuneo epwe kker tipan aan epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni aan maasta. Aere ra aeita ngaeni soamwoonin aeinang we pwe Beelzebul, epwe ifa mwo aenneewan aar repwe faingi ngaeniir oanongeer rhoan aeinang we. **26** "Iwe, oawsoapw mesagiiur aeremas. Pwe oanongaen meeta ewop epwene pwae noa, iwe me oanongaen kkepas mwoanomwoan repwene giuneei. **27** Meeta ngaang iya aengaenigaemi noan rorhappiung, oawpwe aepesatae noan seram. Nge meeta oaw rongorong noan saeningaemi oawpwe aekkepwas aegini noa me wooan wungaen iimw. **28** Oawsoapw mesagiiur rhoamwu regaen niyy noa oanongaemi, pwe ina resowp mmwenen niyy noa ngeoniumi. Nge oawpwe faer mesagiu Deus, iwe emmwenen niyy noa oanongaemi me ngeoniumi noan nifierno. (Geenna g1067) **29** Reen efai rhag checcha nge wa mmwenen chuwaitiur riiurhai nicchok, nge erhai mwo nge ese ppiungiutiur nee ppweon aere Semaemi ese iura. **30** Iwe nge aaemi, oanongaen aennirhimwemi mwo nge Deus e paengi. **31** Ina oawsoapw mesag, pwe

aaemi ina eyor ipitaemi memmweer towunepeer nicchok! 32
 “Rhoakka re aepesa pwe iir naeyi me neeiir aeremas, ngaang
 ipwe pwan feeori ngaeniir me weni mmwaen Semaai wooai
 naaeng. 33 Nge iyo kena resaep saengiaei me neeiir aeremas,
 ngaang ipwe pwan saep saengiir me weni mmwaen Semaai
 wooai naaeng. 34 “Oawsoapw maengiy pwe iya itto pwe ipwe
 pwigito oapoas wooan soanop. Aapw, ise itto pwe ipwe pwigito
 oapoas, pwe faer efoarh saeitan. 35 Pwe ngaang itto ipwe
 feeoriir aetemwaaen repwe aengimaaw ngaeniir semeer, me
 aeterhooapwut repwe aengimaaw ngaeniir ineer, pwiuniuwaen
 naiur repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir inaen pwiuniuweer; 36 nge
 rhoan oapwutoag repwe itto saengi rhag rhoan oamw famini.
 37 “Rhoakka e temoag aerhaengerhaengin semeer me ineer
 me mmwaei, ese fin repwe no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo. Nge
 rhoakka e temoag aerhaengerhaengin naiur me mmwaei, ese
 pwan fin repwe no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo. 38 Iwe, rhoakka
 rese aiufera aar kurus nge re tapweeto mwiriy, nge ese fin repwe
 no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo. 39 Nge rhoakkena re maengiy
 repwe kkemwarh wooan meneweer, epwe ppiung saengiir, nge
 rhoakkena eppiung saengiir meneweer pwe faaen itaei nge
 repwe weri sefaaeniy. 40 “Iyo e aetiwaegaemi, e aetiwaeyaei,
 nge iyo a aetiwaeyaei, a pwan aetiwa iwe efangeto ngaang. 41
 Iyo a aetiwa erhai profeta pwe iga iiy erhai profeta, epwe yor
 paniuwaenin me reen minna paniuwaen. Nge iyo a aetiwa erhai
 aeremas mwamwaa pwe iga iiy erhai aeremas mwamwaa, epwe
 yor paniuwaenin taeppen erhai aeremas mwamwaa. 42 Aere
 erhai a aiuniu ngaeni erhai man sessoan kka rhoaniuwaei eew
 kkepaen rhaan patapat pwe iga iiy erhai rhoaniuwaei, ennetaen,
 ipwe aengaenigaemi, iiy epwe yo ngaeni minna paniuwaenin.”

11 Igiwe Jesus a moannon akkiuneeor rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun iwe seig me riiurhai, a noa saengi pwiuneoi we iwe a noa fenai me oaronga fetaeneei wooan oanongaen aepinoamw kkewe pwiuneoi we. **2** Nge oatowe John Baptist a rongorong me noan imwaen kanepwus wunuunun engaang kkewe Kristus a feeorin, a fangenoa aaemweoi rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen. **3** Iwe, ra aeineow Jesus pwe, "Een miniwe re iura pwe epwe itto, aere aeipwe wewweti erhai?" **4** Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Oaw sefaaen noa oawwa aengaeni John minne oawwa rongorong me weri: **5** rhoa masparh ra ffatenoa, rhoa pirhema ra faaeraeg, rhoa kaenepaai ra gacch noa, rhoa saeningapiung ra rongorong, rhoa mae ra menawtae, nge Kkepas Mwamwaai we a fenai ngaeniir rhoa affaye. **6** Ila mwo wenepwuweer rhoa se tip mwaramwar reei!" **7** Oatowe rhoawe naiun John ra noa, Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe reen wunuunun John: "Igiwe oawwa noa reen John noan desert we, meeta minne oaw niuwaennei pwe oawpwe noa weri? Efoarh fetin e mwoaroro reen aaeng? **8** Meeta minne oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai mwaaen e memmengaag tae mengaag nning? Aeremas kka e ina wusun mengaagiur nge reno noan imwaen king! **9** Aengaeniaei, meeta rhag oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai profeta? Ooa, ennetaen, oawwa weri erhai e taegias saengi erhai profeta. **10** Pwe John miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'Deus a kkepas, ngaang ipwene fangetiw naeyi rhoan pweipwogin kkepas me weni mmwoamw pwe epwe noa maeneti ennepoamw.' **11** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe John Baptist ina e taegias saengiir aeremas towunap kka reno wooan soanop. Iwe nge manna oarosaen git me noan Mweoiu Naaeng ina e taegias saengi John. **12** Saengi rhag

oaton we John Baptist a rhaepetae aan fenai toorito igina nge miniwe Mweoiu Naaeng a toonong noan waeiraes pwe aeremas aenneew ra fiiow wooan pwe repwe nemaeni. **13** Toorito oatowe John a no, oanongeer profeta me Anniug kkewe aaen Moses ra aepesa wunuunun miniwe Mweoiu Naaeng; **14** nge aere oawwa niugiuw aar fenai, John nge iiy Elijah, iwe ra fasiun aepesa noa pwe epwe itto. **15** Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong! **16** "Iwe, meeta ipwe aweweei ngaeniir aeremesaen mweoi e igina? Ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag wonigaet kkewe remooat noan nenien chuwaai. Eew mwiirh nge re iyaekkepwas ngaeniir aaemweoi, **17** 'Aemaem aeiya pwan kker ngaenigaemi, nge aaemi oawse maan! Aemaem aeiya arhiuwerhiuw, nge aaemi oawse saeng!' **18** Igiwe John a itto, e aecchigipin nge ese pwan iun wine, nge aeremas ra aepesa pwe, 'liy eyor aniu aenneew wooan!' **19** Nge igiwe Naiun Aeremas e itto, a mwommwongo nge e iun, nge aeremas ra aepesa pwe, 'Oaw pipiiy mwaaen een! liy erhai mwaaen mwongonap me iun wine, nge maereyaereer rhoan iyoiyon tax me rhoa monofit.' Iwe nge minna repiaen Deus reepiy a pwae noa pwe ennet reen meeta a feeori." **20** Aeremesaen aepinoamw kkewe Jesus a feeori towunepaen kkeman kkewe aan me ee ina rese toagun saengi aar monofit, iwe Jesus a soong ngaeniir. **21** "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi rhoan Chorazin me Bethsaida! Aere kkeman kka refeeori me wooan igei minne refeeori me wooan Tyre me Sidon, ina nge aeremesaen aepinoamw kenaan a ssiunaei rhag aar memmengaag tutu nge re oamworomwor tae fenang wooar, pwe epwe pwae noa aar toagun saengi monofit! **22** Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Tyre me Sidon me mmwaemi. **23**

Nge een Capernaum! Wo tipaeni wopwe tooritae naaeng? Een wopwe ppiungiutiw noan nifierno! Aere kkeman kkewe effeoor me reemw epwan ffeoor me noan Sodom, epwe rhiuwen no rhag igina. (Hadēs g86) 24 Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Sodom me mmwoamw.” 25 Reen oatowe nge Jesus a aepesa pwe, “Semaiei, Soamwoonin naaeng me soanop, iya ngaenneog oamw aerhigerhig, pwe wa oapanao minikkei saengiir rhoa reepiy me metefaaegini, nge wa pwaeri ngaeniir rhoa kkewe reweer wonigaet. 26 Ennet, Semaiei, pwe ina minna wo tipaeni epwe wen.” 27 “Semaiei a ngaenneaei oanongaen meeta. Esooar erhai ne e giuneei minna Naiun, pwe aeggaen minna Seman rhag, nge esooar erhai e giuneei minna Seman, pwe iij rhag minna Naiun, iwe me iyo kena minna Naiun a finiir tae pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir. 28 “Oaw itto reei oanongaemi rhoakkena oawwa aerhig reen pweipwogin mini cchoaw, pwe ngaang ipwe asseoseogaemi. 29 Oaw pwiig yoke e aaei nge oawwa iseni tae woami, nge oawwa kapwiung saengiaei, pwe ngaang itip maniuweniuw nge i mesoanosoan; pwe ina nge aaemi oawpwe meyaefi aseoseo. 30 Pwe yoke e ngaang ipwene fang ngaenigaemi iye e mererhaeg, nge minne ipwe iseni tae woami oawpwe aiufera iye eppaen.”

12 Ese ssiunaei weni mwirin aaen Jesus faaeraeg nong noan aekkaew maetaen wheat wooan raaenin Sabbath. Nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pecchai, iwe ra rhaepetae aar ferhiy iuwoapwon wheat kkewe nge ra angi minikkewe faiun. 2 Nge igiwe Pharisees kkewe ra weri miniwe, ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Pipiiy, ese gacch ngaeni aarh anniug pwe rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw repwe feeori minna wooan Sabbath!” 3 Jesus a panuwaeniir pwe, “Oawse aeraegi mwo miniwe David

efeeori noan oaton we iiy me rhooa kkewe naiun ra pecchai?

4 A toonong noan imwaen Deus, nge iiy me mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuwun ra mwongo fenoawa kkewe ra aeni oasoar ngaeni Deus, inamwo igiwe e aenneew ngaeni anniug pwe repwe mwongo, pwe patere rhag minne emmwun pwe repwe mwongo fenoawa kkewe. 5 Aere oawse aeraegi miniwe effoat noan aen Moses anniug pwe oanongaen raaenin Sabbath nge patere kkena noan Temple we re fereei anniugiun Sabbath, nge rese monofit? 6 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai minne eno igei e taegias saengi Temple. 7 Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'Faayeow minne ngaang i tipaeni, nge saapw maan kkena aar oasoar ngaeniaei.' Aere aaemi oaw giuneei faaen kkepas een, ina nge oawsoapw oamonofitiir aeremas kena rese monofit. 8 Pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas minne Soamwoonin Sabbath." 9 Iwe, Jesus a noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge a toonong noan wuttee Jews we, 10 nge eno erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar paiun. Aemweoi aeremas repwan no igiwe, ra giutta aekkaew rhaepin minikka repwe oaturu Jesus wooan. Iwe ra aeiineow Jesus pwe, "E mwamwaai ngaeni aarh anniug pwe repwe aecchipwa erhai wooan raaenin Sabbath?" 11 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Epwe ifa aere erhai naimi sheep a ppiungiunong noan eew niipw wooan raaenin Sabbath? Oawsoapw pwigi pwe oawpwe taiuwtae? 12 Pwe erhai aeremas nge eyor ipitan mmwaen erhai sheep! Iwe aarh anniug a saeneti aarh sipwe feeori minne e mwamwaai wooan raaenin Sabbath." 13 Mwirin Jesus a aengaeni mwaaen we e maemerhoar paiun pwe, "Aeitiwow poawumw." Iwe, a aeitiwow paiun nge a mamaaw noa pwan taeppen rhag ina epai. 14 Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra siunoa pwiungiuw wunuunun aar repwe niy noa Jesus. 15

Oatowe Jesus a rongorong pwiungiupwiung we aar, a noa saengi pwiuneoi we, nge pwuwaen aeremas ra ttapw noa mwirin. Iwe a aecchipwaar oanongeer rhooa semwaai 16 nge a aengaeniir pwe resoapw fioangei ngaeniir aeremas wunuunun iiy. 17 A feeori minneen, pwe epwe pwaeritae miniwe Deus a aengaeni profeta Isaiah: 18 "leen naeyi rhoan akkiuneo iya finitae, iiy minne i aerhaengi, iya igin kker reen. Ngaang ipwene fangetiw aaei Espiritu wooan, nge iiy epwe arheoiuwa noa wunuunun aaei apwiung ngaeniir oanongaen faniuw. 19 Esoapw aengimaw aere apwas, aere kkepas temoag wooan aan. 20 Esoapw gopiy mwo nge efoarh fetin ppwoar, me pwan gunuw noa naam na e oamoaruporup. Iiy epwe oarhorho ngaeni toori ssiaaen aan mmwen ngaeni oapoas na efin pwe epwe yo ngaeni oanongaen faeinaengiy. 21 Ina nge oanongaen faniuw repwene aeisetip wooan." 22 Iwe aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaaen parh nge ese pwan mmwenen kkepas, pwe ewartae aniu aenneew wooan. Jesus a aecchipwa mwaaen we, iwe a mmwenen kkepas me fannoa. 23 Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe ra riutae reen miniwe Jesus a feeori nge ra aeiineo pwe, "Meeta, epwe ieei mwaaen we naiun David?" 24 Igiwe Pharisees ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra aepesa pwe, "Emmwenen asiiur noa aniu aenneew pwe iga rhag Beelzebul we soamwoonin aniu aenneew minne efang maemaewan." 25 Jesus a giuneei aar niunniywaen nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Aere eew faniuw a ginigin fesaeng me fiiow fengaen, faniuw een esoapw ssiunaei. Aere rhoan eew aepinoamw aere eew famini repwe ginigin fesaeng me fiiow fengaen, nge repwe mwetoar fesaeng. 26 Iwe aere rhoan mweoiun Saetan ra fiiow fengaen ina nge ra fasiun mwetoarotoar, nge minna mweoiun epwe iug noa! 27 Ngaere

igine e ieei wunuunun aaei asiiur noa, iwe nge e ifa wusun aar rhoa kkomwu rhoaniuwaemi asiiur noa aniu aenneew? Rhooa kkomwu rhoaniuwaemi ra pwaeritae pwe oaw mwaerhei! **28** Aapw, pwe Ngeoniun Deus a ngaenneaei maemaewaei aaei ipwe asiiur noa aniu aenneew. Ieei minne a pwaeri noa pwe minna Mweoiun Deus a faer toorigaemi. **29** "Esooar erhai epwe tongaeni toonong noan imwaen erhai mwaaen mamaaw pwe epwe pwigi noa pisaegin; aere epwe mmwaen geoni noa mwo mwaaen we, ina nge epwapw mmwenen piraf me noan iimw we. **30** "Erhai ne ese tapweaei, nge iiy rhoa aenneew ngaeniaei, nge erhai ese tipaengiaei reen ioi, iiy erhai rhoan oammwoatoar. **31** Faaen minneeipwe aengaenigaemi: aeremas repwe mmwenen oamwusa noa ese tiwegin monofitiir, me pwan kkepas aenneew kka re aepesa; nge aere erhai e kkepas aenneew ngaeni Espritu Santus nge esoapw mwusunoa. **32** Iyo e kkepas aenneew ngaeni Naiun Aeremas epwe mmwenen mwusunoa. Nge iyo e kkepas aenneew ngaeni Espritu Santus esoapw mmwenen mwusunoa igina toori nee soapw noan. (aiōn g165) **33** "Aere eyor waniwan gacch, uwaan repwan gacch, nge aere a yor waniwan e aenneew, uwaan repwan aenneew. Pwe sigaen giuneei meeta taeppen waniwan we me reen rhag uwaan. **34** Aaemi sowufaengl! Epwe ifa wusun aaemi aepesa min mwamwaai nge aaemi aeremas aenneew. Pwe iga aaw e aepesa meeta kkena esseog noan pwunn. **35** Erhai aeremas gacch epwe oatowowuw mini gacch saengi gacchiun noan tipan, nge erhai aeremas aenneew epwe oatowowuw mini aenneew saengi aenneewaen noan tipan. **36** "Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge aeremas repwe aengaeni oanongaen kkepas kka esooar ipitan ikka re aepesa. **37** Pwe reen oamw kkepas minne Deus

epwe apwiungiug reen, epwe pwaeritae aere een minne wo mwamwaai aere wo monofit.” 38 Iwe aaemweoi sinsein anniug me rhoawe Pharisees ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, aemaem aei mwerhaen weri oamw feeori eew kkeman.” 39 Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “A ifa mwo aenneewan me aar se niugiuniug aeremesaen mweoi e igina! Oawwa tingoar ngaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori eew kkeman? Nge esoapw yor eew kkeman epwe pwae ngaenigaemi me niugiunoan kkeman we aaen profeta Jonah. 40 Epwe wunuunun rhag aaen Jonah no aegini eoniuraen me eoniupwoong noan upwaen erhai iig faeregiti we, ina minne Naiun Aeremas epwe no eoniuraen me eoniupwoong noan faeinaengiy. 41 Noan Raaenin Apwiung re Nineveh repwe iutae nge ra oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina, pwe iga iir re toagun saengi monofitiir oatowe re rongorong fenai kkewe aaen Jonah; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai e taegias saengi Jonah eno igei! 42 Noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Queen reen Sheba epwe iutae nge a oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina; pwe iiy a itto saengi faniuwaen taaw noa, pwe epwe itto aiussaening ngaeni aaen king Solomon kkepessaen reepiy; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe erhai e taegias saengi Solomon eno igei! 43 “Igin erhai aniu aenneew a toowow me wooan erhai aeremas, nge ina epwene faaeraeg fetaen wooan faniuw paenekka pwe egiut nenien aan aseoseo. Aere esooar eew neni e rhuungi, 44 nge ina epwene aengaeni oanongan pwe, ‘Ipwene sefaaen noa reen imwaei iwe i siusaengi.’ Iwe a sefaaen nge a noa rhuungi iimw we pwe a peo, nge a pwan nimegacch noa noan pwe oanongaen aegiaeg nge a wonopaeg noa nenien. 45 Iwe epwe noa nge a noa paeniir to fusiuman aniu aenneew kena re igin kkaein aar aenneew saengi, nge ra itto no pwiuneoi

we. Iwe igiwe a moann oanongan noa, nge wunuunun aeremas we a faer igin aenneew saengi mmwaen miniwe rhaepetaen. Ileei wunuunun minne epwe wen ngaeniir aeremas aenneewan mweoi e igina.” 46 Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe, nge miniwe inan me rhooawe pwiin ra war. Ra iu niugiun iimw we nge ra tingoar pwe repwe kkepas ngaeni. 47 Iwe erhai aeremas kkewe a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Pipiiy, inoamw me rhooawe pwiimw re iu niugiun nge re mwerhaen kkepas ngaeniug.” 48 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Iyo inaei me iyo pwiiy?” 49 Iwe a aetiiti ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, “Pipiiy! Ikkaan iir inaei me pwiiy! 50 Pwe iyo na a feeri nee tipaen Semaai wooai naaeng, iir pwiiy me mwengeaei me inaei.”

13 Iwe noan rhag raaenin we Jesus a siusaengi iimw we a noa reen meoneoiniun we, iwe a noa mooat tiw wenepengin. 2 Nge aeremas towunap kkewe ra itto reen, iwe a teeotae wooan efoarh pwoot a ittae mooat wooan. Nge rhooawe ra iu nee ppiy. 3 Jesus a fioang awewe ngaeniir towunepaen aegiaeg, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Erhai mwaaen a noa pwe epwe noa aeperes faiun foat. 4 Igiwe e aeperes fetaen foat kkewe, nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wenepengin aan we, nge man aeniaen ra itto anginoa. 5 Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai, igiwe ese manieon ppweon ee. Faiun kkewe ra mwetekkaein pwaechetae, pwe igiwe rese no ppweon ttonoa. 6 Nge igiwe aenet a ttinitae, nge a aeppwesa noa foat kkewe; pwe igiwe waeran foat kkewe ese nennoan noa, iwe a mwetekkaein mae noa. 7 Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan. Iwe irae towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fittitae wooar iwe ra maenoa. 8 Nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw noan ppweon mwamwaai, iwe ra uuwa: aekkaefai ra uwaeni epwiugiuw, aekkaefai woneig, nge aekkaefai

eniig.” 9 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!” 10 Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeineow pwe, “Meeta wo kkepas noan fioangon awewe iga wo kkepas ngaeniir reen?” 11 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giuneei kkepas mwoanomwoanon minna Mweoiu Naaeng, nge ikka aaemweoi ese ngaenneer. 12 Pwe iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni iwe epwene igin ssow noa aan, nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen. 13 Faaen aaei kkepas ngaeniir noan fioangon awewe, pwe iga re pipiiy noa nge rese weri, nge repwe aiussaening nge rese rongorong, nge rese pwan metaf reen. 14 Iwe a pwae pwe ennet minikkiwe mwaeniaen profeta Isaiah: ‘Oawpwe aiussaening me aiussaening nge oawsoapw metaf; oawpwe pipiiy me pipiiy nge oawsoapw weri. 15 Pwe aar niunniywaen rhoakkei nge a pwurh, nge ra pineyinoa saeningeer, nge ra ammaiur noa meseer. Ngaere ese ieei wusuur, ina nge meseer epwe weriwer nge saeningeer epwe rongorong, epwe metaf noan pwunoor, iwe nge repwe toagun ngaeniaei, nge ngaang ipwe aemaemaewaar tae.’ Ileei minne mwaeniaen Deus. 16 “Nge aaemi oawwa wenepwu! Pwe mesaemi ra weriwer nge saeningaemi ra rongorong. 17 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe towunap profeta me aeremas mwamwaai ra mwerhaen weri meeta kka aaemi oawwa weri, nge iir rese weri. Ra pwan mwerhaen rongorong meeta kka aaemi oawwa rongorong, nge iir rese rongorong. 18 “Iwe oaw aiussaening, pwe oawpwe metaf reen fioangon awewen rhoan foat we. 19 Rhooa kkewe re rongorong kkepasaen Mweoiu Naaeng, nge rese metefaaegini, ra taeppen rhag faiun foat kkewe re

ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan we. Iwe Man Aenneew we a itto
 pwigi saengiir minne a toonong nee tipeer. **20** Nge faiun kkewe
 re ppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhoowe re
 aetiwa miniwe kkepesaen Deus noan kker reen rhag oaton we
 ra rongorong. **21** Nge kkepas we ese waaraar me nee tipeer,
 iwe ese ssiunaei wooar. Nge aere a yor fitigogo me waeiraes
 faaen itaen miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra mwetekkain fangetae.
22 Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan, ra
 aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhoowe re rongorong kkepesaen Deus,
 nge aiunaeng reen menaw e igina me mwecheniaen pisaegin
 feoniufan ra oamoapwu miniwe kkepesaen Deus, pwe esoapw
 mmwenen uuwa. (aïōn g165) **23** Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw
 wooan ppweon mwamwaai, ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhoowe re
 rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus nge ra metaf reen: iwe,
 ra uuwa, aaemweoi ra uwaeni epwiugiuw, aaemweoi woneig,
 nge pwan aaemweoi eniig.” **24** Jesus a pwan fioangei ngaeniir
 pwan eew fioangon awewe: “Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni
 minneen. Erhai mwaaen a aeperes faiun foat gacch noan aan
 menaai. **25** Noan eew pwongin, igiwe aeremas ra maiur, erhai
 man aenneew a itto aeperes pwuger mwaaen neeiin maat we,
 iwe, a noa. **26** Oatowe faiun foat kkewe ra menawtae nge
 ra uuwa, iwe nge a noa pwae noa pwuger mwaaen kkewe.
27 Mwaaen kkewe naiun rhoan engaang ra itto reen nge ra
 aengaeni pwe, ‘Menap, saapw faiun foat gacch miniwe wofoat
 noan menaai we oamw? Nge iya rhag pwuger mwaaen ra noa
 itto me ee?’ **28** A paniuwaeniir pwe, ‘Erhai man aenneew a
 feeori minnee.’ Iwe, rhoowe rhoan engaang ra aeiineow pwe,
 ‘Wo mwerhaen aeipwe noa wiytae pwuger mwaaen kenaan?’
29 Iwe a paniuwaeniir pwe, ‘Aapw, pwe aere oawpwe wiytae

pwuger mwaaen kanaan nge emmwun pwe faiun foat kkewe
 repwe pwan wisaegtae. **30** Oaw nigitir pwe repwe menaw
 ppagtae toori oaton ee sipwene gin. Iwe nge ngaang ipwe naaen
 aengaeni rhoan affeoriun repwe mmwaen wiytae pwuger
 mwaaen kkewe, ra geoni fengaenniy nge ra figiir noa. Iwe ra
 ioni fengaenniy faiun foat kkewe nge ra iseniir nong noan aaei
 imwaen soko.” **31** Iwe, Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir pwan eew
 fioangon awewe: “Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen.
 Erhai mwaaen a pwigi efai faiun mustard a noa foatogi noan
 aan menaai. **32** Iiy minne oarosaen mwittigin me neeiir faiun
 irae, nge igine a menawtae nge iiy minne oarosaen temoag
 me neeiin irae me noan menaai we. A ssiuwen ngaeni efoarh
 irae faereggit, pwe man aeniaen repwe itto ffeor feseer wooan
 raaen.” **33** Iwe, Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir pwan eew fioangon
 awewe: “Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Erhai
 rhoapwut a pwigi egius yeast nge a nofiti fengaenniy me enuw
 pwaecchin fenoawa emas toori aan pwo tae fenoawa we.” **34**
 Jesus a aeyae fioangon awewe aan epwe aepesa ngaeniir
 pwwaen aeremas oanongaen minikkee; esoapw aepesa mwo
 nge epat aegiaeg ngaeniir igine ese aeyae fioangon awewe. **35**
 A feori minnee pwe epwe pwaeritae pwe ennet miniwe profeta
 a aepesa pwe, “Ngaang ipwe aeyae fioangon awewe iga ipwe
 kkepas ngaeniir. Ngaang ipwe aepesa ngaeniir minikka rese
 giuneei saengi rhaepetaen feoniufan.” **36** Iwe igiwe Jesus a
 noa saengi pwwaen aeremas kkewe nge a toonong noan eew
 iimw, rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni
 pwe, “Wopwe aemmetefa ngaenigemaem meeta faaen fioangon
 awewen fetin we noan menaai we.” **37** Jesus a paniuwaeniir
 pwe, “Mwaaen we aeperes faiun foat kkewe egacch nge ina iiy

Naiun Aeremas; 38 menaai we ina feoniufan; faiun foat kkewe regacch ina aeremesaen Mweoiu Naaeng; nge pwuger mwaaen kkewe, ina iir naiun Man Aenneew we; 39 nge man aenneew we e foatogi pwuger mwaaen kkewe ina Saetan. Nge oaton gin nge ina nee soapwonoan feoniufan, nge rhoan affeoriun gin we ina iir angkenus. (aiōn g165) 40 Wunuunun pwuger mwaaen kkewe ra ioni fengaenniy nge ra figiir tae wooan aengaet, nge ina wunuunun minne epwe wen nee soapwonoan feoniufan. (aiōn g165) 41 Miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene fangenoa naiun angkenus pwe repwe ioniiir iyo kkewe reno noan Mweoiun iwe re paeni ngaeniir monofit, pwan rhoawe refeeori wegitaeg aenneew, 42 nge repwe oatoranong noan nenien aengaet, iga repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee. 43 Iwe rhoa mwamwaai repwene ttin taeppen aenet noan Mweoiun Semeer. Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong! 44 "Mweoiu Naaeng a pwan weei minneen. Erhai mwaaen enoa rhuungi eew pisaeg kooap egin rhaeng me wooan eew maat. A pwaniuw sefaaen noa nge noan aan kker a noa ameow noa oanongaen minikken a pisaegin, nge a sefaaen noa nge a noa meoni maat we. 45 "Mweoiun Naaeng a pwan weei minneen. Erhai mwaaen rhoan chuwaai nge e kiukkiutta fetaen faiun usowus kka nning, 46 nge igine a giuneei efai min igin yor ipitan, a noa ameow noa oanongaen pisaegin nge a meoni faiun usowus we. 47 "Mweoiun Naaeng a pwan weei minneen. Aaemweoi rhoan fita ra aekkaerh wow aar wuug noan meoneoiniun we nge ra niyap mesemesaen iig. 48 Oatowe wuug we a sseog reen iig, nge ra iuriunong nee ppiy, mwirin ra mooat tiw pwe repwe aemegena fesaengiy iig kkewe: iig gacch ra iseni nong noan rhiug, nge iig kkewe re aenneew ra oatoranoa. 49 Epwe ieei

wunuunun nee soapwonoan feoniufan. Angkenus repwene noa aeyimweoiuw fesaenngiy aeremas aenneew saengiir aeremas mwamwaai. (aiōn g165) 50 Repwe oatoranong aeremas aenneew noan nenien aengaet, iya repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee.” 51 Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Oaw metefaaegini oanongaen minikkaan?” Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa.” 52 Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Ina nge faaen minnee ina oanongeer sinsein anniug kka repwe no pwe rhoan kkayeo noan Mweoiun Naaeng ra taeppen rhag soaw iimw we e oatowowuw pisaeg mini ffeo me min maerhiy me noan soko we aan.” 53 Igiwe Jesus a moann aan fioangei fioangon awewe kkewe, a noa saengi pwiuneoi we 54 nge a noa nee pwugusan. A fenai noan wuttee Jews we, nge rhoawe re rongorong ngaeni ra riutae reen. Ra aeiineo, “Iya woneei a pwigi me ee aan tipaecchem me kkeman kka aan? 55 Ifa wusun, soapw woneei miniwe naiun taikusang we? Saapw Maria miniwe inan? Me saapw James, Joseph, Simon me Judas nge pwiin? 56 Soapw oanongeer mwengeyan nge reno igeei? Iya woneei a pwigi oanongaen minikkee me ee?” 57 Iwe resa aetiwa no iyy. Jesus a aengaeniir, “Erhai profeta eyor aesirowun me noan oanongaen pwiuneoi, nge ese yor aesirowun me noan sipegin taenininwan aere noan imwan.” 58 Pwe iga esooar aar niugiuniug, ina minne Jesus ese feeori towunepaen kkeman kkewe aan me igiwe reen.

14 Noan oatowe Eroles iwe soamwoonin Galilee a rongorong wunuunun Jesus. 2 A aengaeniir rhoan engaang kkewe naiun pwe, “leei iyy John Baptist, nge a menaw sefaaen. Ina faaen minne eyor maemaewan pwe epwe feeori kkeman kkee reen.” 3 Pwe mmwan nge Eroles a akkiuneo pwe repwe torofi John nge ra geoni iwe ra oatoranong noan kanepwus. Eroles a feeori

minneei faaen itaen Herodias iwe pwiuniuwaen Philip we pwiin.

4 Pwe John Baptist a fasiun aepini ngaeni Eroles pwe, "Ese fin ngaeniug oamw wopwe pwiuniuwaeni Herodias." 5 Eroles e mwerhaen pwe epwe niy noa John, nge e mesagiur Jews pwe iga re iseni John pwe erhai profeta. 6 Nge raaenin gupwunon wupwutiwen Eroles, nge niewe naiun Herodias epwaai me weni mmweer rhoawe. Nge Eroles igin kker, 7 a ppwon ngaeni niewe pwe, "Iya aekkepan, pwe ngaang ipwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin meeta wo tingoar." 8 Miniwe inan a akkiuneow pwe epwe tingoareei Eroles pwe, "Igina rhag nge wopwe ngaenneaei rhimwen John Baptist noan eew saepiy!" 9 Iwe rhag nge e aenneew noa tipaen king we, nge pwonno igiwe a aekkepan weni mmweer waseona kkewe, a aepesa pwe mwerhaen we aaen rhoapwut we naiun epwe mmwen. 10 Iwe a akkiuneo pwe repwe noa gopiy noa iuuwaen John me noan kanepwus. 11 Iwe, ra pwigito miniwe rhimwen John noan eew saepiy nge ra ngaenneei aeterhooapwut we, iwe niewe a pwigi noa reen niewe inan. 12 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun John ra itto pwigi miniwe oanongan nge ra noa paeia noa. Iwe nge ra noa aengaeni Jesus. 13 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong miniwe kkepessaen John, a tapweei efoarh pwoot saengi igiwe nge a noa ngaeni eew pwiuneoi ne iiy noa rhag. Nge igiwe aeremas ra rongorong miniwe, ra noa saengi aepinoamwoor nge ra tapweei noa mwirin me weni faniuw. 14 Jesus a teeotiw me wooan pwoot we, nge a giuneei pwuwaen aeremas kkewe, nge a igin faayeeor iwe a aecchipwaar tae rhoawe re semwaai me neeiir. 15 Noan faefin we nge rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, "E igin anniug noa igei, nge a pwan pwoong. Aefengaar noa aeremas kaan nee aepinoamw pwe repwe noa

sipegin chuwaai aeneer mwongo.” 16 Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Inamwo me rese noa, aaemi oawpwe ngaenneer meeta repwe mwongo!” 17 Nge iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Minne eyor remaem nge niffai rhag fenoawa me riurhai iig.” 18 Iwe, Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Iwe oaw pwigito reei.” 19 Iwe nge a aepesa ngaeniir rhoawe pwe repwe mooat tiw wooan fetin kkewe. Iwe a pwigi fenoawa kkewe niffai me iig kkewe riurhai, a fattae naaeng nge a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig Iwe a giniy fenoawa kkewe nge a ngaenneer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun, nge iir ra inetiy ngaeniir aeremas kkewe. 20 Oanongeer nge ra maegin mwongo iwe ra faeyemwaai noa. Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta seig me ruwowu rhiug reen nuseg kkewe. 21 Iwe nepeer mwaaen kkewe re mwongo nge nimingeras, nge rese paaepae rhoapwut me wonigaet. 22 Iwe rhag nge Jesus a aepekkaar rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe teeotae wooan pwoot we, nge ra gommwonoa epeig meoneoiniun we, nge iiy a aefengaar noa aeremas kkewe. 23 Mwirin aan aefengaar noa aeremas kkewe, Jesus a ittae wooan rhug we nge iiy rhag, pwe epwe noa maeipin. Igiwe a pwongonoa, a iiy noa rhag igiwe. 24 Reen oateen nge pwoot we a taaw saengi faniuw, a nuponup pwoot we reen tettemoagon noa, nge igiwe repwan maeyi ngaeni aaeng. 25 Enoa nepetaen enuuw me wonowu konook nee oatosor Jesus a itto reer rhoan kkayeo kkewe, enoa faaeraegto weei saaet. 26 Igiwe ra giuneei aan faaeraegto weei saaet, ra igin mesag. Ra aekkepwas pwe, “Erhai aniu!” 27 Noan rhag oaton een nge Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir pwe, “Oaw aemenetaegaemi! Ngaang minneei, oawte mesag!” 28 Iwe Peter a aepesa pwe, “Soamwoon, aere een minna, aengaeniaei pwe ipwe faaeraeg wow reemw wooan

saaet.” 29 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Itto!” Iwe Peter a teeotiw me wooan pwoot we nge a faaeraeg noa reen Jesus weei saaet. 30 Nge igiwe a weri maemaewaen aaeng we, a mesag nge a rhaepetae aan mwotupwutiw. Iwe, a aekkepwas pwe, “Aemenewaeyaei Soamwoon!” 31 Iwe rhag nge Jesus a aeiti noa paiun, a ammwarihu Peter nge a aengaeni pwe, “Me gaen mwittiginen oamw niugiuniug! Meeta wotip mwaramwar reen?” 32 Iwe ra teeotae wooan pwoot we, iwe nge aaeng we a maseoseotiw. 33 Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe reno wooan pwoot we ra aesirowu Jesus nge ra aepesa pwe, “Ennetaen pwe een Naiun Deus!” 34 Iwe ra seraeg noa epeig meoneoiniun we nge ra noa itto noan me Gennesaret. 35 Aeremesaen pwiuneoi we re aeginna Jesus iwe ra aepesa noa wooan oanongaen faniuw pwe Jesus a no. Iwe aeremas ra pwigiir to oanongeer rhoa semwaai reen Jesus. 36 Ra tingoar ngaeni pwe aere uwen aar mwo man semwaai geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun. Iwe oanongeer iyo kkewe re geotteopa ra mamaaw noa.

15 Iwe aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug ra itto reen Jesus saengi Jerusalem nge ra aeiineow pwe, 2 “Meeta rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese tapweei aar fenai rhaepeto kkewe aarh reen? Rese tapweei wunuunun toatoan pai mmwaen aar repwe mwongo!” 3 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iwe ina meeta oawse tapweei aaen Deus anniug reen pwe oawwa tapweei ina kkomi? 4 Pwe Deus a aepesa pwe, ‘Wopwe aesirowuur semoamw me inoamw’ iwe me, ‘Iyo e oari seman aere inan nge repwe niyi noa.’ 5 Nge aaemi oawwa aengaeniir aeremas pwe aere eyor minne erhai epwe tipaengi ngaeni seman aere inan, nge a iura pwe, ‘Ieen aaen Deus,’ 6 nge ese aenneew igine ese aesirowu no seman. Ileei minne oawwa oatoranoa

aaen anniug Deus pwe aaemi oawpwe feeori minna kkomi. 7
 Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! A gin weneeti minne we Isaiah e
 fenaiuw pwe wunuunumi! 8 'Deus a aepesa pwe: Aeremas kkei
 ra oassoamwooniaei rhag reen aar kkepas, nge nee tipeer a
 igin taaw saengiaei. 9 Esooar ipitaen aar aesirowuwaiei, pwe re
 fenaiuw aar aeremas anniug, nge ra feeori pwe aetae gaen
 aaei anniug!" 10 Iwe Jesus a faingiir to pwuwaen aeremas
 kkewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw aiussaening pwe oawpwe
 metaf! 11 Saapw meeta kka etonong noan ewaemi minne
 epwe aenimaenneewagaemi, pwe faer meeta kka etowow me
 noan minne a aenimaenneewagaemi." 12 Iwe rhoan kkayeo
 kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Wa giuneei
 pwe ra soong Pharisees kkewe reen meeta we wo aepesa?" 13
 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oanongan waniwan kka miniwe
 Semaiei noan naaeng ese foatogi epwe wiwytae. 14 Oawsoapw
 niunniywaenneer iir! Iir ikkomwu rhoa parh nge re paaepae
 rhoa parh. Ngaere erhai man parh e paeni pwan erhai man
 parh, nge iir me riurhai repwe ppiungiunong nee niipw." 15 Peter
 a aengaeni pwe, "Wopwe aemmetefa ngaenigemaem meeta
 faaen kkepas eei." 16 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsaaen metaf
 noa mwo? 17 Oawse metaf? Pwe meeta kka a toonong noan
 ewaemi pwan toonong noan upwaemi, mwirin a toowow me noan
 oanongaemi. 18 Nge meeta kka retowow saengi ewaemi rhaep
 saengi pwunnomi, nge ikkaan minikka e aenimaenneewagaemi.
 19 Pwe saengi noan pwunnomi a toowow niunniywaen aenneew
 taeppen, nni menaw, maiur ngaeni pwiuniywaen erhai, ffeor
 aenneew, mwoarho, oatupwutupw me aenneewa noa iteer
 aaemweoi. 20 Ikkaan minikka e aenimaenneewagaemi. Iwe
 nge erhai e mwongo nge ese tapweei wunuunun toatoan pai,

minneen esoapw aenimaenneewagaemi.” 21 Jesus a noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge a noa noan faniuw kkewe oaron aepinoamwon Tyre me Sidon. 22 Erhai rhoopwuton Canaan e nonno pwiuneoi we a itto reen, nge a aepwesaegini pwe, “Soamwoon, Naiun David! Faayeowaei! Rhooapwut na naeyi a wartae aniu aenneew wooan nge a igin cchoaw noa.” 23 Nge Jesus ese aengaeni mwo eew petenaen kkepas. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra tingoar gacch ngaeni pwe, “Aefenganoa nieei! Ettapw fetaen rhag me mwirih nge e igin soaw oacchorong!” 24 Iwe Jesus a aepesa pwe, “Deus e aefengaeyaei to rhag pwe reer re Israel kkewe ra weer sheep kkewe re mwaenirh noa.” 25 Iwe rhag nge rhoopwut we a itto foatotiwi weni mmwan nge a iura pwe, “Soamwoon, tipaengiaei!” 26 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ese mwamwaai pwe sipwe pwiigi aeneer wonigaet mwongo nge sa oatora ngaeniir gonaag.” 27 Iwe niewe a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ennet minna, Soamwoon, nge gonaag mwo nge re angi peipeyin mwongo ppiungiutiwi saengi aar maasta table.” 28 Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeni niewe pwe, “Een erhai rhoopwut e igin faeregit oamw niugiuniug! Meeta na oamw mwerhaen nge epwe yo ngaeniug.” Iwe noan rhag oaton we nge rhoopwut we naiun a takketae. 29 Jesus a noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge a noa faaeraeg ngaerhen meoneoiniuniun Galilee. A ittae wooan eew rhug a ittae mooat tiw. 30 Towunepaen aeremas kkewe ra itto reen, pwigito rhooawe re pirhema, rhoa parh, rhoa maemerhoar, rhoa se kkepas, me pwan towunepaen aeremas kka re semwaai ra itto iseniir tiw oaron pirheen Jesus; iwe a aecchipwaar tae oanongeer. 31 Aeremas ra mwaar reen meeta we ra weri pwe igiwe rhooawe rese kkepas ra kkepas, rhooawe re maemerhoar ra mamaaw noa, rhooawe re pirhema ra faaeraeg, pwan

rhooawe reparh ra weri mmweer. Iwe, ra aepingepinga Deus we naiur re Israel. **32** Jesus a faingiir to rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang iya faayeeor aeremas kaan, pwe ra no reei noan eoniuraen nge esooar meeta minne repwe angi. Ngaang ise mwerhaen aefengaar noa noan aar pecchai, pwe repwe tongaeni niyoarorhroth iga repwe faaeraeg ngaeni imweer.” **33** Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra aeiineow pwe, “Iya me noan pwiuneoi anniug noa eei minne sipwe weriwer mwongo me ee pwe epwe nap ngaeniir towunepeer aeremas kaan?” **34** Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Fitifai fenoawa eyor reemi?” Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Fiusiufai fenoawa me fitiman iig mwittig.” **35** Iwe Jesus a aepesa ngaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe repwe mooat tiw weni ppweon. **36** A pwiigi fenoawa kkewe fusiufai me iig kkewe nge a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig, a giniytiw nge a ngaenneer rhooan kkayeo kkewe, nge rhooan kkayeo ra ngaeniir aeremas kkewe. **37** Oanongeer ra mwongo nge ra faeyemwaa. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta fisuuw rhiug reen nusegin mwongo kkewe. **38** Nneogeoiir mwaaen kkewe re mwongo nge faangeras, nge rese paaepaenong rhoopwut me wonigaet. **39** Iwe Jesus a fangenoa aeremas kkewe, nge a teeotae woan pwoot we nge a saei ngaeni miniwe faniuwaen Magadan.

16 Aaemweoi Pharisees me Sadducees ra itto reen Jesus pwe repwe aegina, iwe ra tingoareei pwe epwe feeori eew kkeman, pwe epwe pwae noa pwe Deus e tipieew ngaeni. **2** Nge Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iga aenet epwe tupwutiw oawwa aepesa, ‘Epwe igin gacch raaen naiu, pwe a ccha noa noan naaeng.’ **3** Nge nee oatosor moawugowug oawwa aepesa pwe, ‘Epwe igin piung worhow raaeneei, pwe a ccha me roorh noa noan mann.’ Oawwa mmwenen aepesa wunuunun raaen

mwaai me raaen aenneew reen aaemi weri noan mann, nge oawsoapw mmwenen aweweei minikka aeginnen mweoi kkee!

4 A ifa mwo aenneewan me aar se niugiuniug aeremesaen mweoi e igina! Oawwa tingoar ngaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori eew kkeman. Nge esoapw yor eew kkeman epwe pwae ngaenigaemi me niugiunoan kkeman we kkemenaen profeta Jonah.” Iwe nge Jesus a nigitiir a noa taaw noa. 5 Igiwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra noa epeig meoneoiniun we, ra maniuwegi noa pwe repwe pweipwog fenoawa. 6 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw atapeonneogiugaemi nge aefaennigaemi reen yeast we aar Pharisees me Sadducees.” 7 Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra rhaepetae reen kkepas fengaen nee fineer, “A aepesa kkepas eei pwe iga sise pweipwog fenoawa.” 8 Jesus a giuneei meeta we ra aepesa, iwe a aeineeor pwe, “Meeta oawwa fioangei nee finaemi aan esooar fenoawa reemi reen? Me gaen mwittiginen aaemi niugiuniug! 9 Meeta, oawsaaen metaf mwo? Oawse maengiy igiwe i giniy niffai fenoawa wooar rhoawe nimingeras? Fitowu rhiug oawwa oawuta reen minikkewe nusegin mwongo? 10 Nge oatowe i giniy fenoawa kkewe fusiufai wooar rhoawe faangeras, fitowu rhiug oaw oawuta reen minikkewe nusegin mwongo? 11 Ifa wusun imwu oawse metaf pwe ise kkepesaen fenoawa ngaenigaemi? Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reen aar yeast Pharisees me Sadducees!” 12 Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra metefaaegini pwe Jesus ese kkepesaen pwe repwe aefaenniir reen yeast we eno noan fenoawa, pwe saengi aar Pharisees me Sadducees fenai. 13 Jesus a noa ngaeni pwiuneoi we e arap ngaeni aepinoamwon Caesarea Philippi, igiwe a aeineeor rhoan kkayeo kkewe me ee pwe, “Iyo ee aeremas ra aepesa pwe iiy Naiun Aeremas?” 14 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Aamweoi

re iura pwe John Baptist, nge aaemweoi re iura pwe Elijah, nge aaemweoi re iura pwe Jeremiah aere aaemweoi profeta.”

15 Jesus a aeineeor pwe, “Nge aaemi, oaw iura pwe ngaang iyo?” 16 Simon Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een Kristus iwe Naiun Deus iwe e menaw.” 17 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Wenepwu ngaeniug, Simon naiun John! Pwe kkepas eei ese itto reemw me reer aeremas, pwe Semaai noan naaeng minne e pwaeri ngaeniug. 18 Iwe ipwe aengaeniug pwe een Peter: een efai faai. Nge wooan wungaen fai een ipwe aiuwtae aaei keneisia wooan, nge maenoa mwo nge esoapw tongaeni oatoaropa. (Hadēs g86) 19 Ngaang ipwe ngaenneog kkiaen Mweoiun Naaeng; minne oawwa feoti me feoniufan epwe pwan feofeo me wooan naaeng, nge minne oawwa saeneti me wooan feoniufan epwe pwan saenetaeg me wooan naaeng.” 20 Iwe Jesus a aetiwenig ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai pwe iiy miniwe Kristus. 21 Saengi rhag oatowe nge Jesus a rhaepetae aan aemmetefa ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Ipwene noa Jerusalem, nge ipwene noa waeiraes me reer mwaaen kkewe aar, me soamwoonin patere kkewe me rhoawe sinsein anniug. Repwe niaei noa, nge mwirin enuuw raaen nge ipwe menaw sefaaen.” 22 Iwe Peter a wummwuw noa egius nge a noa soong ngaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, esoapw ina minna! Esoapw mmwenen wen ngaeniug minna!” 23 Nge Jesus a toagun ngaeni Peter nge a aengaeni pwe, “Rhiuw me oaroi, Saetan, een rhoan pineyiae. Pwe oamw niunniywaen ese itto me reen Deus, pwe e itto me reen aeremas.” 24 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Aere erhai a mwerhaen tapweaei, epwe aerheei noa niunniywaennen wooan oanongan, a aiufera aan kurus nge tapweeito mwiri. 25 Pwe iyo

e mwerhaen ammwarihu menewan, epwe ppiung saengi; nge iyo eppiung saengi menewan pwonno ngaang, epwe giuneei menaw. **26** Epwe meeta ipitan aaen yo faeinaengiy nniuw noa ngaeni erhai, nge ese yo ngaeni menewan? Esooar ngaere! Esoapw yor meeta erhai epwe tongaeni fangenoa pwe epwe pwigi sefaaeniy menewan. **27** Pwe Naiun Aeremas epwe war noan nningen minna Seman me angkenus kkewe naiun. Enoa oatonaan nge a aeseftaeni ngaeni erhai me erhai aeremas wunuunun aan feoffeor. **28** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe eyor aaemweoi aeremas igei resoapw mae, toori oatona repwe weri Naiun Aeremas epwe wareto pwe King.”

17 Iwe mwirin wonowu raaen, Jesus a paenitae Peter me mwaaen pwipwi kkewe riiurhai James me John nge a wummwuur tae wooan eew rhug taegias, nge a iir noa rhag ee. **2** Igiwe re rhiuwen oawruru Jesus, nge a ssiuwen noa wunuunun: wooan mesan a weei seremaen ttinen aenet, nge mengaagiun a igin pwerheraeg noa. **3** Iwe nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai ra weri Moses me Elijah pwe re kekkepas fengaen me Jesus. **4** Iwe, Peter a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Soamwoon, a igin gacch pwe sino igei. Aere wo tipaeni, ipwe aiuwtae enuw iimw tampwoning igei, eew imwoamw, eew imwaen Moses, me eew imwaen Elijah.” **5** Igiwe Peter e rhiuwen kekkepas, eew toapw seram a itto pwaniur noa, nge eew mangiungiu saengi toapw we a aepesa pwe, “leei Naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng, iye efin tipaei reen, oaw aiussaening ngaeni!” **6** Igiwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra igin mesag, iwe ra tororhap tiw wooan ppweon. **7** Iwe Jesus a itto reer nge a geotteopaar nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawpwaetae, oawsoapw mesag!” **8** Iwe renoa fattae nge esooar ne re rhiuwen weri pwe

a Jesus noa rhag. **9** Igiwe ra ittiw me wooan rhug we, Jesus a aetiwenig ngaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai meeta oawwa weri, toori aaen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe menaw sefaaen me reen maenoa.” **10** Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra aeiineow Jesus pwe, “Meeta sinsein anniug ra aepesa pwe Elijah epwe mmwaen itto reen?” **11** Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Epwe fasiun gommwoto Elijah pwe epwe oamoannatae oanongaen aegiaeg. **12** Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe Elijah a fasiun itto, nge aeremas rese aeginna, pwe refeeori ngaeni minne re tipaeni. Epwan ina rhag aar aeppaeti mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas.” **13** Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra metaf pwe Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir reen wunuunun John Baptist. **14** Igiwe ra sefaaen ngaeniir pwwaen aeremas kkewe, erhai mwaaen a itto reen Jesus, a foato pwiugiuwtiw me mmwan **15** nge a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, faayeow aetemwaaen e naeyi! Egaen ngong nge a igin waeiraes nge a faaen ssow aan ppiungiunong noan aengaet me ne rhaan. **16** Iya pwigito reer rhoan kkayeo kkewe noawumw, nge iir rese mmwenen aecchipwatae.” **17** Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ifa mwo aaemi se niugiuniug me ruguppin faaen oateei! Epwe ifa ssiunaeni aaei ipwe no reemi? Epwe ifa wusun aaei noaneenaeni reemi? Oaw pwigito aetena reei!” **18** Jesus a aerh ngaeni aniu aenneew we, iwe a toowow me reen aet we, nge noan rhag oatowe nge aet we a cchipw tae. **19** Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus igiwe a iir noa rhag nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Meeta aemaem aeise mmwenen oatowowuw aniu aenneew we reen?” **20** Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Pwonno iga e mwittig aaemi niugiuniug. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe aere aaemi niugiuniug eweei nepaen faiun mustard een, emmwen oawpwe

aengaeni rhug een pwe, 'Wopwe mwagiut saengi igei nge wa noa iginaan!' nge epwe mwagiut. Emmwen oawpwe feeori ese tiwegin meeta." 21 [Nge maeipin me aecchigipin rhag minne emmwen epwe asiuw wow taepfen een; esooar pwan eew meeta ne emmwen.] 22 Oatowe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra rhu fengaen me noan Galilee, Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene yonong nee paiur aeremas, 23 repwe niy noa, nge mwirin enuww raaen epwe menaw sefaaen." A igin aenneew noa noan tipeer rhoan kkayeo kkewe. 24 Igiwe Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra toori Capernaum, rhoan iyoijon tax reen Temple we ra itto reen Peter nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Ifa wusun, sinsei mwu naimi esoapw fang tax reen Temple we?" 25 Peter a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ewaer, epwe fang." Oatowe Peter a toonong noan iimw we, Jesus a mmwaen kkepas, "Simon, meeta oamw niunniwaen? Iyo epwe pey aegini ngaeniir kingaaen faniuw tax? Naiur aeremas aere waseona?" 26 Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Waseona." Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Aere ina, nge aeremesaen faniuw resoapw fang aar tax. 27 Nge sise mwerhaen sipwe aenneewa nee tipeer aeremas kaan. Iwe wonoa noan meoneoiniun we wa noa aerheei nong oamw ooa noan. Iwe nge mmwaen iig na wopwe nipaeni, wopwe sugi noa ewan, nge wa pwigi faiun senaapiy ina eno noan e nnaaf ngaeniaei tax reen Temple me oamw. Pwigi nge wa fang ngaeniir pwe aarh tax."

18 Noan oatowe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Iyo e oarosaen taegias me noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng?" 2 Iwe Jesus a faingito erhai wonigaet nge aiuwtae me weni mmweer. 3 Nge a aepesa pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, aere oawse ssiuwen pwe oawpwe weer rhag

wonigaet, oawsoapw mmwenen toonong noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng. 4 Iyo na oarosaen taegias me noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng, nge iij minne e oasossonaetiw pwe epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni wonigaet een. 5 Nge iyo e aetiwa erhai wonigaet faaen itaei, iij epwan aetiwaeyaei. 6 “Aere erhai efeeori pwe erhai maan mwittig kaan epwe ppiung noa aan niugiuniug reei, nge efaer gacch pwe epwe geeogeeotae efai fai temoag faaen iuw nge ra noa oamoapwu noa nee metaw. 7 Ifa mwo aenneewaen faeinaengiy iga eyor rhag minikka e affeori pwe epwe ppiung noa aar aeremas niugiuniug! Taeppen minikkaan nge repwe fasiun wen, nge ifa mwo aenneewan aeremas na erhaepiy tae minikkei! 8 “Aere poawumw aere pirhemw re affeori pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, wa gopiy noa wa oatoranoa! Egacch oamw wopwe toonong noan menaw na esooar iyaenin wooan oamw pai efoarh me pirhe efoarh, mmwaen oamw wopwe pai riifoarh aere pirhe riifoarh nge ra aerheog nong noan aengaet we esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 9 Me ngaere mesoamw a affeori pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, wopwe oannusuwow wa oatoranoa! Efaer gacch oamw wopwe toonong noan menaw na esooar iyaenin reen oamw maseyefai, mmwaen oamw wopwe maseriufai nge ra aerheog nong noan aengaetaen nifierno. (Geenna g1067) 10 “Oaw afaenniy pwe oawsoapw aeffaioapwut mwo nge erhai me neeiir aet mwittig kaan. Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe angkenusuur aetekkaan repwe wewweri rhag mesaen minna Sema ei noan naaeng. 11 [Pwe Naiun Aeremas a itto, pwe epwe aemenewaar rhoawe re mwaenirh noa.] 12 “Meeta aaemi niunniwaen? Aere erhai mwaaen eyor epwiugiuw naiun sheep, nge erhai neeiir a mwaenirh noa, iij epwe nigitiw ikkiwe tiweig

me tiweman wooan rhug we pwe epwe noa giutta iwe erhai e mwaenirh noa. **13** Ngaere a weri iwe erhai, ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, iiy epwe igin kker reen iwe erhai mmwaen ikkiwe tiweig me tiweman rese mwaenirh noa. **14** E aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag iga Semaemi noan naaeng ese mwerhaen pwe erhai mwo me neeiir man mwittig kaan repwe mwaenirh noa. **15** “Aere pwiimw a monofit ngaeniug, wopwe noa reen pwe wopwe noa pwaeri ngaeni meeta na teren, nge noan mwoanomwoan nepetaemi rhag riiurhai. Ngaere e aiussaening ngaeniug, een wa pwini sefaaeny pwiimw. **16** Ngaere ese aiussaening ngaeniug, wopwe paeni erhai aere riiurhai rhinoamw, ‘pwe oanongaen kkepas nge rhoa na riiurhai aere eoniurhai repwe aenneta aere ennet,’ taeppen miniwe effoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus. **17** Iwe, aere ese mwerhaen aiussaening ngaeniir, wopwe pwaeri ngaeni rhoan keneisia. Aere keneisia mwo nge ese aiussaening ngaeni, iwe ina nge wopwe feeori ngaeni wunuunun minna wopwe feeori ngaeni erhai mane ese niugiuw Deus aere erhai rhoan iyoyon tax. **18** “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: minne oawwa feoti me feoniufan epwe pwan feofeo me wooan naaeng, nge minne oawwa saeneti me wooan feoniufan epwe pwan saenetaeg me wooan naaeng. **19** “Iwe, ipwe pwan aengaenigaemi pwe: aere riiurhai neeimi wooan feoniufan ra tipieew fengaen wooan aekkaew minne repwe maeipin wooan, epwe toorigaemi mmwenen me reen Semaai wooai naaeng. **20** Pwe iga riiurhai aere eoniurhai ra rhu fengaen pwe faaen itaei, ngaang ipwan no reer.” **21** Iwe Peter a itto reen Jesus nge aeiineow pwe, “Soamwoon, aere pwiiy a gaen monofit ngaeniaei, faaen fitowu ngaang ipwe saeneti noa aan monofit? Epwe faaen fisuuw?” **22** Nge Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Aapw, saapw faaen

fisuuw rhag, pwe faaen fisiig me fisuuw. **23** leei minne Mweoiu
 Naaeng a aeiffitaeg ngaeni. Erhai king a mwerhaen pwe naiun
 rhoan engaang repwene itto aera monofitiir ngaeni. **24** Oatowe
 ennaen rhaepetae ne feeori iiy miniwe, nge ra pwigito erhai
 nge e monofitini fitasenn mwo senaapiy. **25** Iwe iga rhoan
 engaang we ese mmwenen aera miniwe monofitin, iwe king
 we a aepesa pwe repwe ameow noa fengaen me pwiuniuwan
 me naiun me oanongaen meeta pisaegiir pwe epwe mmwenen
 aera minikkewe monofitin. **26** Iwe rhoan engaang we a foato
 pwiugiuwtiw me mmwaen king we nge aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe,
 'Faayeowaei, pwe wopwe tipenaei ngaeniaei. Ngaang ipwe aera
 sefaeeniy oanongaen monofitiy ngaeniug.' **27** Iwe king we a igin
 faayeow rhoan engaang we, iwe a saeneti noa aan monofit nge
 a fang pwe epwene noa. **28** "Mwirin rhoan engaang we a noa
 weri erhai rhinan rhoan engaang e monofit ngaeni fitowu rhag
 senaapiy. Iwe a torofi mwaaen we, a fiengi worongan nge a
 aengaeni pwe, 'Wopwe aera sefaaen monofitimw ngaeniaei.'
29 Iwe rhoan engaang we a aesirowu tiw nge tingoar maaw
 ngaeni, 'Wose mwerhaen wopwe faayeow ngaeniaei, ngaang
 ipwapw pey monofitiy ngaeniug!' **30** Nge mwaaen we ese
 mwerhaen. A aepesa pwe repwe oatoranong noan imwaen
 kanepwus toori aan epwe pey aegini monofitin. **31** Igiwe rhoan
 engaang kkewe rhinan ra giuneei meeta we a wen, ra igin soong
 iwe ra noa reen king we ra noa aengaeni oanongaen meeta
 we a wen. **32** Iweking we a faingito rhoan engaang we nge a
 aengaeni pwe, 'Een erhai rhoan engaang kkewe re aenneew!
 Ngaang iya saeneti noa oanongaen oamw monofit ngaeniaei
 faaen itaen oamw tingoar ngaeniaei. **33** Meeta wose faayeow
 ngaeni rhinoamw rhoan engaang reen, taepfen rhag meeta

ngaang iya feeori ngaeniug?’ 34 Noan aaen king we igin soong, a fangenoa rhoan engaang we noan kanepwus toori aan epwe pey aegini oanongaen monofit kkewe aan ngaeni. 35 “Epwe ieen taeppen minne Semaeti noan naaeng epwe feeori ngaeni erhai me erhai neeimi, aere oawsoapw saeneti noa monofitin pwiimi me noan tipaemi.”

19 Igiwe Jesus a moann aan aepesa oanongaen minikkee, nge a siusaengi Galilee pwe noa ngaeni faniuwaen Judea me wenepeiginoan pwupwu we Jordan. 2 Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe rettapw noa mwirin, a aecchipwa tae me pwiuneoi we. 3 Aaemweoi Pharisees ra itto reen pwe repwe soatoni, nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Egacch me noan aarh anniug pwe erhai mwaaen epwe mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan reen minne rhag e tipaeni?” 4 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oawse aeraegi miniwe effoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus, pwe saengi rhaepetaen nge Deus a feeoriir aeremas pwe mwaaen me rhoapwut? 5 Nge Deus a aepesa pwe, ‘leei minne erhai mwaaen epwe nigiti seman me inan nge a noa rhuu ngaeni pwiuniuwan, pwe repwene eew rhag.’ 6 Ina minne iir resowp rhiuwen riurhai no, pwe ra erhai rhag. Esooar erhai aeremas ne epwe mweoiti fesaenngiy meeta e Deus a oarhuw fengaenniy.” 7 Iwe, rhoawe Pharisees ra aeiineow pwe, “Meeta rhag Moses a feeori anniug we pwe erhai mwaaen epwe mmwenen ngaenneei pwiuniuwan pwapwioron mweoinoa reen?” 8 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Moses a saeneti pwe aaemi mwaaen oawpwe mweoi saengi pwiuniuwaemi faaen itaen aaemi se rongorong ngaeni aan fenai. Nge ese ina wusun saengi rhaepetaen igiwe Deus efefeeori feoniufan. 9 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: aere erhai mwaaen a mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan faaen itaen aekkaew aegiaeg, nge soapw reen aaen

niewe maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, iij mwaaen we epwan feeori monofit aere a pwiuniuwaeni pwan erhai rhoapwut.” **10** Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aengaeni pwe, “Aere epwe ieei wusun nepetaen erhai mwaaen me pwiuniuwan, epwe faer gacch aarh sisoapw pwiuppwuniuw.” **11** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Fenai eei nge ese noa ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas, pwe rhoawe rhag Deus a ngaenneer. **12** Pwe e towunap faan minne mwaaen rese gaen pwiuppwuniuw reen: aaemweoi re wupwutiw pwe epwe ina wusuur, aaemweoi nge aeremas minne refeeoriir pwe resoapw pwiuppwuniuw, nge pwan aaemweoi rese mwerhaen pwiuppwuniuw pwonno faaen itaen minna Mweoiu Naaeng. Iyo e metefaaegini fenai een ina epwe metaf reen.” **13** Aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigiir to wonigaet reen Jesus, pwe epwe iseni tae paiun wooar nge a maeipinaar, nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra soong ngaeniir. **14** Nge Jesus a iura pwe, “Fangeto aetekkena reei, nge oawsoapw aiugiur, pwe minna Mweoiu Naaeng ina aar aeremas kka reweer wonigaet.” **15** Iwe a iseni tae paiun wooar, iwe a mwet saengiir. **16** Eew oaton nge erhai mwaaen a itto reen Jesus nge a aeiineow pwe, “Sinsei, meeta min mwamwaai ipwe feeori pwe epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esooar iaenin?” (aiōnios g166) **17** Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Meeta wa faer aeiineowaei minne e mwamwaai reen? Erhai rhag minne e mwamwaai. Aere wo mwerhaen weri menaw, tapweei oasoapwosoapw kkeei.” **18** A aeiineo pwe, “Oasoapwosoapw kkefa?” Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Wosoapw nni aeremas, wosoapw ffeor manetemwaai, wosoapw mwoarho, wosoapw oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai. **19** Wopwe aesirowu semoamw me inoamw, wopwe aerhaengi rhoan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw.”

20 Iwe anian we a aengaeni pwe, “Ngaang iya fasiun tapweei oanongaen oasoapwosoapw kkeei. E rhiuwen pwan yor meeta isaaen feeori mwo?” 21 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Aere wa mwerhaen wopwe oanongonniwaen gin gacch, wa noa ameow noa oanongaen pisaegimw, nge wa fang senaapian ngaeniir rhoa affayeo, ina nge epwe yor wiinoamw me wooai naaeng. Iwe nge wa itto tapweaei.” 22 Igiwe anian we a rongorong miniwe, a siunoa noan aan tip aenneew, pwe igiwe iiy erhai man naiwiis. 23 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: epwe waeiraes pwe aeremas kka re pisaegisaeg repwe toonong noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng. 24 Ipwe aepini sefaaeny ngaenigaemi, egin mererhaeg aaen erhai camel epwe toonong noan ngetaen efoarh oaguwa, me mmwaen aaen erhai mwaaen pisaegisaeg epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus.” 25 Igiwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra rongorong kkepas we, ra igin riutae reen nge ra aeineow pwe, “Iwe, iyo rhag epwe mmwenen menaw?” 26 Nge Jesus a fan wenewen ngaeniir nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Minnee ese mmwen ngaeni aeremas, nge oanongaen meeta nge emmwen ngaeni Deus.” 27 Iwe Peter a iura, “Pipiiy, aemaem aeiya siusaengi oanongaen aegiaeg nge aeiya itto tapweog. Iwe meeta aeipwe aeni?” 28 Jesus a aengaeniir, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe oatona mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe mooat wooan nenien mooat na aan ina enning noan mweoi ffeo eei, nge aaemi rhoaniuwaei oawpwe pwan mooat wooan seig me ruwowu nenien mooat pwe oawpwe nemaeniir aeinang kkewe seig me ruwowu ikkiwe aaen Israel. 29 Nge iyo e siusaengi imwan, aere pwiin, aere mwengeyan, aere seman, aere inan, aere naiun, aere faniuan, faaen itaei, epwe pwiigi meoniun epwe temoag

saengi epwiugiuw, nge epwe pwan pwi menaw na esooar
iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 30 Pwe towunepeer rhoawe re amwirimwir
repwene gommw, nge towunepeer rhoawe regommw repwene
amwirimwir.

20 “Minna Mweoiu Naaeng eweei minneen. Eno erhai mwaaen
a wugusoronoa epwe noa giut rhoan engaang pwe repwe
engaang wooan aan maetaen grape. 2 A tipieew ngaeniir rhoan
engaang kkewe pwe paniuweer nge epwe efai faiun silver noan
eew raaen, iwe a fangenoa pwe repwe noa engaang wooan
maetaen grape we aan. 3 Enoa tiwowu konook a sefaaen noa
reen nenien chuwaai we nge a noa weriir aaemweoi mwaaen re
iu fetaen, nge esooar meeta refeeori, 4 iwe a aengaeniir pwe,
‘Oawpwe pwan noa engaang noan maetaen grape na aaei,
pwe ipwe ngaennegaemi paniuwaemi iye egacch.’ 5 Iwe ra
noa. Iwe nge enoa seig me ruwowu konook iwe pwan enuuw
konook nge a pwan feeori taepfen rhag miniwe a feeori mmwan.
6 Enoa aerepa nimowu konook nee oanowas, a pwan noa
noan nenien chuwaai we, nge a noa weriir aaemweoi mwaaen
repwan iu fetaen igiwe. Iwe, a aeiineeor pwe, ‘Meeta oawwa
iu fetaen rhag igei, nge oawse engaang?’ 7 Ra paniuwaeni
pwe, ‘Esooar erhai ne e mwerhaen aengaengagemaem.’ Iwe, a
aengaeniir pwe, ‘Oawnoa engaang noan maetaen grape na
aaei.’ 8 “Nge igiwe a pwoong noa, nge mwaaen we aan maat we
a aengaeni soamwooniir rhoan engaang kkewe pwe, ‘Faingiir to
rhoan engaang kkewe nge wa pey aeginiir, rhaepetae me reer
rhoawe re amwiritoo toori rhoawe regommwoto.’ 9 Mwaaen
kkewe re rhaepetaen aar engaang reen nimowu konook, ra pey
aeginiir reen efai silver nge paniuwaen erhai. 10 Iwe nge igiwe
mwaaen kkewe regommw ra war pwe repwe pwi paniuweer, ra

niuwaennei pwe epwe temoag paniuweer saengiir, nge repwan
 fang rhag efai silver ngaeni erhai me erhai iir. **11** Igiwe ra pwigi
 paniuweer nge ra rhaepetae aar ngiuniungiuniuw wonowe aan
 maat we. **12** Ra aepesa pwe, 'Mwaaen kkewe re amwiritto, re
 engaang noan eew rhag awa, nge aemaem aeiya engaang
 waeiraes faaen aenet noan ffoarhon raaeneei, nge wa pwan
 aeffitaegiy rhag paniuweer ngaeni paniuwaemmaem!' **13** Iwe
 wonowe aan maat we a aengaeni erhai neeiir, 'Maereyaerei,
 ngaang ise oatupwug. Een wo tipieew ngaeniaei pwe wopwe
 engaang noan eew raaen faaen itaen efai silver. **14** Igina pwigi
 paniuwoamw nge wa noa reen imwoamw. Ngaang i tipaeni ipwe
 pey aegini mwaaen enaaen itto nepaen rhag miniwe ngaang i
 ngaenneog. **15** Meeta, esooar maemaewaei pwe ipwe feeori
 meeta tipaei ngaeni naeyi senaapiy? Ngaere wopwai iga ngaang
 igin mmwoon?' **16** Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa nge a aepesa
 pwe, "Ina minne rhoowe re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge
 rhoowe regommw repwene amwirimwir." **17** Igiwe Jesus a ittae
 Jerusalem, a paeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai nge
 a kkepas ngaeniir igiwe a iir noa rhag reen aar faaeraeg. **18** Iwe
 a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw aiussaening. Sipwe ittae Jerusalem,
 nge aeremas repwene fangenoa miniwe Naiun Aeremas nee
 paiur soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe.
 Repwene apwiungiu pwe epwe maenaa, **19** nge ra fangenoa
 nee paiur Gentiles, nge repwe aeni aegekkaei, repwe wirhiy
 nge re kurusuw noa; nge mwirin enuuw raaen epwe menaw
 sefaaen." **20** Iwe niewe pwiuniuwaen Zebedee me mwaaen
 riiurhai kkewe naiun ra itto reen Jesus, rhoapwut we a foatoti
 me mmwan nge a aengaeni tingoar we aan. **21** Jesus a aeiineow
 pwe, "Meeta wo tipaeni?" Rhoapwut we a iura pwe, "Wopwe

ppwon ngaeniaei, pwe mwaaen riiurhai kka naeyi repwe mooat peig mwaaenemw me peig rhoopwutomw, iga aere wopwene no pwe een king.” 22 Jesus a aengaeniir rhoawe riiurhai pwe, “Aaemi oawse giuneei minne oawwa tingoar. Oawmmwenen iun me reen kkepaen aewwaeiraes e ngaang ipwe iuniumi?” Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa, emmwene ngaenigemaem.” 23 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ooa, oawpwe mmwenen iun me noan kkap e aaei, nge soapw ngaang minne ipwe finitae iyo epwe mooat peig mwaaeneei me peig rhoopwutoi. Neniyy kkeei nge nenieer rhoakkena minna Semaai a fasiun feeori pwe nenieer.” 24 Nge igiwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe seig ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra igin soong wooar mwaaen pwipwi kkewe riiurhai. 25 Iwe Jesus a faingiir oanongeer nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Aaemi oaw giuneei pwe rhoakka re nemaeniir re Gentiles ina eyor maemaeweer wooar, nge soamwoon kena aar minne re nemaeni ppaggiur noa. 26 Nge esoapw ieei wunuunun nee finaemi. Pwe iyo a mwerhaen taegias me neeimi, iyy epwe no pwe naimi rhoan engaang ngaenigaemi oanongaemi, 27 nge iyo a mwerhaen epwe gommw me neeimi, iyy epwe slave ngaenigaemi. 28 Epwe taeppen rhag Naiun Aeremas iye ese itto pwe aeremas repwe engaang ngaeni, pwe efaer itto pwe epwe engaang ngaeniir aeremas me fangenoa menewan faaen iteer towunepaen aeremas.” 29 Igiwe Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra mwet saengi Jericho, eew pwwaen aeremas ra ttapw to mwiriir. 30 Iwe nge riiurhai mwaaen parh remooat wenepeigin aan we ra rongorong pwe Jesus a faaeraeg wooan aan we, iwe ra rhaepetae reen aar iyaekkepwas, “Naiun David, faayeogemaem menap!” 31 Nge rhoa towunap we ra soong ngaeniir nge ra aengaeniir pwe repwe anniug noa. Nge iir ra faer

egius mwo nge oatomoga noa aar iyaekkepwas, "Naiun David, faayeogemaem menap!" 32 Jesus a iug noa nge a faingiir to. A aeineeor pwe, "Meeta oawwa mwerhaen pwe ipwe feeori ngaenigaemi?" 33 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Menap, aei mwerhaen pwe wopwe aeffetanoa mesaemmaem!" 34 Jesus a igin faayeeor iwe a geotteopa meseer; reen rhag oatowe nge a ffatenoa meseer, iwe ra tapweei noa mwirin Jesus.

21 Igiwe Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra arap ngaeni Jerusalem, ra itto reen Bethphage reen rhugun Olives. Iwe nge Jesus a fangenoa riiurhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe 2 iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawpwe noa noan pwugos mwu mmwaemi, nge oawpwe noa weri erhai donkey e feotaeg iginaan fengaen me minna naiun eno oaron. Oawpwe pwaesiir nge oawwa wummwuur to reei. 3 Nge aere erhai epwe aepesa eew meeta ngaenigaemi, oawpwe aengaeni pwe, 'Soamwoon e mwerhaen waawa'; ina rhag nge epwe fangenoa iir." 4 A wen minneen pwe epwe pwaeri noa miniwe profeta e aepesa: 5 "Aengaeni aepinoamwon Zion pwe: Emwaeri, a itto king we noawumw! Etip sessoan nge e waawa erhai donkey, erhai donkey mwittig, naiun erhai donkey." 6 Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa feeori meeta miniwe Jesus a aengaeniir. 7 Ra pwigito donkey we me miniwe naiun donkey we, ra iseni tae mengaagiur wooar, nge Jesus a teeotae wooan. 8 Iwe rhoa towunap we ra mmaraeg noa mengaagiur wooan aan we, nge aaemweoi ra gopogop tiw paeiniu pwe enenaen wooan aan we. 9 Towunepeer aeremas kkewe regommw me mmwaen Jesus, pwan rhoawe re tapweto mwirin ra aekkepwas pwe, "Sipwe aepingepinga Naiun David! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! Aepingepinga Deus na oarosaen taegias!" 10 Igiwe

Jesus a toonong noan Jerusalem, oanongaen aepinoamw we ra riu pwurhopwurh fetaen reen. Ra aeiineo pwe, “Iyo mwaaeneei?”

11 Aaemweoi aeremas ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Iiy profeta we Jesus saengi Nazareth noan Galilee.” **12** Igiwe Jesus a toonong noan Temple we, nge a asiur wow rhoawe re chuwaai me ameomeo pisaeg me igiwe. A aerheppa noa table kkewe aar rhoan ssiuwen senaapiy me nenien mooat kkewe aar rhoan chuwaai pigeons, **13** nge a aengaeniir pwe, “E foatfoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Deus a aepesa pwe, ‘Temple e aaei epwe ffai pwe imwaen maeipin,’ nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweniy ngaeni eew nenien wopoor rhoa mwoarho.” **14** Iwe rhoa kkewe re masparh me rhoa pirhema ra itto reen Jesus noan Temple we, nge a aecchipwaar tae. **15** Nge soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe ra igin soong reen min amwaraar kkewe Jesus a feeorin, me pwan aar wonigaet kkewe re iyaekkepwas me noan Temple we pwe, “Sipwe aepingepinga Naiun David!” **16** Iwe ra aeiineow Jesus pwe, “Wo rongorong minikka wonigaet kaan ra aepesa?” Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ewaer, iya rongorong. Oawsaaen aeraegi mwo miniwe a foat noan Pwapwior we e Santus? ‘Aaemi oawwa oasuguunaar wonigaet me goagoa pwe repwe oassoara itoamw.’” **17** Iwe Jesus a nigitiiir me Jerusalem, a noa ngaeni aepinoamwon Bethany. Iwe a noa no aegini epwoong igiwe. **18** Igiwe a sefaaeniti aepinoamw we noan soran we, nge Jesus a pecchai. **19** A weri waniwan we fig eno wenepeigin aan we iwe a faaeraeg ngaeni, nge a weri pwe esooar uwaan pwe rheon rhag. Iwe a aengaeni waniwan we pwe, “Esooar faaen eew ne wopwe rhiuwen uwa!” Noan rhag oaton we nge waniwan we a ppwass noa. (aiōn g165) **20** Igiwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra weri miniwe nge ra riutae nge ra iura pwe, “E ifa wusun rhag nge

a noa mwetekkæin ppwass noa waniwan fig een?" 21 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aere oaw niugiuniug, nge oawse tip mwaramwar, oawpwe mmwenen feeori meeta ngaang iya feeori ngaeni waniwan we fig. Nge saapw minneen rhag, pwe oawpwe pwan mmwenen aengaeni rhug een pwe, 'Mwagiut saengi igei nge wa noa oatoranoa oanongoamw nee metaw,' nge epwe mmwen. 22 Aere oaw niugiuniug, nge oawpwe pwiigi oanongaen meeta oaw tingoar noan aaemi maeipin." 23 Igiwe Jesus a sefaaen nong noan Temple we, nge a fenai, nge soamwooniir patere kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra itto reen nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta nemaenioamw pwe wopwe feeori minikkei? Iyo a ngaenneog oamw nemenem?" 24 Jesus a paniuwaeniir, "Ngaang ipwe aeiineogaemi eew kkepas aeiineo, nge aere oaw paniuwaeni, ngaang ipwe pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga i pwiigi aaeni nemenem me ee pwe ipwe feeori minikkei. 25 Iya e itto aaen John nemenem pwe epwe paptismus fetaen: saengi Deus aere saengi aeremas?" Iwe, ra rhaepetae aar aengimaw fengaen wooar, "Meeta sipwe iura? Aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi Deus,' nge iij epwe aeiineogirh pwe, 'Meeta rhag oawse niugiuniug ngaeni John reen?' 26 Nge aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi aeremas,' si mesagiir aeremas, pwe oanongeer re niugiuniug pwe John nge erhai profeta." 27 Iwe ra paniuwaeni Jesus pwe, "Aeise giuneei." Jesus a aengaeniir, "Iwe ngaang isoapw pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga i pwiigi me ee nemaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori minikkei. 28 "Igina meeta aaemi niunniowaen? Eno erhai mwaaen eyor riiurhai naiun mwaaen. A noa reen mwaaen we e tugufaeyi nge a aengaeni pwe, 'Naeyi, wonoa engaang noan maetaen grape igina.' 29 Iwe nge iij a paniuwaeni pwe, 'Ngaang ise tipaeni

ipwe noa.' Nge mwirin a ssiuwen noa aan niunniywaen nge a noa. **30** Iwe wonowe semeer a noa reen erhai naiun nge a noa aengaeni taeppen rhag iwe e aengaeni iwe erhai. Nge a paniuwaeni, 'Ooa menap, ngaang ipwe noa,' nge ese noa. **31** Iwe iyo neeiir rhoa ee riurhai efefori miniwe semeer e tipaeni?" Iwe, ra paniuwaeni, "Iwe e faeregiti." Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe rhoawe rhoan iyoyon tax me rhoapwutoi chuwaai kkewe nge repwe toonong noan Mweoiun Deus me mmwaemi. **32** Pwe John Baptist a itto reemi nge a pwaeri ngaenigaemi aan na e mwamwaai, nge aaemi oawse niugiuniug reen. Nge rhoawe rhoan iyoyon tax me rhoapwutoi chuwaai kkewe ra niugiuniug reen. Inamwo iga oawwa weri minneen, nge aaemi oawse ssiuweniy aaemi niunniywaen pwe oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni." **33** Iwe Jesus a iura pwe, "Oaw aiussaening ngaeni pwan eew fioangon awewe. A yor erhai mwaaen e foatogi eew maetaen grape, a feeori gurun niugiun, a genengi eew niipw pwe nenien wongowongin uwaen grape we nge a aiuwtae eew imwaen poos taegias me noan. Mwirin a ngaenneer aaemweoi rhoan maat pwe repwe aefaenniy. Iwe rhag nge a saei taaw noa. **34** Nge igiwe a toori oaton gin, a fangenoa naiun rhoan akkiuneo reer rhoan maat kkewe pwe repwe noa pwigito inetin me reen uwaen grape kkewe. **35** Iwe nge rhoan maat kkewe ra torofi rhoan akkiuneo kkewe nge ra wirhiy erhai, ra niy noa erhai nge ra tera iwe erhai. **36** Mwirin nge mwaaen we a pwan fangenoa aaemweoi rhoan akkiuneo re towunap saengi rhoawe mmwan, nge rhoan maat kkewe ra pwan feeori ngaeniir wunuunun meeta kkewe ra feeori ngaeniir rhoawe regommw. **37** Oarosan nge a fangenoa mwaaen we naiun reer, nge a iura pwe, 'I niugiuw

nge repwe aesirowu mwaaen e naeyi.' 38 Nge igiwe rhoan
maat kkewe ra weri miniwe naiun, ra aepesa fengaenniy nee
fineer pwe, 'leen mwaaen we naiun mwaaen we aan maat eei
iwe epwe pwugusaeni minneei. Oaw itto sipwe niy noa, pwe
sipwe pwi minne pwugusaen pwe pwugusarh!' 39 Iwe ra torofi,
ra oatorawow me niugiun maat we nge ra niy noa." 40 Jesus
a aeiineeor pwe, "Igina, ngaere mwaaen we aan maat we a
war, meeta epwe feeori ngaeniir rhoan maat kkewe?" 41 Ra
paniwaeni pwe, "Epwe niir noa rhoawe re aenneew nge a
ngaenneer aaemweoi maat we iyo kka repwe mmwenen fang
inetin uwaen grape kkewe oaton gin." 42 Iwe, Jesus a aengaeniir,
"Oawsaaen pwan aeraegi mwo meeta kkewe Pwapwior we e
Santus e aepesa? 'Fai we rhoan kaiu iimw re aerheei noa,
nge faer ina fai we egin yor ipitan me mmwaen oanongan.
Minneen nge feeoriaen Soamwoon, a inamwo amwaraeran
nningen!' 43 "Iwe, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe minna Mweoiun
Deus nge repwe pwi saengigaemi pwe repwe ngaenneer
aeremas kka epwe mmwen epwe feeori uuwan. 44 [Iyo a
ppiungiutiwoan woan faai een nge epwe mwetoarotoar noa, nge
aere faai een epwe ppiungiutiwoan erhai, epwe aepettatiw.]"
45 Igiwe soamwooniir patere kkewe me Pharisees ra rongorong
fioangon awewe kkewe, nge re giuneei pwe e aepesaar, 46 iwe
ra aegina pwe repwe torofi. Nge re mesagiu pwuwaen aeremas
kkewe, pwe iir re iseni Jesus pwe erhai profeta.

22 Iwe, Jesus a pwan kkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe noan
fioangon awewe. 2 "Mweoiu Naaeng eweei minneen. Eno
erhai king e oamoannatae aaen mwaaen we naiun gupwunon
appwiuniupai. 3 A fangenoa naiun rhoan engaang pwe repwe
noa faingiir to waseona kkewe repwe itto tapweei gupwun we,

nge rese mwerhaen itto. 4 Mwirin a pwan fangenoa aaemweoi rhoan engaang pwe repwe noa aengaeniir aeremas pwe: 'Igina, aaei gupwun a moannotae; naeyi wakke me man pwetaei kkewe naiur ra niir noa, iwe oanongan nge a moannotae. Oaw itto tapweei gupwuneen.' 5 Nge rhoawe re faingiir rese tepa, iwe ra siunoa: erhai a noa ngaeni aan menaai, nge erhai a noa ngaeni aan nenien chuwaai, 6 nge pwan aaemweoi ra torofiir rhoan engaang kkewe, ra wirhiir nge ra niir noa. 7 Iwe king we a igin soong, iwe a fangenoa sonotaw kkewe pwe repwe noa niir noa rhoawe renni menaw iwe me figinoa aepinoamwoor. 8 Iwe a faingiir to rhoan engaang kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, 'Aaei gupwunon appwiuniupai a moannotae, nge waseona kkewe i faingiir pwe repwe itto tapweei gupwuneen nge ese fin pwe repwe itto. 9 Iwe oawnoa wooan ennap temoag kena pwe oawpwe faingiir to oanongeer aeremas kka oaw rhuungiir.' 10 Iwe rhoan engaang kkewe ra faaeraeg wow wooan ennap kkewe nge ra faingiir oanongeer aeremas kka re rhuungiir, ese tiwegin aere aeremas gacch aere aeremas aenneew, iwe a sseog noa imwaen gupwun we reer waseona. 11 "Igiwe king we a toonong noan iimw we pwe epwe pipiir rhoan gupwun kkewe, a weri erhai mwaaen ese memmengaag min mwamwaai to reen appwiuniupai we. 12 Iwe king we a aeiineow pwe, 'Maereyaerei, ifa wusun oamw toonong igeei, nge wose memmengaag min mwamwaai to reen appwiuniupai eei?' Nge mwaaen we ese panuwaeni. 13 Iwe king we a aengaeniir rhoan engaang kkewe pwe, 'Oaw geoni paiun me pirheen nge oawwa oatorawow noan rorhappiung, iga epwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee.'" 14 Nge Jesus a iura pwe, "Re towunap rhoawe re faingiir, nge fitiman rhag re finiir." 15 Pharisees kkewe ra noa nge ra

pwiungiuw fengaenniy pwe repwe aettefaeti reen aar kkepas
aeiineo. **16** Ra fangenoa aaemweoi rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiur
reen Jesus me aaemweoi rhinaen Eroles. Nge ra aengaeni pwe,
“Sinsei, aemaem aei giuneei pwe een wo aepesa minikka ennet.
Wa fenaiuw minikka ennet pwe wunuunun nee tipaen Deus
ngaeniir aeremas, nge wose niuwaennei minikka aeremas ra
aeni niunniuwaen, nge wose niuwaennei wunuunun erhai me
erhai. **17** Iwe, aengaenigemaem meeta oamw niunniuwaen. E
mwamwaai aarh sipwe fang tax ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome,
aere aapw?” **18** Nge Jesus e giuneei aar niunniuwaen aenneew,
iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! Meeta
oaw mwerhaen pwe oawpwe soatoniaei reen? **19** Oaw pwaeri
ngaeniaei senaapiy mwu oawpwe fang pwe tax!” Iwe, ra pwigito
reen efai senaapiy. **20** Nge Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Mesaen iyo
me itaen iyo een?” **21** Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Soamwoonin Rome.”
Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Iwe, oawfang ngaeni Soamwoonin
Rome meeta aaen Soamwoonin Rome, nge oawfang ngaeni
Deus meeta aaen Deus.” **22** Oatowe re rongorong kkepas we,
ra mwaar noa reen, iwe ra siusaengi. **23** Noan raaenin we
rhag nge aaemweoi Sadducees ra itto reen Jesus ra iura pwe
aeremas resoapw menaw sefaaen me reen mae. **24** Iwe, ra
aepesa pwe, “Sinsei, Moses a iura pwe ngaere erhai mwaaen a
maenoa nge esooar naiun, ina nge mwaaen we pwiin epwe
pwiuniuwaeni rhoapwut we pwe epwe yor naiun pwe epwe ffai
pwe naiun mwaaen we a mae. **25** Iwe, eyor fusiuman pwipwi re
fasiun nonno igei. Iwe mwaaen we e tugufaeyi a pwiuniuwaeni
erhai rhoapwut, nge a maenoa nge esooar naiun, iwe a nigiti
niewe ngaeni wonowe pwiin. **26** Taeppen rhag meeta we ewen
ngaeni iwe ariurhaiun me iwe aeiniurhaiun toori oanongeer

noa rhooawe fiusiuman. 27 Mwirin noan, nge rhoopwut we a maenoa. 28 Iwe, noan raaenin na manimae repwene menaw sefaaen, iyo me neeiir rhooawe fiusiuman minne pwiuniuwaen rhoopwut we? Igiwe oanongeer nge re pwiuniuwaeni niewe.”

29 Nge Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Aaemi oawwa mwaerhei, pwe iga aaemi oawse giuneei oawton Pwapwior we e Santus ngaere minikken a maemaewaen Deus. 30 Pwe oate rhooa mae repwe menaw sefaaen, repwene aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag angkenusun naaeng nge resopw pwiuppwiuniuw no. 31 Iwe nge reer manimae iga repwe menaw sefaaen tae: esaaen yor mwo aaemi aeraegi meeta we Deus e aengaenigaemi? Iwe e aepesa pwe, 32 ‘Ngaang aaen Abraham Deus, aaen Isaac Deus me aaen Jacob Deus.’ Iiy aar Deus rhoakka re menaw, nge saapw aar Deus rhoakka remae.” 33 Igiwe pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra mwaar noa reen aan fenai. 34 Oatowe Pharisees ra rongorong noa pwe Sadducees kkewe ra iugiu noa pwe resa giuneei no minne repwe paniuwaeni ngaeni Jesus, iir ra rhu fengaen, 35 nge erhai me neeiir, erhai sinsein anniug, a aegina ne soatoni Jesus reen aan kkepas aeiineo.

36 A aeiineow pwe, “Sinsei, ifa oasoapwosoapw e oarosaen taegias me neeiin oanongaen Anniug?” 37 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Wopwe aerhaengi Soamwoon na oamw Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen ngeoniumw pwan reen oanongaen oamw niunniuwaen. 38 leei minne e oarosaen taegias me yor ipitan me neeiin oanongan oasoapwosoapw.

39 Nge oaruowwaen oasoapwosoapw epwan taegias nge: ‘Wopwe aerhaengiir rhoaan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw.’ 40 Oanongaen aaen Moses Anniug me aar profeta kkewe pwapwior nge re oanongonong

rhag wooan oasoapwosoapw kka ruwowu.” **41** Igiwe aaemweoi Pharisees ra rhu fengaen, Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, **42** “Meeta oaw niuwaennei reen Kristus? Iiy teoteeon iyo?” Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Iiy teoteeon David.” **43** Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Meeta rhag nge Espritu Santus a aemeyaefi ngaeni David aan epwe faingi pwe ‘Soamwoon’? Iwe David a aepesa, **44** ‘Soamwoon a aengaeniaei Soamwoon pwe: Mooat tiw peig mwaaeneei toori aaei ipwe iseniir tiw rhoan oapwutoag faaen pirhemw.’ **45** Iwe, ngaere David e faingi ngaeni pwe iiy ‘Soamwoon’, ifa wusun nge Kristus epwe no pwe teoteeon David?” **46** Esooar erhai ne emmwenen paniuwaeni kkepas aeyeg kkewe aaen Jesus, iwe saengi rhag noan raaenin we nge esooar no ne e rhiuwen mwerhaen pwe epwe aeiineow aekkaew kkepas aeiineo.

23 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwuwaen aeremas me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, **2** “Sinsein anniug me Pharisees kkewe minne rhoan aweweei Anniug kkewe aaen Moses. **3** Iwe oawpwe tapweei nge oawfeeori oanongaen meeta ra aengaenigaemi; nge oawsoapw appiuriu aar wegitaeg, pwe rese pomwoni meeta ra aeni fenai. **4** Re geonitae wooan sagiuriur aeremas minikka ecchoaw nge e waeiraes pwe repwe aiufara, nge rese mwerhaen mwo nge repwe saeregi egatt aiuttiun paiiur pwe repwe tipaengiir reen aiufar. **5** Refeeri oanongaen meeta pwe aeremas repwe weriir. Oaw pipiiy minikkena eno wegin Pwapwior we e Santus wooan ina ra geonitae wooan rhimweer me paiiur, nge e igin tettemoagon! Oaw pipiiy enaeyin minikkena maetetteren weni ngaerhen mengaagiur! **6** Re aerhaengi neni kkena egacch noa me noan gupwun me pwan neni kkena nenieer rhoa taegias me noan wutkeer Jews, **7** repwan aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me aesirowuur

me noan imwaen chuwaai, me aar aeremas repwe faingiir pwe 'Sinsei'. **8** Nge aaemi oawsoapw ffai pwe 'Sinsei', pwe erhai rhag aaemi Sinsei, nge oanongaemi nge oaw pwipwi. **9** Oawsoapw faingi mwo nge erhai me wooan soanopeei pwe 'Saam', pwe iga erhai rhag Semaemi eno wooai naaeng. **10** Oawsoapw pwan ffai pwe aaemi 'Rhooan a Wen', pwe iga pwan erhai rhag aaemi rhoan a wen imwu iiy Kristus. **11** Iyo e egin taegias noa me neeimi nge iiy epwe no pwe naimi rhoan akkiuneo. **12** Pwe iyo na e aetaegiasa tae epwe sessoanotiw, nge iyo na epwe oasossonaetiw epwe taegias tae. **13** "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! Oawttiyo noa aesemaen Mweoiu Naaeng saengiir aeremas. Nge aaemi oawse toonong noan, oawse pwan fang ngaeniir mwo nge rhoawe re tipaeni repwe toonong. **14** [Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! Oaw oapwurhaar rhoapwut kka a mae pwiuniuweer, nge oawwa pwigi saengiir imweer, nge oawwa oangonongon ngaeniir aeremas aaemi maeipin enaei. Reen minnee minne Deus epwe fang ngaenigaemi aegaeregaer na oarosaen cchoaw.] **15** "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! Aaemi oawwa seraeg fetaen nee metaw pwan wooan oanongaen faniuw pwe minni oawpwe wegiti tipaen erhai aeremas ngaeni aaemi namanam; nge aere iga emmwene minneen, aaemi oawwa feeori pwe iiy epwe faer kkaein noa aaen aegaeregaer me mmwaemi me noan nifierno. (Geenna g1067) **16** "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi rhoan afan parh! Oaw aepesa pwe, 'Aere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen Temple we, miniwe nge esooar ipitan. Nge aere a aekkepan faaen itaen goon we

noan Temple we, iij epwene feeori meeta we a aeni ppwon.’ 17
 Aaemi masepwurh masparh! Ifa minne e igin yor ipitan, goon
 aere Temple we efeeori goon we pwe epwe pin? 18 Aaemi
 oawpwan aepesa pwe, ‘Aere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen
 antar we, miniwe nge esooar ipitan. Nge aere a aekkepan
 faaen itaen niffang kkewe wooan antar we, iij epwene feeori
 meeta we a aeni ppwon.’ 19 Masperhaemi! Meeta e igin yor
 ipitan, niffang we aere antar we efeeori niffang we pwe epwe
 pin? 20 Iwe, ngaere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen antar we, a
 aekkepan faaen itaen antar we me oanongaen niffang kena eno
 wooan. 21 Nge ngaere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen Temple, a
 aekkepan faaen itaen Temple we nge a pwan aekkepan faaen
 itaen Deus iwe eno noan. 22 Nge ngaere erhai a aekkepan
 faaen itaen naaeng, ina a aekkepan faaen itaen nenien mooat
 we aaen Deus me pwan faaen itaen Deus iwe emooat wooan.
 23 “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug
 me Pharisees! Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw! Oaw ngaenneei
 Deus eew ginigin me noan seig reen mint me dill me cumin.
 Iwe nge oaw aerheei noa Anniug kkewe eyor ipitan me reen
 oasoapwosoapw, taeppen awewe mwamwaai me faayeow me
 ennet. Ikkeei anniug kka oawpwe pomwoni, nge oawsoapw nigiti
 noa ikkina aekkaew. 24 Aaemi rhoan afan parh! Oaw tipwei wow
 erhai nnoang me noan minimwu iuniumaemi, nge oawwa faer
 woromi noa erhai camel! 25 “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi,
 aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw!
 Oaw toafi gacchiuw niugiun aaemi kkap me saepiy, nge noan a
 sseog noa reen fitigogo me tipinap. 26 Masperhaemi, aaemi
 Pharisees! Oawpwe mmwaen toafi gacchiuw noan kkap we pwe
 ina nge niugiun epwan nimegacch noa. 27 “Ifa mwo aenneewan

ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw! Oawweei rhag taepfen pwerheraegin paeyi kka enning niugiun, nge noan a sseog noa reen rhiun aeremas me pwotoron manimae. 28 Epwan taepfen rhag aaemi: me niugiun oawnning faaen meseer aeremas, nge noan nge a sseog noa reen oatupwutupw me monofit. 29 "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw! Oawfeeri paeyieer rhoowe profeta pwe epwe gacch, nge oawwa awweoniwa faiun paeyieer rhoowe rhoa mwamwaai. 30 Oawwa aepesa pwe, 'Aere aemaem aei menaw noan oaton we rhaepetomaem re rhiuwen menaw, aemaem aeisoapw tapweer reen niir noa profeta kkewe.' 31 Iwe oawwa sipegin pwaeritae pwe aaemi teoteor rhoowe reniir noa profeta kkewe! 32 Iwe oawnoa pwan soapwei noa meeta minikkewe aaemi rhaepeto rerhaepiy tae! 33 Aaemi sowufaeng me naiur sowufaeng! Epwe ifa wusun aaemi kkewaeg saengi aaemi aegaeregaer noan nifierno? (Geenna g1067) 34 leei minne ipwe fang wow reemi profeta me soaw tipaecchem me sinsei; aaemi oawpwe niir noa aaemweoi, oaw kurusuur noa aaemweoi, oawpwan wirhiy aaemweoi me noan wuttee Jews nge oaw fattapweer noa me reen eew me eew aepinoamw kkena. 35 leei minne epwe ittiw woami eew aegaeregaer faaen iteer rhoa kkewe mwamwaai iwe oawniir noa, saengi nni menaw noan mwaaen mwamwaai we Abel toori Zechariah iwe naiun Berechiah, mwaaen we oawniir noa me nepetaen Temple we me antar we. 36 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: aegaeregaerin oanongaen nni menaw kkewe nge epwe tooriir aeremesaen mweoi e igina. 37 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Wa niir noa profeta kkewe nge wo teraar rhoan pweipwogin kkepas kkewe Deus

efangeto reemw! A faaen fiteig aaei mwerhaen pwe ipwe ioni fengaenniy noawumw aeremas, taepfen maniug a ioni fengaenniy naiun faaen paiun, nge een wose mwerhaen pwe ipwe feeori! **38** Iwe Temple we aaemi ina aeremas repwe siusaengi iwe peonoa. **39** Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe saengi igina oawsoapw rhiuwen weriaei no toori oawpwe iura pwe, 'Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon.'"

24 Igiwe Jesus a siusaengi Temple we, rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra pwaeri ngaeni iimw kkewe noan Temple we. **2** Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ooa, oawwa weri oanongan minikkaan. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien; oanongan noa nge repwene toaropoti." "

3 Igiwe Jesus a mooat woan miniwe rhugun Olives, rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge iir noa rhag. Ra aeyeg ngaeni pwe, "Aengaenigemaem ineeta minikkei epwe wen, me meeta aegin epwe pwaeri noa oamw itto me soapwonoan feoniufan?" (**aiōn g165**) **4** Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oaw aefaennigaemi, pwe esoapw yor erhai epwe oatupwugaemi. **5** Towunepeer aeremas repwe itto faaen itaei nge re aepesa pwe, 'Ngaang Kristus!' Iwe, repwe oatupwuur noa pwuwaen aeremas. **6** Oawpwe rongorong oacchorongon moawun arapeto me kkepessaen moawun taaw noa, nge oawsoapw mesag. Oatokkei nge minikkei nge repwe fasiun wen, nge saapw reen a arapeto ne soapwonoan. **7** Faniuw me faniuw repwe fiiow fengaen, nge mweoi me mweoi repwe pwan moawun fengaen. Epwe yor naengeta me fanemwar oanongaen pwiuneoi. **8** Oanongaen minikkaan nge eweei pweoneotaen metaegin erhai rhoapwut iga epwe nainai. **9** "Iwe repwe torofigaemi nge

refang noa aaemi repwe noa aewwaeiraesigaemi nge ra nigaemi noa. Oanongeer aeremas repwe oapwutaegaemi pwonno faaen itaei. **10** Reen oatona nge towunepeer repwene fangetae aar niugiuniug; nge re afangmaei erhai nge re kkoapwut fengaen nee fineer. **11** Iwe towunepeer profeta oatupwutupw repwe itto nge ra oatupwuur noa pwuwaen aeremas. **12** Pwonno iga a temoag noa feoffeor aenneew, aerhaengerhaeng we nepetaen aeremas epwene mwittig noa. **13** Nge iyo e aetemaegin toori nee soapwonoan nge epwe menaw. **14** Nge Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiu Naaeng repwe noa fenaiuw wooan oanongaen faniuw, pwe epwe pwae ngaeniir oanongaen aeremas, iwe mwirin epwapw itto nee soapwonoan. **15** "Oawpwe weri eew Min Oarosaen Aemmesagsag, iwe profeta Daniel a kkepas faaen itan. Epwe no noan pwiuneoi we epin." (Ngaeni rhoan aeraegraeg: metefaaegini minneen!) **16** "Iwe rhoawe reno Judea repwe fattapwetae weei rhug. **17** Erhai ne eno wooan wungaen iimw, esoapw teeotiw pweipwog pisaegin me nee iimw. **18** Nge erhai ne eno noan maat, esoapw sefaaen ngaeni imwan pwe epwe pweipwog mengaagiun. **19** Epwe ifa mwo aar affayeo rhoapwut pwoopwo me ikka re nayigit noan oaton naan! **20** Oawpwe maeipin ngaeni Deus pwe aaemi siunoa esoapw itto noan oaton patapat aere noan raaenin Sabbath! **21** Pwe waeiraesin oatonaan ina epwe faer igin kkaein saengi oanongaen waeiraes kka enoa itto reen oatowe supwuton faniuw toorito igina. Nge esoapw rhiuwen yor taeppen epwe rhiuwen itto. **22** Nge Deus a fasiun oamworhomworha nepaen raaen; ngaere ese feeori, nge esooar ne epwe menaw. Nge pwonno faaen iteer rhoawe a finiir tae, Deus a oamworhomworhanoa nepaen raaen. **23** "Iwe, ngaere erhai e aepesa ngaenigaemi pwe, 'Pipiiy,

ieei iiy Kristus!' aere 'Inaan iiy!' oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeni. 24 Pwe aaemweoi aeremas repwene oatupwutupw pwe iir Kristus, aere erhai profeta, nge repwene feeori min amwaraar me manaman tettemoag, pwe repwe oatupwu rhoaawe Deus a finiir tae aere repwe mmwenen feeori. 25 Oaw rongorong! Ngaang iya fasiun pwaeri ngaenigaemi oanongaen minikkeei mmwaen aar repwe wen. 26 "Iwe aere erhai epwe aengaenigaemi pwe, 'Pipiiy, a no noan desert!', oawsoapw noa iginaan. Ngaere re aepesa, 'Pipiiy, iiy ewop igeel!', oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeni. 27 Pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe itto taeppen rhag weriwer iga e ffiinoa noan naaeng saengi rhag eotiw toori netow. 28 "Ese tiwegin igine epwe yor erhai manimae ee, nge witiyas repwe mweoiuto reen. 29 "Mwirin rhag moanno noan aewwaeiraesin noan raaenin kkewe, aenet epwene rorhonoa, meram esoapw rhiuwen ttin, nge fiuu repwene ppiungiutiw me noan naaeng, nge minikkiwe maemaewaen noan naaeng repwene mwagiut saengi nenieer. 30 Iwe nge miniwe aeginnen Naiun Aeremas epwe pwae noa me noan naaeng; nge oanongeer aeremesaen faniuw repwe sessaeng aar repwe giuneei miniwe Naiun Aeremas aan itto wooan toapw noan minna maemaewan me nningen ina e temoag. 31 Nge epwe fangenoa naiun angkenus reen nngiun ttigin rappwa we, nge repwene ioni fengaenniy rhoaawe Deus a finiir saengi faawu pwaeisiisin faeinaengiy, saengi esoapw naaeng toori esoapw. 32 "Oawpwe kapwiung saengi waniwan e fig. Oate minikkenaaen ra arawaraw me mechechoar noa nge a pwiugiuw wow rheon, oawwa giuneei pwe a arapeto neraeg. 33 Epwan taeppen rhag, igine oawweri minikkeei pwe a wen, oawpwene giuneei pwe oatowe ina a arapeto, oamoannatae pwe epwene rhaep. 34 Ennetaen, ipwe

aengaenigaemi pwe oanongaen minikkeei nge epwe wen weni mmwaen iga aeremesaen igina repwe maenao. **35** Naaeng me soanop repwe soapwonoa, nge aaei kkepas esoapw soapwonoa. **36** "Esooar erhai ne e giuneei raaenin aere awa aan epwe itto, angkenusun naaeng mwo nge resoapw giuneei, aere miniwe Naiun, pwe aaen Saam rhag. **37** Pwe itton mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe taeppeen rhag meeta a wen noan oaton Noah. **38** Noan raaenin kkewe mmwaen noataer we, aeremas re mwommwongo nge kukkupwun, mwaaen me rhoopwut re pwiuppwiuniuw toori noan raaenin we Noah a teeotae wooan pwoot we. **39** Rese giuneei minne epwe wen toori aaen noataer we itto niir noa oanongeer. Ina wunuunun minne epwe wen oate Naiun Aeremas epwe war. **40** Iwe nge riiurhai mwaaen re engaang wooan maat: erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw. **41** Riiurhai rhoopwut repwe ammaat mwongo; erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw. **42** leei minne oawpwe aefaennigaemi reen, pwe oawsoapw giuneei noan raaen fa minne aaemi Soamwoon epwe wareto. **43** Nge oawpwe metaf pwe ngaere soaw iimw we e giuneei ineet rhooa mwoarho we epwe itto, pwe iiy epwe mmas noa rhag, nge esoapw fang ngaeni rhooa mwoarho we aan epwe fereeinong iimw we imwan. **44** leei minne pwan aaemi, oawpwe moannotae, pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe noa itto reen eew oat ina aaemi oawse tapeonneog reen. **45** "Iwe, iyo rhag rhoaan akkiuneo we e wenewen nge e reepiy? Iiy minne maasta we a fang ngaeni pwe epwe nemaeniir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe nge e ngaenneer mwongo noan oaton efin. **46** Ifa mwo wenepwuwaen rhoaan akkiuneo we, aere maasta we aan e itto giuneei aan feeori minikkeei igiwe ewar. **47** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe

maasta we epwe ngaenneei rhoan akkiuneo we pwe epwe nemaeni oanongaen minikkewe pisaegin. 48 Nge aere rhoan akkiuneo we e aenneew, epwe niuwaennei nong noan tipan, 'Maasta we aaei epwe mmwaei aan sefaaeneto,' 49 nge epwene rhaepetae aan wirhiir rhoan akkiuneo kkewe rhinan, nge e mwongo me gupwun fengaen me aaemweoi man pwunaas. 50 Mwirin maasta we epwe sefaaeneto noan raaenin we rhoan akkiuneo we ese niuwaennei, me eew oaton esoapw giuneei. 51 Iwe maasta we epwene fena kititiw nge efang noa neeiir rhoawe rhoa oatupwutupw. Igiwe epwe sessaeng me akkaarengi me ee.

25 "Reen oaton naan nge minna Mweoiu Naaeng epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Eno seig rhoapwut anian re pwigi aar oappwun nge ra noa soawuni erhai bridegroom. 2 Nimman me neeiir re tipoarorh, nge nimman re tipaecchem. 3 Rhoawe re tipoarorh ra pwigi aar oappwun, nge rese pwigi oatoawun rhaniun oappwun kkewe aar, 4 nge ikkiwe re tipaecchem ra pwigi aar oappwun fengaen me neon rhaniun oappwun kkewe aar. 5 Iwe igiwe bridegroom e mmwaei aan itto, iwe ra cchoaw iwe ra maiur noa. 6 "Igiwe a nugaenipwoong noa nge a yor eew aekkepwas, 'leen iiy bridegroom we! Oaw itto oawpwe rhuungi!' 7 Iwe rhoapwut kkewe seig ra mmasetae nge ra oamoannatae oappwun kkewe aar. 8 Iwe, rhoawe re tipoarorh ra aengaeni rhoawe re tipaecchem pwe, 'Oawfang ngaenigemaem egius rhaniun oappwun, pwe oappwun kka aemaem nge repwene gunnoa.' 9 Nge rhoawe re tipaecchem ra paniuwaeniir pwe, 'Ese mmwen, pwe iye esoapw nnaaf aaemi me pwan aemaem. Oawnoa sitowa oawpwe noa chuwaai aaemi rhaniun oappwun.' 10 Iwe rhoawe re tipoarorh ra noa pwe

repwe noa chuwaai aar rhaniun oappwun. Nge igiwe ra noa, iwe nge bridegroom we a war. Iwe, rhooawe nimman rhoopwut re moannotae ra tapweei nong noan imwaen gupwun we, iwe mwirin iwe a titti noa asam we. **11** "Mwirin nge rhoopwut kkewe aaemweoi ra pwan war. Iwe, ra iyaekkepwas, 'Soamwoon, soamwoon, sugi ngaenigemaem asam.' **12** "Iwe nge bridegroom we a paniuwaeniir pwe, 'Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, ise giunegaemi.'" **13** Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa nge a iura pwe, "Oawpwe atapeonneogiugaemi, pwe oawse giuneei raaenin me awaan. **14** "Noan oaton naan nge Mweoiu Naaeng epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Eno erhai mwaaen epwene noa waeii; a faingiir rhoan engaang kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe repwe nemaeni oanongaen minikkewe pwugusan. **15** A ngaenneei erhai me erhai iugiugiun minne epwe mmwen ngaeni: a ngaenneei erhai nimingeras faiun senaapiy, nge a ngaenneei pwan iwe erhai riiungeras, nge iwe erhai eew sengeras. Iwe a noa waeii noa. **16** Iwe rhag nge rhoan engaang we e pwigi nimingeras faiun senaapiy a mwetekkain noa aengaenga iwe reen, iwe a pwan pwigi sefaaeny pwan nimingeras menewan. **17** Epwan ina rhag wunuunun iwe e pwigi riiungeras pwe a pwan pwigi sefaaeny pwan riiungeras menewan. **18** Nge rhoan engaang we e pwigi sengeras faiun senaapiy, a noa genengi eew niipw nge a nipwaeni noa faiun senaapiy we naiun maasta we aan noan. **19** "A ssiunaei noa mwirin nge maasta we a sefaaen to nge a aeyegiir senaapiy kkewe naiun. **20** Iwe rhoan engaang we e pwigi nimingeras faiun senaapiy a itto nge a iseni tiw pwan nimingeras. A aepesa pwe, 'Maasta, een wo ngaenneaei nimingeras faiun senaapiy. Pipiiy, a pwan yo ngaeniaei nimingeras faiun senaapiy pwe

menewan.' 21 Maasta we a aengaeni pwe, 'Egacch, een erhai rhooan engaang mwamwaai me wenewen. Een wo menaw wenewen reen oamw nemaeni minikka e mwittig, ina minne ipwe faer ngaenneog minikka e tettemoag pwe wopwe nemaeni. Itto tapweaei reen apwapwa e aaei.' 22 Iwe rhooan engaang we e pwigi riiungeras faiun senaapiy a toonong nge aepesa pwe, 'Maasta, een wa ngaenneaei riiungeras faiun senaapiy. Pipiiy, a pwan yo riiungeras faiun senaapiy pwe menewan.' 23 Maasta we a aengaeni, 'Egacch, een erhai rhooan engaang mwamwaai me wenewen. Een wo menaw wenewen reen oamw nemaeni minikka e mwittig, ina minne ipwe faer ngaenneog minikka e tettemoag pwe wopwe nemaeni. Itto tapweaei reen apwapwa e aaei.' 24 Iwe rhooan engaang we e pwigi sengeras faiun senaapiy a toonong nge aepesa pwe, 'Maasta, i giuneei pwe een erhai mwaaen sosoong. Wo giniy uwaen foat inamwo wose iga wose foat, wa ioni fengaenniy uwaen irae inamwo wose oamworomwor faiun. 25 Iya mesag, ina minne iya noa nipwaeni noa senaapiy we noawumw faaen ppweon reen. Pipiiy, ieen senaapiy we noawumw.' 26 Iwe maasta we a panuwaeni pwe, 'Een erhai rhooan engaang aenneew me gagu! Wo giuneei pwe ngaang iya giniy ikka ise foat, iya pwan ioni fengaenniy uwaan ikka ise oamworomwor faiun ee? 27 Iwe, meeta wose faer iseni nong senaapiy mwu naeyi noan bank reen? Ina nge ipwe pwigi sefaeeniy fengaen me menewan igine iya sefaaen to. 28 Igina, oaw pwigi saengi senaapiy kkomwu reen nge oawwa ngaenneei imwu eyor seig sengeras faiun senaapiy reen. 29 Pwe iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, iwe epwene igin ssow noa aan; nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen. 30 Nge reen rhooan engaang

e esooar ipitan, oaw oatorawow niugiun noan rorhappiung, iga epwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee.' 31 "Ngaere igine mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene war noan nningen pwe king nge oanongeer angkenus repwe tapweei, nge epwe mooat wooan minna nenien king, 32 iwe, nge oanongeer aeremesaen faeinaengiy nge repwe rhu fengaen me weni mmwan. Nge epwe aeyimweoiuw fesaenngiir noan ruwowu mwiirh, taepfen rhag erhai rhoan neginegin maan e aeyimweoiuw fesaenngiir sheep saengiir goat. 33 Epwe iseniir nong sheep peig mwaaenen, nge goat peig rhoopwuton. 34 Nge king we epwene aengaeniir rhoowe reno peig mwaaenen, 'Oaw itto, aaemi rhoa wenepwu me reen Semaai! Oawpwe mweoiuni mweoi e oamoannatae faaen itaemi saengi rhaepetaen feoniufan. 35 Pwe ngaang iya pecchai nge aaemi oawwa oamwongowaei, iya moar nge aaemi oawwa aiuniuwaei, iya waseona nge aaemi oawwa aetiwaeyaei noan imwaemi. 36 Ise memmengaag nge aaemi oawwa fang mengaagiuy, iya semwaai nge aaemi oawwa aefaenniaei, iya no noan kanepwus nge aaemi oawwa itto rhuungiaei.' 37 Iwe rhoowe rhoa wenewen repwene paniuwaeni, 'Soamwoon, ineet aeiya giuneei pwe wa pecchai nge aeiya oamwongog, ineet wa moar, nge aeiya aiuniug? 38 Ineet aeiya giuneei pwe wa waseona, nge aeiya aetiwoag nong noan imwaemmaem, aere ineet aeiya giuneei pwe esooar mengaagiumw, nge aeiya fang mengaagiumw? 39 Ineet aeiya giuneei pwe wo semwaai aere no noan kanepwus, nge aeiya itto rhuungiug?' 40 Iwe, king we epwene paniuwaeni pwe, 'Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, ese tiwegin minne oawwa feeori ngaeni erhai neeiir rhoakka rewen pwiuy ikka re igin sessoan, nge oawpwan feeori ngaeniaei.' 41 "Iwe epwan aengaeniir rhoowe reno peig

rhooapwuton, 'Oawpwe siu saengiaei, aaemi rhoowe Deus epwene fang aaemi aegaeregaer, oawpwe noa noan aengaet we esooar iaenin a faer oamoannatae faaen iteer Saetan me naiun angkenus! (aiōnios g166) 42 Pwe iya pecchai, nge aaemi oawse oamwongowaei; iya moar, nge aaemi oawse ainiuwaei. 43 Iya waseona, nge aaemi oawse aetiwaeyaei noan imwaemi; ise memmengaag, nge aaemi oawse fang mengaagiuy; iya semwaai me no noan kanepwus, nge aaemi oawse aefaenniaei.' 44 Iwe repwene paniuwaeni pwe, 'Soamwoon, ineet aemaem aeiya giuneei pwe wa pecchai aere moar, aere waseona, aere wose memmengaag, aere semwaai, aere no noan kanepwus, nge aeise aefaenniug?' 45 Nge king we epwene paniuwaeniir pwe, 'Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: ese tiwegin minne oawse feeori ngaeni erhai neeiir rhoakka re rewen pwiiy ikka re igin sessoan, oawse pwan feeori ngaeniaei.' 46 Iwe, rhoakkeei repwe noa ngaeni aegaeregaer we esooar iaenin, nge rhoowe rhoa wenewen repwe noa ngaeni menaw na esooar ssiaaenin." (aiōnios g166)

26 Oatowe Jesus a moann aan fenaiuw oanongaen minikkeei, a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, 2 "Aaemi oaw giuneei pwe a faei riuraaen nge epwene gona miniwe gupwunon Passover, nge miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene toonong nee paiiur aeremas pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa." 3 Iwe soamwooniir patere me mwaaen kkewe aar ra mwiirh fengaen noan imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we itan Caiaphas, 4 nge ra pwiungiuw wunuunun aar repwe torofi Jesus noan mwoanomwoan pwe repwe noa niy noa. 5 Nge ra aepesa pwe, "Sisoapw feeori minnee oaton gupwunon Passover, pwe aeremas rete aefitigogo tae." 6 Jesus a noa Bethany noan imwaen Simon, erhai mwaaen

kaenepaai mwo igiwe. 7 Nge oaton we Jesus a mwongo, erhai rhooapwut a itto reen faaen eew neo effeoor saengi alabaster nge e oawut ngaeni neoningas e igin cchoaw paniuwan, a itto aeniatiw neo we wooan rhimwen Jesus. 8 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra giuneei miniwe, nge ra soong. Ra aepesa pwe, "Meeta mwo oasonopaen neoningas eei? 9 Pwe neoningas een emmwen erhai epwe chuwaiuw ngaeni senaapiy temoag nge ra ngaenneer man affayeo!" 10 Jesus e giuneei meeta kkewe ra aepesa, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oaw amwagiutiu nieen reen? Egin mwamwaai minne a feeori ngaeniaei. 11 Pwe rhoa affayeo repwe fasiun yor reemi oanongaen oat, nge ngaang isoapw no rhag reemi oanongaen oat. 12 Minne efeeri iga e aeniatae neoningas wooan oanongaei, nge a faer oamoannayaei tae ngaeniaei nipwaenipw. 13 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe ese tiwegin iga repwe fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai een me ee, nge minne nieei a feeori nge aeremas repwene fioangei pwe aemaengimaengin faaen itan." 14 Iwe erhai me neeiir rhooan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai, iwe itan Judas Iscariot, a noa reen soamwoonin patere kkewe 15 nge a aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta oawpwe ngaenneaei aere ipwe fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus?" Ra paengiwow eniig faiun senaapiy silver nge ra ngaenneei. 16 Saengi rhag oatowe nge Judas a giutta eew oaton ne egacch aan epwe fang ngaeniir Jesus. 17 Noan aeyewaen raaenin Gupwunon Fenoawa we esooar Yeast reen, rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Iya iga wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe oamoannatae mwongoon Passover me ee?" 18 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawnoa noan aepinoamw na reen erhai mwaaen nge oawwa aengaeni, 'Sinsei e iura pwe, A arapeto oatoi nge rhooan kkayeo kena naeyi me ngaang pwe

feeori mwongoon Passover me noan imwoamw.” 19 Iwe rhoan
 kkayeo kkewe ra feeori wunuunun meeta we Jesus a aengaeniir,
 nge ra oamoannatae mwongoon Passover we. 20 Igiwe a nee
 oatofaaef noa, Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai
 ra mooat tiw reen table we. 21 Iga ra mwongo, nge Jesus a
 aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe erhai
 me neemi epwene fangenoa tinnimaei.” 22 Rhooan kkayeo
 kkewe a igin aenneew noa nee tipeer reen kkepas we nge ra
 rhaepetae ne kkepas aeiweg ngaeni, erhai me erhai ra aepesa
 pwe, “Soamwoon, saapw ngaang?” 23 Jesus a panuwaeni pwe,
 “Erhai ne e tapweaei reen rhirinong anan fenoawa noan saepiy
 een, ina iiy epwe fangenoa tinnimaei. 24 Minna Naiun Aeremas
 epwe maenoa taeppen rhag meeta we Pwapwior we e Santus
 e aepesa, nge epwe ifa mwo aenneewaen mwaaen na iiy e
 afangmaei noa mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas! Egacch rhag igine
 rese nainitiw mwaaen een!” 25 Judas iwe e afangmaei noa
 Jesus a kepastae, “Sinsei, saapw ngaang?” Jesus a panuwaeni
 pwe, “Een minimwu wo aepesa minna.” 26 Igiwe ra mwongo,
 Jesus a pwigi eew fenoawa, a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig,
 iwe a giniiy nge a ngaenneer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun
 nge a aepesa pwe, “Oaw pwigi pwe oawpwe angi, pwe ieen
 minne oanongaei.” 27 Mwirin a pwigi eew kkap, a fang aan
 maeipinen aerhigerhig, iwe, a ngaenneer nge a aepesa pwe,
 “Oaw iuniumi minneen oanongaemi, 28 pwe ieen minne cchaei
 iye epwene no pwe tiweginin ppwon we aaen Deus ngaenigaemi,
 nge minne cchaei epwene nipiwow pwe arhiuwerhiuwen aar
 monofit aeremas. 29 Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe isoapw rhiuwen
 iuniumi wine een toori raaenin na ipwe iuniumi wine na effeo
 me noan minna Mweoiun Semaai.” 30 Mwirin ra aeni erheo

keoniun aerhigerhig, nge ra toowow ngaeni miniwe rhugun Olives. **31** Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Nee pwongiy nge oanongaemi oawpwe nigitiaei noa, pwe iwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Deus epwe niy noa rhoan neginegin sheep we, nge sheep kkewe repwene toaropas fetaen.' **32** Nge mwirin aaei menaw sefaaen, ipwe gommwonoa Galilee me mmwaemi." **33** Iwe, Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang isoapw nigitiug noa, inamwo me oanongeer nge re nigitiug noa!" **34** Jesus a aengaeni Peter pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug pwe mmwaen aaen maniug we epwe keokkeok nee pwongiy, nge epwe faaen enuuw oamw iura pwe wose giuneaei." **35** Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Esooar faaen eew ipwe aepesa minna, inamwo aere ipwe tapweog reen maenoa." A pwan ina rhag meeta re iura rhoan kkayeo kkewe aekkaerhai. **36** Iwe Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa noan eew neni itan Gethsemane, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawmooat tiw igei, pwe ngaang ipwe noa maeipin iginaan." **37** A paeninoa Peter me mwaaen riurhai kkewe naiun Zebedee. Waeiraes me nee tip cchoaw a tooto reen, **38** iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Waeiraesin noan minne nee tipaei egin temoag, arapakkaan rhag epwe niaei noa. Oawno igei oawpwe tapweaei reen metenaeg." **39** Jesus a mwet noa egus mmwan, a won rhappetiw nee ppweon nge maeipin, "Semaai, aere emmwen, wopwe pwigi saengiaei kkepaen waeiraes een; nge saapw minne ngaang i tipaeni, pwe minne een wo tipaeni." **40** Iwe a sefaaeneto reer rhoan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai we naiun, nge a giuneer pwe ra maiur. Iwe a aengaeni Peter pwe, "Ifa wusun, aaemi mwo nge ese mmwen oawpwe mmas ngaeniaei noan eew rhag awa? **41** Oaw mmas nge oaw maeipin pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat. Ngeon

a mwerhaen, nge oanong a apwangapwang.” 42 Jesus a pwan sefaaen noa maeipin, “Semaiei, aere wosoapw pwigi saengiaiei kkepaen waeiraes een pwe ipwe iuniumi, nge minna tipoamw minne epwe mmwen.” 43 Jesus epwan sefaaen nge a giuneer pwe ra pwan maiur, pwe ra igin cchoaw. 44 Iwe, Jesus a pwan mwet saengiir, a sefaaen noa maeipin reen aeinuwaen, nge epwan aeni rhag maeipin we e aeni me mmwan. 45 Iwe a sefaaeneto reer rhoan kkayeo kkewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw rhiuwen maiur me aseoseo rhag? Pipiiy, a toori oaton repwene fangenoa Naiun Aeremas nee paiiur rhoa monofit. 46 Oaw rhimwitaie, oaw sia noa. Pipiiy, ieei iiy mwaaen we e fangenoa menewaei!” 47 Oatowe Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas, Judas iwe erhai me neeiir rhoawe seig me riiurhai a war. Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe re tapweei faaen naiiur saeitan me soapwon irae, nge re itto faaen iteer soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aar. 48 Rhooan afangmaei noa we a fang aeginn ngaeniir pwuwa we: “Mwaaen na ipwe faeisongei ina mwaaen na oaw tipaeni. Oaw torofi!” 49 Judas a faaeraeg wenewen ngaeni Jesus nge a aengaeni pwe, “Sirow woamw, Sinsei,” iwe a faeisongei. 50 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Pwiiy, feeori meeta wo itto reen.” Iwe ra mwet ngaeni, ra torofi Jesus nge ra ammwarhiu. 51 Nge erhai me neeiir rhoawe rhoaniuwaen Jesus a waeitiwow naiun saeitan, nge a fena rhoan akkiuneo we naiun Soamwoonin Patere iwe gopiy noa eew saeningan. 52 Iwe, Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wopwe aeseafaeninong saeitan mwu noawumw noan nenien. Pwe rhoakkena re pweipwog saeitan repwe maenoa wooan saeitan. 53 Oawse giuneei, pwe ngaang ina emmwen ipwe tingoar ngaeni Semaiei pwe epwe tipaengiaiei, pwe epwe mwetekkaein fang ngaeniaiei seig me

ruwowu mwirhaen sonotawaen angkenus? 54 Nge ngaere epwe wen minneei, epwe ifa wusun nge epwe nnet miniwe e foatofloat noan Pwapwior we e Santus, iwe e iura pwe ieei meeta epwe fasiun wen?” 55 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir aeremas towunap kkewe pwe, “Meeta oawnoa itto faaen naimi saeitan me soapwon irae pwe oawpwe torofiaei, pwe iga aetae ngaang erhai man mwoarho? Raaen me raaen nge ngaang imooat reemi nge i fenai noan Temple, nge aaemi oawse torofiaei. 56 Nge ina oanongaen minikkeei nge epwe wen pwe epwe nnet ngaeni minikkiwe profeta ra foatogitiw noan Pwapwior we e Santus.” Iwe oanongeer rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra siusaengi Jesus nge ra fattapw noa. 57 Rhooawe re torofi Jesus ra paeninoa reen Soamwoonin Patere itan Caiaphas, iwe me sinsein anniug kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra mwiirh fengaen ee. 58 Nge Peter e tettapw to mwirin Jesus me itaaw toorito niugiun imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we. A toonong noan wororaen iimw we nge a mooat tiw reer rhoan poos kkewe pwe epwe giuneei meeta epwe wen. 59 Rhooawe soamwooniir patere me oanongeer rhoan council we ra giutta eew min oatupwutupw ne repwe tipi ngaeni Jesus pwe repwe niy noa, 60 nge esooar meeta ne reweri, inamwo igiwe re towunap aeremas kka ra itto iutae nge re pwaeritae aar oatupwutupw reen. Mwirin riurhai mwaaen ra iutae 61 nge ra aepesa pwe, “Mwaaen een aepesa pwe, ‘Ngaang immwenen fereetiw aaen Deus Temple, nge noan enuuw raaen ipwe aiusefaeeniy tae.” 62 Soamwoonin Patere a iutae nge a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Esooar minne wopwe paniuwaeni ngaeni kkepas kka mwaaen kaan ra tipi ngaeniug?” 63 Nge Jesus a anniug noa rhag. Iwe Soamwoonin Patere a pwan aepesa ngaeni Jesus pwe, “Wopwe ppwon faaen itaen Deus na e menaw nge

wa aengaenigemaem aere een Kristus, Naiun Deus.” 64 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een minne wo iura. Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi: saengi igina oawpwene giuneei Naiun Aeremas epwe mooat peig mwaaenen iwe e oarosaen Mamaaw, nge epwe ittiw me weei naaeng wooan toapw.” 65 Iwe Soamwoonin Patere we a fereetiw mengaagiun nge a iura pwe, “A aepesa aenneewa Deus! Meeta si rhiuwen pwigiir to rhoan oatuttur reen? Pipiiy, oawwa sipegin rongorong aan aepesa aenneewa Deus. 66 Meeta aaemi niunniwaen?” Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Iiy e monofit nge epwe mae.” 67 Mwirin ra oattuffa mesan nge re wirhiy, nge ikkiwe re peosepa 68 ra aepesa pwe, “Aengaenigemaem, Kristus! Iyo we e wirhiug!” 69 Igiwe Peter emooat noan wororaen iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere, iwe erhai rhoapwut naiun rhoan engaang a itto reen nge a aengaeni pwe, “Een pwan erhai rhoaniwaen Jesus saengi Galilee.” 70 Peter a paniuwaeni memmweer oanongeer, nge a iura pwe, “Ngaang ise giuneei meeta mwu wo aepesa,” 71 iwe a faaeraeg wow me noan asam we. Iwe erhai rhoapwut rhoan engaengaen igiwe a giuneei Peter nge a aengaeniir mwaaen kkewe igiwe pwe, “Mwaaen een eno reen Jesus re Nazareth we.” 72 Iwe, Peter a pwan iura pwe ese giuneei nge a aepesa pwe, “Iya aekkepan pwe ise giuneei mwaaen naan!” 73 Faeiyegius noa mwirin nge rhoawe re iu igiwe ra itto reen Peter nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Ennet, een pwan erhai rhoaniwaen mwaaen naan, pwe aei giuneei rhag me reen ngingin oamw kkepas.” 74 Iwe Peter a iura pwe, “Iya aekkepan pwe ngaang i aepesa minne ennet! Deus epwe apwiungiuwaei aere i oatupwutupw! Ngaang ise giuneei mwaaen naan.” Iwe rhag nge e keokkeok noa maniug we, 75 iwe Peter a maengiy miniwe Jesus e aengaeni: “Weni mmwaen epwe

keokkeok maniug, een wopwe aepesa faaen enuuw pwe wose giuneaei.” Iwe a toowow niugiun nge a igin noa saeng.

27 Enoa nee oatosor moawugowug, oanongeer soamwoonin patere kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra pwiungiuw wunuunun aar repwe niiy noa Jesus. **2** Ra geoni noa nge ra paeninoa reen Pilate, iwe iiy minne governor. **3** Igiwe Judas, iwe efang noa menewaen Jesus, a giuneei pwe ra aettiweginiy pwe Jesus epwene mae, a ssiuwen aan niunniuwaen iwe a aesefaaeni ngaeniir soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aar faiun senaapiy we eniig. **4** Nge a aepesa pwe, “Ngaang iya monofit reen aaei fangenoa menewaen erhai mwaaen se monofit.” Iwe, ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Meeta faan ngaenigemaem? Feeori pwe oamw engaang.” **5** Judas a oatoranong senaapiy kkewe noan Temple we nge a noa, iwe a noa nnoma noa iiuwan. **6** Soamwoonin patere kkewe ra pwiigi faiun senaapiy kkewe nge ra aepesa pwe, “Senaapiaen meoniun ccha minneen, nge e aenneew ngaeni aarh anniug pwe sipwe oarhuw nong noan senaapiaen Temple.” **7** Ra tipieew fengaen wooan senaapiy we, iwe ra meoni eew faniuw itan Potter’s Field, pwe eew nenien paeyieer waseona. **8** Ina minne ra aeita ngaeni pwe “Faniuwaen Ccha” toorito igina. **9** Iwe a pwae noa pwe ennet meeta we profeta Jeremiah e aepesa: “Ra pwiigi eniig senaapiy silver, nepaen miniwe re Israel ra tipieew wooan pwe repwe pey aegini ngaeni mwaaen we, **10** nge ra naini senaapiy een ne meoni ngaeni Potter’s Field, taeppen miniwe Soamwoon e anniugiu ngaeniaei.” **11** Iwe Jesus a iu me mmwaen governor we nge a aeyegiy Jesus pwe, “Een minne aar king re Jews?” Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een minimwu wo aepesa.” **12** Iwe esa paniuwaeni no meeta kkewe soamwoonin patere me mwaaen

kkewe aar ra aepesa pwe teren. **13** Iwe Pilate a aengaeni pwe, "Wose rongorong towunepaen kkepesaen oatuttur kkomwu ra oaturug rhag reen?" **14** Nge Jesus ese paniuwaeni mwo nge eew, iwe governor we a igin mwaar noa reen. **15** Reen oanongaen oaton gupwunon Passover, nge governor egaen saeneti noa erhai rhooan kanepwus ina aeremas towunap re tingoar. **16** Nge noan oaton naan nge eno erhai rhooan kanepwus itan nge Barabbas, nge oanongeer aeremas nge re giuneei. **17** Iwe igiwe rhoa towunap kkewe ra maegin rhu fengaen, nge Pilate a aeiineeor pwe, "Iyo e oaw tipaeni pwe ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi, Barabbas aere Jesus we re faingi pwe Kristus?" **18** E fasiun giuneei pwe ra fang nong Jesus nee paiun faaen itaen aar noanowo ngaeni. **19** Iwe igiwe Pilate e rhiuwen mooat wooan nenien mooaton apwiung we aan, nge niewe pwiuniuwan a fangenoa reen eew kkepas: "Esooar meeta wopwe feeori ngaeni mwaaen mwamwaai na, pwe noan aaei ttan nee pwoong we nge iya igin waeiraes noa faaen itan." **20** Iwe soamwooniir patere kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra igin aetemaeginiy ngaeniir aeremas pwe repwe tingoareei Pilate pwe epwe saeneti noa Barabbas, nge a niyy noa Jesus. **21** Nge governor we a aeiineeor aeremas pwe, "Iyo neeiir rhoa riiurhai een oaw tipaeni pwe ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi?" Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Barabbas!" **22** Pilate a aeiineeor pwe, "Nge meeta ipwe feeori ngaeni Jesus, iwe itaen Kristus?" Oanongeer noa ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Kurusuw noa!" **23** Nge Pilate a aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta taeppen wegitaeg aenneew e a feeori?" Nge iir ra pwan oatomoga aar iyaekkepwas pwe, "Kurusuw noa!" **24** Igiwe Pilate a giuneei pwe esoar ipitan aan epwe kkepas ngaeniir, pwe ina nge epwene rhaepetae eew fitigogo, a pwiigi rhaan nge a toafi

paiun memmweer aeremas kkewe nge a aepesa pwe, "Esooar monofityi reen cchaaen mwaaen een aan mae. Pwe faer aaemi."
 25 Aeremas towunap kkewe ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Cchaan epwe itto woamaem me wooar naimaem!" 26 Iwe Pilate a saeneti Barabbas ngaeniir, nge ra wirhiy Jesus nge a fangenoa pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa. 27 Iwe sonotaw kkewe naiun Pilate ra paeni nong Jesus noan imwaen governor, nge ra faingiir oanongeer sonotaw kkewe nge ra itto roangei noa oaron. 28 Ra pwiniti saengi mengaagiun nge ra aememmengaagiu ngaeni erheo mengaag ccha. 29 Iwe ra fiti eew mwaer saengi irae towfanfan nge ra ngaettae wooan rhimwen, nge ra pwan iseni nong efoarh soapwon irae noan pai mwaaenen; nge ra foatotiw me mmwan nge ra aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei. Ra gaen aepesa pwe, "Sirow woamw, Kingaen Jews." 30 Ra oattuffa, ra pwigi irae we saengi nge ra wirhiy ngaeni rhimwen. 31 Nge igiwe ra moann me aeni aegekkaei, ra pwiniti saengi mengaag ccha we nge ra aememmengaagiu sefaaeny ngaeni ikkiwe sipegin mengaagiun. Iwe ra paeninoa pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa. 32 Igiwe ra nennoa, nge ra rhuungi erhai mwaaen itan Simon saengi Cyrene; nge sonotaw kkewe ra aengimaw ngaeni pwe epwe aiufera kurus we aaen Jesus. 33 Nge ra tooto reen eew pwiuneoi itan Golgotha, wewen nge "Nenien Peopeoi Rhimw". 34 Igaan iga ra itto aiuniu ngaeni Jesus wine min nofit me meras. Nge mwirin aan nnaeri, nge ese mwerhaen iuniumi. 35 Mwirin aar kurusuw noa Jesus, nge ra itto aekkaerh dice pwe repwe inetiy minikkewe mengaagiun wooar. 36 Iwe ra mooat tiw igiwe nge ra pipiyy. 37 Wooan tae rhimwen ra aepperhatae aaemweoi foatofeat e pwaeritae meeta we ra tipi ngaeni, e iura pwe: "Ileei Jesus, Kingaen Jews." 38 Iwe ra pwan kurusuur noa riiurhai

rhoa mwoarho oaron Jesus, erhai me peig rhoapwuton, nge erhai me peig mwaaenen. 39 Aeremas kkewe re faaeraeg noa me oaron Jesus ra gaen aepesa aenneewa, nge re iurhiugi rhimweer 40 nge re aepesa pwe, "Een miniwe wo iura pwe wopwe fereetiw Temple we nge wa aiusefaeeniy tae noan enuuw raaen! Aemenewoag aere een Naiun Deus, nge wa teeotiw me wooan kurus na!" 41 Epwan ina rhag wunuunun soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug me mwaaen kkewe aar re aeni aegekkaei Jesus nge re iura pwe, 42 "A aemenewaar aaemweoi, nge ese mmwenen aemenewa oanongan! Saapw i miniwe kingaen Israel? Aere epwe teeotiw saengi kurus naan igina, ina nge sipwe niugiuniug ngaeni. 43 E niugiuniug ngaeni Deus, nge e aepesa pwe iiy Naiun Deus. Iwe, sipwe pipiiy aere Deus epwe mwerhaen aemenewa igina!" 44 Pwan rhoa mwoarho kkewe mwo re tapweei reen kurus nge repwan aessaewa reen aar kkepas ngaeni. 45 Saengi nugunupaen oanowas a noa, a rorhappiung noa wooan oanongaen faniuw we noan enuuw konook. 46 Enoa enuuw konook nge Jesus a aeckepwas temoag tae pwe, "Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?" wewen, "Aaei Deus, aaei Deus, meeta wa nigitiaei noa reen?" 47 Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe re iu igiwe ra rongorong miniwe nge ra iura pwe, "A faingi Elijah!" 48 Erhai me neeiir a mwetekkain fattapweto reen, a pwigi eew faerewa nge a rhirinong noan eew wine emwaenn, a iseni tae nee soapwon efoarh irae nge a aiuniu ngaeni Jesus. 49 Nge aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Weti sipwe pipiiy aere Elijah epwe itto aemenewa." 50 Nge Jesus a pwan aeckepwas temoag tae faaen eew, iwe a fangetae ngeoniun. 51 Iwe nge mengaag we e tteoraeg noan Temple we mwo nge a taeringatiw faaen ruwowu, saengi wooan ittiw

faan. A fanemwar faniuw, nge faai ra tiningaeg fesaeng, **52** nge paeyi ra sugaeg, nge towunap rhooa maenaa kkewe naiun Deus ra menaw sefaaen. **53** Ra siusaengi paeyieer nge mwirin aaen Jesus menaw sefaaen nge ra noa noan aepinoamw we e santus, igiwe pwuwaen aeremas ra noa giuneer me ee. **54** Igiwe soamwoonin sonotaw we me sonotaw kkewe re pippippiy Jesus ra giuneei fanemwar me oanongaen minikkiwe a wen, ra igin riutae iwe nge ra aepesa pwe, "Ennetaen pwe iiy Naiun Deus!" **55** Epwan ssow rhoopwut ikkiwe re oawruruto me itaaw noa, ikkiwe re tapweeito mwirin Jesus saengi Galilee pwe repwe tipaengi. **56** Me neeiir rhoopwut kaan nge reno Maria Magdalene me Maria we ineer James me Joseph, me miniwe ineer mwaaen kkewe naiun Zebedee. **57** Igiwe a nee oatofaaef noa, erhai mwaaen naiwiis saengi Arimathea a itto; itan nge Joseph, nge mwaaeneei nge pwan erhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus. **58** A noa reen Pilate nge a noa tingoar miniwe oanongaen Jesus. Iwe, Pilate a aepesa pwe repwe ngaenneei oanong we. **59** Iwe Joseph a pwiigi miniwe oanongan, a tiugiumi ngaeni eew mengaag pwerh ffeo, **60** nge a iseni nong noan paeyi ffeo we aan, iwe ekken me neeiin faai. Iwe a oasoagopeniy to efai faai gin temoag reen aesemaen paeyi we, iwe a noa. **61** Maria Magdalene me pwan Maria we erhai ra mooat saep ngaeni paeyi we. **62** Mmasetae noan raaenin we Sabbath, nge soamwoonin patere kkewe me Pharisees kkewe ra itto rhuungi Pilate **63** nge ra iura pwe, "Menap, aemaem aei maengiy rhag miniwe maan oatupwutupw naan igiwe e rhiuwen menaw e aepesa pwe, 'Ipwe menaw sefaaen mwirin enuuw raaen.'" **64** Fang mwaenioamw pwe sonotaw repwe posuw gacchiuw paeyi naan toori miniwe aeinuwaen raaen, pwe minni

rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun resoapw mmwenen noa reen paeyi naan nge renoa mwoarhow noa minna oanongan, nge ra noa aengaeniir aeremas pwe a menaw sefaaen saengi maenoa. Kkepas oatupwutupw een nge e igin oarosan aenneew saengi iwe mmwan.” 65 Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw pwigiir sonotaw repwe noa posuw gacchiuw paeyi naan.” 66 Iwe ra noa nge ra noa ammwarhiu gacchiuw noa fai we tittin paeyi we, nge ra siusaengi aaemweoi sonotaw pwe epwe posuw.

28 Mwirin Sabbath, nee oatosoron raaenin Sunday, Maria Magdalene me pwan Maria we erhai ra noa pwe repwe noa pipiiy paeyi we. 2 Nge ese mmwaei mwo nge a fanemwar faniuw, pwe naiun Soamwoon angkenus a ittiw saengi naaeng, a ittiw peniy noa faai we saengi aesemaen paeyi we nge a mooat tiw woan. 3 Wunuunun nge a weei rhag weriwer, nge mengaagiun a gin weei rhag pwerhepwerhen snow. 4 Iwe nge poos kkewe ra gin ngong reen aar mesag nge ra weer maani mae. 5 Iwe nge angkenus we a kkepas ngaeniir rhoapwut kkewe, nge a iura pwe, “Oawsoapw mesag. I giuneei pwe oaw giutta Jesus iwe re kurusuw noa. 6 Esa nono igei, a menaw sefaaen, taeppen rhag miniwe e aepesa. Oaw itto iga, oawpwe weri igiwe ewon mwo ee. 7 Oaw mwetekkaei noa, pwe oawpwe noa aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, ‘A menaw sefaaen saengi maenoa, nge a gommw noa Galilee me mmwaemi, nge iginaan minne oawpwene noa weri me ee.’ Oaw maengiy meeta e i aengaenigaemi.” 8 Iwe ra mwetekkaein siusaengi paeyi we, ra mesag nge a pwan igin kker, ra fattapw pwe repwe noa aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun. 9 Ese mmwaei mwo nge Jesus a rhuungiir nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Sirow woami.” Iwe ra itto reen, ra ammwarhiu pirheen nge ra aesirowu. 10

Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw mesag! Oawnoa aengaeniir rhoawe pwiiy pwe repwe noa Galilee, pwe repwe naaen noa weriaei me ee." 11 Igiwe rhoapwut kkewe ra feffaaeraeg noa, aaemweoi poosun paeyi we ra sefaaen noa noan aepinoamw we nge ra noa fioangei ngaeniir soamwoonin patere kkewe oanongaen meeta we a wen. 12 Soamwooniir patere me mwaaen kkewe aar ra rhu fengaen nge ra pwiungiuw meeta repwe feeori; iwe ra ngaenneer poos kkewe towunepaen senaapiy, 13 nge ra aengaeniir pwe, "Oawpwe aengaeniir aeremas pwe, 'Rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun re itto nee pwoong we, nge ra itto mwoarhow noa miniwe oanongan oatowe aemaem aei maiur.' 14 Nge aere governor e rongorong kkepas eei, aemaem aeipwe aeffeta ngaeni pwe soapw reen aaemi feoffeor aenneew, nge aaemi esooar meeta minne oawpwe tip mwaramwar reen." 15 Iwe poos kkewe ra pwigi senaapiy we nge ra feeori meeta we re aengaeniir pwe repwe feeori. Iwe fioangei nge a rheoi noa neeiir oanongeer Jews toorito igina. 16 Mwirin rhoan kkayeo kkewe seig me erhai ra noa woan rhug we noan Galilee, igiwe Jesus e aengaeniir pwe repwe noa ee. 17 Igiwe ra weri, ra aesirowu, nge aaemweoi me neeiir retip mwaramwar. 18 Jesus a aerepaar to nge a iura pwe, "Semaai a ngaenneaei oanongaen nemenem wooai naaeng me feoniufan pwe nemaeniaei. 19 Iwe oawnoa ngaeniir aeremas noan oanongaen pwiuneoi, oawpwe noa feeoriir pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo, nge oawwa paptismusaar faaen itaen Saam, me Naiun me Espritu Santus. 20 Nge oawwa oasuguunaar pwe repwe tapweei oanongaen minne iya aepesa ngaenigaemi oawpwe feeori. Nge ngaang ipwe nonno reemi toori nee soapwonoan feoniufan." (aiōn g165)

Mark

1 Ieei iyy Kkepas Mwamwaai we iwe kkepesaen Jesus Kristus iwe Naiun Deus. **2** Erhaepetae reen miniwe profeta Isaiah a foatogitiw pwe, “Deus a kkepas, ‘Ngaang ipwene fang tiw naeyi rhoan pweipwogin kkepas me weni mmwoamw pwe epwe noa maeneti ennepoamw.’ **3** Erhai a iyaekkepwas me noan desert we pwe, ‘Oawpwe oamoannatae ennepaen Soamwoon, oawpwe awenecchera eew aan epwe faaeraeg wooan.” **4** John a no noan desert we, a paptismus me epwan fenai. A aengaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe, “Oawpwe toagun saengi monofitimi nge oawwa paptismus. Ina nge, Deus epwe saeneti noa aaemi monofit.” **5** Rhooanap we re itto saengi faniuwaen Judea me taenininwen Jerusalem ra noa reen John. Ra pwuwafayiuw noa aar monofit, nge John a paptismusaar noan pwupwu we Jordan. **6** John e memmengaag mengaag effeeor saengi iunaen camel, nge pwaanto na aan effeeor saengi ginin maan, nge anan mwongo ina manni neeiin waniwan ina nirhiugiunpweon me honey. **7** Iwe, a aengaeniir aeremas pwe, “Mwaaen ee epwe wareto me mwiriy ina e taegias saengiaei, ngaang mwo nge ese fin ipwe ppwoarotiw pwe ipwe pwaeisi geeogeeon nokkaan. **8** Ngaang i paptismus aeginigaemi reen rhaan, nge iyy epwe paptismus aeginigaemi reen Espritu Santus.” **9** Ese pwongiy noa mwo nge Jesus a itto me Nazareth noan Galilee pwe epwe paptismus reen John noan rhan pwupwu we Jordan. **10** Igiwe rhag Jesus a teeotae me noan rhan we, a weri pwe a susu noa naaeng, iwe nge Espritu santus a ittiw wooan nge eweei rhag erhai dove. **11** Iwe nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw me naaeng a aepesa pwe, “Een naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng, iye efin tipaei reen.” **12** Iwe rhag nge Espritu Santus a fangenoa Jesus

noan desert we. 13 A no igiwe noan iugiugiun faaeig raaen nge Saetan a aegina aan soatoni. Iwe a no neeiir maan mwoarho, iwe nge angkenus ra itto tipaengi. 14 Mwirin aaen John toonong noan kanepwus, Jesus a noa Galilee a noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we e itto me reen Deus. 15 A aepesa pwe, “A itto oatowe, Mweoiun Deus a arapeto. Oawpwe toagun saengi aaemi monofit nge oawwa niugiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai een.” 16 Igiwe Jesus a faaeraeg oaroi meoneoiniuniun Galilee nge a weriir riiurhai pwipwi, Simon me Andrew, iir rhooan fita, rewuug fetaen noan meoneoiniun we. 17 Iwe, Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw itto tapweaei pwe ipwe kapwiung ngaenigaemi wunuunun aaemi oawpwe fita aeremas.” 18 Iwe rhag nge ra siusaengi wuug kkewe aar nge ra tapweei noa mwirin Jesus. 19 Ese pwan taaw noa aan faaeraeg nge a pwan weriir riiurhai pwipwi, James me John, ikkiwe naiun Zebedee. Reno wooan pwoot we waar nge refeeori naiur wuug. 20 Nge igiwe rhag Jesus a giuneer, a faingiir. Ra siusaengi Zebedee we semeer wooan pwoot we waar me rhooan engaang kkewe nge ra tapweei noa mwirin Jesus. 21 Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra toori taenininwen Capernaum. Nge igiwe a toori raaenin Sabbath, Jesus a toonong noan eew wutteeer Jews nge a rhaepetae aan fenai. 22 Iir aeremas kkewe re rongorong ra riutae reen aan fenai, pwe aan fenai ese weei taeppen aar fenai sinsein anniug kkewe, pwe a taeppen erhai eyor maemaewan. 23 Reen rhag oatowe erhai mwaaen a yor erhai aniu aenneew wooan a toonong noan wutteeer Jews we nge a itinong aekkepwas, 24 “Meeta oamw mwerhaen ngaenigemaem, Jesus re Nazareth? Wa itto pwe wopwe oatoaropagemaem? Ngaang i giuneei een iyo: een mwaaenessoar we rhooan pweipwogin kkepas we

aaen Deus!" 25 Iwe, Jesus a anniugiu ngaeni aniuwe pwe,
 "Wopwe anniug noa nge wa siunoa me wooan mwaaen na." 26
 Iwe nge iiy aniu aenneew we a feeori mwaaen we pwe epwe
 ngoong fetaen, nge a aekkepwas nge a tiwtiw me wooan. 27
 Iwe aeremas towunap ra riutae nge ra rhaepetae aar kkepas
 nee fineer, "Meeta eei? Pwan eew taeppen fenai ffeo minnee?
 Mwaaen een eyor maemaewan pwe e iura rhag eew nge aniu
 aenneew re tapweei." 28 Iwe miniwe kkepessaen Jesus a rheoi
 mwetekkaei noa wooan Galilee. 29 Mwirin, Jesus me James
 me John me rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra noa saengi wutteer
 Jews we nge ra noa noan imwaen Simon me Andrew. 30
 Iwe niewe inaan pwiuniuwaen Simon e wonon semwaai reen
 pwerhikkeraen ginin. Etonong rhag Jesus nge ra aengaeni
 wunuunun niewe. 31 Iwe, Jesus a toonong reen, a ammwarihu
 paiun nge a tipaengitae. Iwe, a saer noa pwerhin niewe iwe
 a ittae engaang ngaeniir. 32 Mwirin tupwunoan aenet pwe a
 nee oatofaaef noa, aeremas ra pweipwog to rhoa semwaai
 reen Jesus, pwan rhoawe eyor aniu aenneew wooar. 33 Iwe
 oanongeer rhoan aepinoamw we ra itto mweoiu noa mesaen
 iimw we. 34 Iwe Jesus a aecchipwaar tae towuneppeer rhoa
 semwaai kkewe saengi mesemesaen aar semwaai. A asiiur
 noa towunepaen aniu aenneew, nge ese fang ngaeniir mwo
 nge epat pwe repwe aepesa, pwe ra fasiun giuneei iiy iyo. 35
 Weni mmwaei raaenin we eraaen, igiwe aenet esaaen teeotae,
 Jesus a mmasetae nge a toowow me reen iimw we. A noa eew
 pwiuneoi ne iiy noa rhag nge a noa maeipin e. 36 Nge Simon
 me rhoawe rhinan ra noa giutta Jesus. 37 Oatowe ra weri, ra
 aengaeni pwe, "Oanongeer aeremas ra giuttoag." 38 Nge Jesus
 a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw sipwe pwan noa noan aekkaew soapw,

pwe ipwe noa fenai e, pwe ina faan aaei itto.” 39 Iwe a noa noan oanongaen Galilee, a noa fenai noan wutteer Jews we nge a asiur wow aniu aenneew. 40 Iwe, erhai mwaaen kaenepaai a itto reen Jesus, a foatotiwi me mmwan nge a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe epwe tipaengi. A aepesa pwe, “Aere wo mwerhaen, wa aecchipwanoa aaei semwaa.” 41 Iwe Jesus a igin faayeow, e angenoa nge a geotteopa mwaaen we, nge a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ngaang i mwerhaen, wone cchipw noa!” 42 Reen rhag oatowe nge kaenepaai we a rhiuw saengi mwaaen we, iwe a nimegacch noa. 43 Mwirin, Jesus a igin feneow mwaaen we nge a mwetekkaein aefenganoa, 44 moannon aan aengaeni pwe, “Pipiyy, wosoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minneei, nge wa faaeraeg uwen noa reen patere pwe epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feeori oasoar we Moses e akkiuneo, pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremas pwe wa nimegacch noa.” 45 Nge mwaaen we a noa nge a noa aepesa faaeraegiy wunuunun miniwe a wen ngaeni. Ina faaen Jesus esa mmwenen noa no fenai noan taeninimw kkewe reen. Nge a noa rhag no noan pwiuneoi ne iyy noa rhag. Iwe, aeremas saengi oanongaen pwiuneoi ra itto reen.

2 Fitowu noa raaen me mwirin nge Jesus a sefaaeniti Capernaum, iwe nge kkepas we a rheei noa pwe a no nee iimw. 2 Iwe a igin towunap aeremas maegeto, iwe esa rhiuwen yor no neniyy. Pwan paen asam we mwo nge epwan sseog noa. Iwe nge Jesus a fenai ngaeniir. 3 Faaman mwaaen ra pwigito reen, erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar. 4 Nge pwonno igiwe ra igin towunap aeremas esa mmwen no pwe repwe pwigito mwaaen we reen Jesus. Iwe ra ngetaeni wooan oason iimw we wenewenen igiwe Jesus eno ee. Iwe ra atairaetiw mwaaen maemerhoar we ewon noan giegiyy. 5 Igiwe Jesus a weri nepaen

aar niugiuniug, a aengaeni mwaaen we e maemerhoar pwe,
 "Naeyi, monofitimw a mwusunoa." 6 Nge aaemweoi sinsein
 anniug kkewe remooat igiwe ra niuwaennei nong nee tipeer pwe,
 7 "Meeta mwaaeneei a ieei wunuunun aan kkepas reen? Pwe
 ina nge a aepesa aenneewa Deus. Deus rhag minne emmwen
 epwe oamwusa noa monofit!" 8 Reen rhag oatowe nge Jesus a
 giuneei niunniuwaen kkewe aar, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta
 oaw niuwaennei minikken a aenneew reen? 9 Ifa minna e
 mererhaeg, aaei ipwe aengaeni mwaaen ee e maemerhoar
 pwe, 'Monofitimw a mwusunoa,' aere aaei ipwe aengaeni pwe,
 'Wopwe iutae, pwigi giemw nge wa faaeraeg noa?' 10 Ngaang
 ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi, pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas
 eyor maemaewan wooan soanop pwe epwe oamwusa noa
 monofit." Iwe a aengaeni mwaaen maemerhoar pwe, 11 "Ipwe
 aengaeniug, iutae, pwigi giemw nge wa noa noan imwoamw."
 12 Igiwe oanongeer nge re maegin emwaamw, mwaaen we a
 iutae, a pwigi gien iwe a noa. Iwe ra igin riutae reen feoffeor
 we, nge ra aepingepinga Deus, nge ra aepesa pwe, "Esaen
 yor mwo aemaem giuneei taeppen minneei." 13 Iwe Jesus a
 sefaaeniti miniwe meoneoiniuniun Galilee. Iwe aeremas towunap
 ra maegeto reen, iwe, a rhaepetae aan fenai ngaeniir. 14 Nge
 igiwe a feffaaeraeg noa, a weri Levi iwe naiun Alphaeus, erhai
 rhoan iyoiyon tax, emooat noan aan office. Jesus a aengaeni
 pwe, "Itto tapweaei." Iwe Levi a iutae nge a tapweei noa mwirin.
 15 Mwirin noa nge Jesus a noa mwongo noan imwaen Levi.
 Towunepaen rhoan iyoiyon tax me rhoa monofit ra ttapw
 noa mwirin Jesus. Iwe towunepaer ra mwongo reen Jesus me
 rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen table we. 16 Iwe aaemweoi
 sinsein anniug, iwe iir pwan Pharisees, ra giuneei pwe Jesus

me rhooa monofit kkewe me rhoan iyoion tax ra mwongo fengaen, iwe ra aeineeor rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Meeta faan naimi sinsei a mwongo ngaeniir rhoan iyoion tax me rhoa monofit kena reen?” 17 Jesus a rongorong aar kkepas nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Rhoakka rese semwaai rese noa reer toagota, pwe rhoakka refaer semwaai. Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe faingiir rhoa mwamwaai, pwe faer rhoa monofit.” 18 Reen eew oat nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun John Baptist me Pharisees kkewe ra aecchigipin. Iwe, aaemweoi aeremas ra itto reen Jesus ra aeineow pwe, “Meeta naiun John rhoan kkayeo me naiur Pharisees rhoan kkayeo ra aecchigipin, nge rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese aecchigipin reen?” 19 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oaw niuwaennei pwe rhoa itto ngaeni gupwunon appwiuniupai eei repwe aecchigipin? Aapw, pwe iga bridegroom een eno reer nge resopw aecchigipin. 20 Nge epwe itto raaenin na repwe pwiigi saengiir bridegroom we, nge ina oatona repwene aecchigipin noa. 21 “Essoar erhai epwe aeyae mengaag ffeio aan epwe pinisa tae wooan erheo mengaag maerhiy, nge aere epwe feeori taepfen eei, iwe mengaag ffeio we epwe fereei noa mengaag maerhiy we, nge miniwe taeringen epwene faer gin temoag noa. 22 Essoar erhai epwe aenianong wine ffeio noan nenien wine maerhiy, pwe wine ffeio we epwe taeringatiw nenien wine maerhiy we, iwe wine we epwe niytiw ne ppweon. Ina minne wine ffeio epwe pwan aekikki nong rhag noan nenien wine ffeio.” 23 Jesus e feffaeraeg noa noan aekkaew maetaen wheat wooan raaenin Sabbath. Nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra rhaepetae ne ferhiy iuwoapwon wheat kkewe. 24 Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Pipi, ese gacch ngaeni aarh anniug pwe

rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw repwe feeori minna wooan raaenin Sabbath!" 25 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oawsaaen aeraegi meeta we David efeeori noan oaton we e tipaeni epwe mwongo? Iiy me rhoawe rhoaniuwan ra igin pecchai, 26 iwe a toonong noan imwaen Deus a itinong angi fenoawa kkewe ra aeni oasoar ngaeni Deus. Minneen ewen reen oatowe Abiathar minne Soamwoonin Patere. Noan aarh anniug nge rhoawe patere rhag minne repwe mmwenen angi — nge David e angi nge a pwan ngaenneer mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuwan." 27 Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa pwe, "Sabbath effeoor pwe faan ngaeniir aeremas, nge aeremas rese ffeoor pwe faan ngaeni Sabbath. 28 Iwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina pwan iiy Soamwoonin Sabbath."

3 Iwe Jesus a sefaaeniti wutteer Jews we, eno erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar paiun ee. 2 Iwe nge aaemweoi aeremas ra pwan no igiwe, pwe re giutta aekkaew rhaepin minikka repwe oaturu Jesus wooan; ina faan ra pipiiy gacchiuw Jesus aere epwe aecchipwa mwaaen we wooan raaenin Sabbath we. 3 Iwe, Jesus a aengaeni mwaaen we e maemerhoar paiun pwe, "Itto weni mmweer aeremas kaan." 4 Iwe a aeiineeor aeremas kkewe pwe, "Meeta aarh anniug e aengaenigirh sipwe mmwenen feeori noan raaenin Sabbath? Sipwe tipaengiir, aere sipwe oawoasuur? Sipwe aemenewa erhai, aere sipwe niiy noa?" Nge iir ra anniug noa rhag. 5 Jesus a igin soong igiwe e wegitaeg fetaen wooar, nge pwan reen oatowe rhag nge a pwan igin faayeeor, pwe igiwe e cchemaw nee tipeer nge ese pwiung reer. Iwe a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, "Aeitiwow poawumw." Iwe a aeitiwow paiun, iwe a mamaaw sefaaen. 6 Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra siusaengi wutteer Jews we nge ra noa rhu fengaen me

aaemweoi rhinaen Eroles, iwe ra noa pwiungiuw wunuunun aar
 repwe niy noa Jesus. 7 Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra
 noa ppaai meoneoiniuniun Galilee, nge eew pwuwaen aeremas
 a ttapw noa mwiriir. Ra itto saengi Galilee me Judea, 8 me
 Jerusalem, me Idumea, me eew faniuwaen eotiwen Jordan me
 ikkiwe faniuwaen oaron taenininwen Tyre me Sidon. Oanongeer
 aeremas kaan nge ra itto reen Jesus, pwe re rongorong meeta
 kkewe efecori. 9 Reen aan igin towunap aeremas, iwe Jesus a
 aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe oamoannatae
 efoarh pwoot faaen itan, pwe aeremas kkewe rete aepettanoa.
 10 A aecchipwaar tae pwuwaen aeremas, nge rhoawe re
 semwaai ra pwan aetietiy rhag pwe repwe geotteopa. 11 Nge
 igiwe aeremas kkewe eyor aniu aenneew wooar ra weri Jesus,
 nge ra gaen ppiungtiw me mmwan nge ra aepwesaegini pwe,
 "Een Naiun Deus!" 12 Nge Jesus a kkepas sseor ngaeniir aniu
 aenneew kkewe pwe resopw pwaeri ngaeni mwo nge erhai aere
 iiy iyo. 13 Iwe Jesus a faaeraeg tae wooan eew rhug nge a faingiir
 to mwaaen kkewe iiy e tipaeniir. Iwe ra itto reen, 14 nge a finiir
 seig me riiurhai, ikkiwe a pwan aeita ngaeniir pwe oapostonus. A
 aengaeniir pwe, "Iya finigaemi pwe oawpwe no reei, ipwene
 aefengaegaemi noa pwe oawpwe noa fenai, 15 nge epwe pwan
 yor maemaewaemi pwe oawpwe asiur wow aniu aenneew." 16
 Ikkaan iir rhoawe seig me riiurhai a finiir tae: Simon, (Jesus a
 aeita ngaeni pwe Peter,) 17 James me John iwe re pwipwi, iir
 naiun Zebedee, (Jesus a aeita ngaeniir "Boanerges" wewen nge
 "Mwaaenin Pacch"), 18 Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew,
 Thomas, James naiun Alphaeus, Thaddaeus, Simon, iwe erhai
 man menat, 19 me Judas Iscariot, iwe e fangenoa tinnimaen
 Jesus. 20 Iwe Jesus a sefaaen noa nee iimw. Iwe pwuwaen

aeremas kkewe repwan sefaaeneto, nge ra igin aetietiy aeremas iwe Jesus me rhoosan kkayeo kkewe naiun resa taween mwongo no. 21 Igiwe rhoosawe aeremesan ra rongorong miniwe, ra noa pwe repwe noa aemmwenan, pwe aeremas ra aepesa pwe, "A pwurhunoa!" 22 Iwe aaemweoi sinsein anniug re itto saengi Jerusalem ra aepesa pwe, "A wartae aniuwe Beelzebul woan. Soamwoonin aniu aenneew minne efang maemaewan pwe epwe asiur noa aniu aenneew." 23 Iwe Jesus a faingiir to reen nge a fioang ngaeniir noan fioangon awewe: "Ifa wusun Saetan epwe pwan asiur noa Saetan?" 24 Aere eew faniur a ginigin fesaeng nge ra fiow fengaen, faniur een epwe toarop noa. 25 Aere eew famini e ginigin fesaeng nge regaen fiow fengaen, famini een epwe toarop noa. 26 Iwe aere mweoiun Saetan a ginigin fesaeng, esoapw tongaeni ssiunaen noa, nge epwe ffeir noa aere rhiur noa. 27 "Esooar erhai epwe tongaeni toonong noan imwaen erhai mwaaen mamaaw pwe epwe pwiigi noa pisaegin; aere epwe mmwaen geoni noa mwo mwaaen we, ina nge epwapw mmwenen piraf me noan iimw we. 28 "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe oanongaen monofitiir aeremas epwe mmwenen mwusunoa, pwan kkepas aenneew kkewe re aepesa. 29 Nge aere erhai e aepesa aenneewa Espritu Santus, esoapw tongaeni mwusunoa, pwe a feeori eew monofit kkewe esooar iaenin." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 (Jesus a aepesa taepfen kkepas kkei pwe iga aaemweoi aeremas ra aepesa pwe, "Erhai aniu aenneew a no woan.") 31 Iwe rhoosawe inaen Jesus me pwiin ra wareto. Ra iu niugiun iimw we nge ra tengaeg nong pwe epwe itiwow. 32 Iwe rhoosanap we oaron Jesus ra aengaeni pwe, "Pipiyi, inoamw me rhoosawe pwiimw me rhoapwutomw ra no niugiun, nge ra mwerhaen rhuungiug." 33 Jesus a paniuwaeniir

pwe, “Iyo inaei me iyo pwiiy?” 34 A wegitaeg ngaeniir aeremas kkewe remooat oaron nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw wonoa, ikkaan iir inaei me pwiiy! 35 Pwe iyo na a feeori nee tipaen Deus, nge iiy pwiiy, me mwengeaei me inaei.”

4 Iwe Jesus a rhaepiy sefaaeny aan fenai oaron meoneoiniuniun Galilee. Iwe nge pwuwaen aeremas ra itto roangei noa oaron, nge iiy a teeotae wooan efoarh pwoot a ittae mooat wooan. Iwe pwoot we a no noan nooamw we, nge rhooa towunap we ra no ngaerhei nooamw we. 2 A fioang awewe ngaeniir towunepaen aegiaeg, iwe a aengaeniir pwe: 3 “Oaw aiussaening! Erhai mwaaen a noa pwe epwe noa aeperes faiun foat. 4 Igiwe e aeperes fetaen foat kkewe, nge aekkaefai faiun foat ra ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan we, nge man aeniaen ra itto anginoa. 5 Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai, igiwe ese manieon ppweon ee. Aekkaaemweoi ra mwetekkaein pwaechetae, pwe igiwe rese no ppweon ttonoa. 6 Nge enoa ttinitae aenet nge a aeppwesa noa foat kkewe, pwe igiwe ese ttonoa waeran nee ppweon, iwe a mwetekkaein mae noa. 7 Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan. Iwe irae towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fittitae wooar iwe resa mmwenen uuwa no. 8 Nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw noan ppweon mwamwaa we, iwe ra pwaechetae nge ra uuwa. Aekkaefai neeiir ra uwaeni eniig, aekkaefai woneig, nge aekkaefai epwiugiuw.” 9 Iwe Jesus a aepesa pwe, “Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!” 10 Igiwe Jesus a iiy noa rhag, rhoawe re tapweei me rhoawe seig me riiurhai ra itto reen nge ra tingoar ngaeni, pwe epwe aweweei ngaeniir faaen fioang kkewe. 11 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giuneei kkepas mwoanomwoanon minna Mweoiun Deus. Nge aaemweoi me niugiunoan repwe rongorong rhag

oanongan noan fioangon awewe, 12 pwe minni, 'repwe pipiyy me pipiyy nge resoapw weri; repwe aiussaening me aiussaening nge resoapw metaf. Pwe ngaere re metaf, nge repwe toagun ngaeni Deus, pwe iyy epwe oamwusaar noa.'" 13 Iwe Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Oawse metefaaegini fioangon awewe een? Aere oawse metefaaegini ieei, nge epwe ifa wusun aaemi oawpwe metefaaegini fioangon awewe kka aekkaew? 14 Rhooan foat we a aeperessa kkepesaen Deus. 15 Aaemweoi aeremas ra aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan; oate ra rongorong kkepesaen Deus, Saetan a mwetekkain itto pwigi saengiir. 16 Aaemweoi re aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai. Iga ra rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra aetiwa noan aar kker. 17 Nge kkepas we ese waaraar me nee tipeer, iwe ese ssiunaei wooar. Pwe nipwaen a yor fitigogo me waeiraes faaen itaen miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra mwetekkain fangetae. 18 Aaemweoi aeremas ra aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan kkewe. Ikkaan iir rhoa kkewe re rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus, 19 nge aiunaeng reen menaw e igina me mwecheniaen senaapiy me mesemesaen aegiaeg ra toonong noan nee tipeer ra oamoapwu miniwe kkepesaen Deus, pwe esoapw mmwenen uuwa. (aiōn g165) 20 Nge aaemweoi aeremas re aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wooan ppweon mwamwaai. Re rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra aetiwa iwe a uuwa. Aaemweoi ra uwaeni eniig, aaemweoi woneig, nge aaemweoi epwiugiuw." 21 Iwe, Jesus a soapwei noa aan fenai, "Meeta, eyor erhai ne epwe pwigito eew oappwun nge a iseni nong faaen eew saepiy aere faaen eew pooa? Nge saapw wooan nenien foaton? 22 Oanongaen meeta ewop noa epwene pwae noa, nge oanongaen

meeta e pwanipwan nge epwe pwae noa noan seram. 23 Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong.” 24 Jesus a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw aiussaening gacch minne oawwa rongorong! Meeta rhag oaw apwiungiur aaemweoi wooan, epwan ina rhag meeta Deus epwe aeyae ngaenigaemi, nge epwe faer cchoaw noa egius. 25 Pwe iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen.” 26 Jesus a soapwei noa aan kkepas ngaeniir, “E ieen wunuunun minne Mweoiun Deus. Erhai mwaaen e aeperes faiun foat wooan aan menaai. 27 A maiur nee pwoong nge emmas nee raaen, nge faiun foat we ina e memmenaw tae rhag. Nge iiy esoapw metefaaegini ifa wunuunun aen faiun foat we memmenaw tae. 28 Ppweon we minne e sipegin feeori meeta irae we epwe menawtae me uuwa reen, mmwan a sumwunutae, mwirin a yor aetin, nge oarosan a yor uwaan. 29 Nge igiwe minikkewe faiun ra maaw, iwe ra gopin, pwe a toori oaton gin.” 30 Jesus a pwan aepesa pwe, “Meeta sipwe mmwenen awewe ngaeni miniwe Mweoiun Deus? Aere ifa taepfen fioangon awewe sipwe aeyae pwe sipwe mmwenen aemmetefa? 31 A aweweel ngaeni efai faiun mustard, iwe e oarosaen mwittig saengi pwiginnin oanongaen irae. Erhai mwaaen a pwigi faiun mustard we a noa foatogitiw ne ppweon. 32 Mwirin a menawtae faiun mustard we iwe a ssiuwen ngaeni efoarh irae e faeregiti saengi oanongaen irae kkewe noan menaai we. A gin raerae noa, nge man aeniaen ra itto ffeor feseer noan nniuriun irae we.” 33 Jesus a fenaiuw ngaeniir aeremas kkepasaen Deus nge e aeyae taepfen fioangon awewe kkeei. A kkepas ngaeniir reen nepaen minne repwe mmwenen metefaaegini. 34 Aan kkepas ngaeniir, nge e kkepas rhag noan

fioangon awewe. Nge nipwaen a iij noa rhag reer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun, a aemmetefa ngaeniir wewen iij kkepas kkewe. **35** Noan faefin we rhag nge Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oaw sipwe noa epeig meoneoiniun eei." **36** Iwe ra siusaengi mwirhaen aeremas kkewe, iwe nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra teeotae wooan pwoot we Jesus eno wooan, iwe ra pwigi noa. Epwan yor aekkaew pwoot igiwe. **37** Iwe rhag nge eew aaeng cchoaw a itto nge noa a nniunong noan pwoot we, iwe a arapakkaan epwene mweoiusiutiw. **38** Jesus eno mwirin pwoot we pwe e maiur e wonotae rhimwen wooan eew iuniun. Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra faingitae ra aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, wose aetenaegiy aarh sipwene mae?" **39** Iwe Jesus a iutae nge a kkepas sseor ngaeni aaeng we, "Anniug noa!" A pwan aengaeni noa, "Maniuweniuw tiw." Iwe aaeng a seotiw, nge a pwan rhoaraeg noa weei saaet. **40** Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Meeta oawwa mesag reen? Esaaen yor rhag aaemi niugiuniug?" **41** Iwe ra piungiun mesag nge ra aeiineo wooar pwe, "Iyo mwaaen een? Aaeng mwo me noa nge re tapweei mwaenian!"

5 Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra toori noa epeig meoneoiniuniun Galilee noan faniuwaen Gerasa. **2** E teeotiw rhag Jesus me wooan pwoot we, nge erhai mwaaen a itto reen nge etowow me noan paeyi kkewe. Mwaaen een eno erhai aniu aenneew wooan, **3** nge e nonno rhag weni niipw. Esooar erhai ne emmwenen feoti ngaeni ccheen; **4** faaen fitowu mwo aar geoni paiun me pirheen, nge esooaw feffereei noa rhag, iwe me egaen ripiy parang we ammwarihun ngaeni pirheen. Mwaaen een e igin mamaaw iwe esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen ammwarihu. **5** Nee pwoong me nee raaen aan mwetefetaen

rhag neeiin paeyi kkewe me weei rhug, aan gaen iyaekkepwas me wunei oanongan ngaeni faai. **6** E rhiuwen taaw noa nge a weri Jesus, nge a fattapw ngaeni, nge a foat pwiugiuwtiw me weni mmwan, **7** nge a aekkepwas temoag tae, "Jesus, Naiun Deus iwe e oarosaen Taegias! Meeta minne wo tipaeni me reei? Iya tingoar ngaeniug mmwaen mesaen Deus pwe wosoapw aewwaeiraesiaei." **8** (E iura kkepas een pwe igiwe Jesus a faer kkepas ngaeni pwe, "Aniu aenneew, toowow me reen mwaaen na!") **9** Iwe, Jesus a aeineow pwe, "Meeta itoamw?" Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, "Itaei nge Cchon, pwe aemaem aei igin towunap!" **10** Nge aniu aenneew we e tingoar maaw ngaeni rhag Jesus pwe esoapw asiur wow me noan faniuw we. **11** Eyor eew cchon sino arapeto pwiuneoi we re mwongo wooan rhoangorhoang we. **12** Iwe aniu aenneew kkewe ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe, "Fangenoa aemaem neeiir sino kanaan, wa fang ngaenigemaem pwe aeipwe wartae wooar." **13** Jesus a fangenoa iir, nge aniu aenneew kkewe ra toowow saengi mwaaen we nge ra noa wartae wooar sino kkewe. Oanongaen cchon sino kkewe, iwe re aerepa riiungeras ra fattapw tiw me wenepeigin rhug we ittiw noan meoneoiniun we nge remoapw noa. **14** Mwaaen kkewe rhoan ffoanon sino ra fattapw noa nge ra noa oaronga fetaeneei miniwe ewen noan aepinoamw we me menaai kkewe. Aeremas ra noa ngaeni neniw we pwe repwe noa pipiyy miniwe a wen, **15** nge igiwe ra itto reen Jesus, ra giuneei mwaaen we eyor cchon aniu aenneew wooan. A mooat igiwe nge e memmengaag, nge iyy man reepiy, iwe oanongeer ra maegin mesag. **16** Iwe rhoaawe reweri meeta we ewen ra fioangei ngaeniir aeremas meeta we a wen ngaeni mwaaen we eyor aniu aenneew wooan me sino kkewe. **17** Iwe ra tingoar

ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe siusaengi miniwe faniuweer. 18 Nge igiwe Jesus a teeotae wooan pwoot we, mwaaen we eyor aniu aenneew wooan a tingoar ngaeni pwe, "Emmwen pwe ipwe tapweog?" 19 Nge Jesus ese mwerhaen. A aengaeni pwe, "Sefaaen noa noan imwoamw reen oamw famini nge wa fioangei ngaeniir minikka Soamwoon a feeori ngaeniug, iwe me aan igin gacch ngaeniug." 20 Iwe mwaaen we a siusaengi, a noa noan oanongaen miniwe Seig Aepinoamw, a noa aepesa miniwe Jesus a feeori ngaeni. Oanongeer rhoa kkewe re rongorong nge ra igin riutae. 21 Jesus a sefaaen noa epeig nooamw we. Reen ngaerhen meoneoiniun we nge regin towunap aeremas kka ra mwirhito reen. 22 Jairus, erhai soamwoonin noan wutteer Jews we a itto, nge igiwe a weri Jesus, a aesirowu tiw me oaron pirheen 23 nge a tingoar aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe, "Aeterhooapwut mwittig na naeyi a igin cchoaw aan semwaa. Faaen pirhemw itto wopwe iseni tae poawumw wooan pwe epwe takketae me epwe menaw!" 24 Iwe Jesus a tapweei noa mwaaen we. Re igin towunap aeremas kka ra tapweei noa Jesus ra aetietiy ngaeni oanongaen wenepeigin. 25 Eno erhai rhoapwut neeiir eseig aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg, 26 inamwo igiwe a sefaaen me reer towunepeer toagota. A pwan naini oanongaen naiun senaapiy, nge faer egius mwo nge efaer kkaein noa. 27 Oatowe rhoapwut we a rongorong wunuunun kkepessaen Jesus, a itto me niugiusagiuriun neeiin pinowun aeremas kkewe, 28 nge a maengiy noan tipan pwe, "Aere i geotteopa rhag mengaagiun, nge ipwe mamaaw tae." 29 Reen rhag oatowe e geotteopa mengaagiun, nge semwaa we aan a iug noa, nge a meyaefi wooan oanongan pwe a rhigar saengi waeiraes we aan. 30 Iwe rhag nge Jesus a meyaefi pwe

eew kkeman a toowow saengi, iwe a toagun ngaeniir aeremas
 kkewe nge a aeineeor pwe, "Iyo we a geotteopa mengaagiuy?"
 31 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Woweriir
 aeremas kka re aetietiy ngaeniug rhag, nge meeta wa aeineo
 iyo we a geotteopoag reen?" 32 Nge Jesus a fanefetaen pwe
 epwe giuneei iyo we a feeori miniwe. 33 Nge igiwe rhoopwut
 we a giuneei meeta we a wen ngaeni, a ngongotae reen aan
 mesag, iwe a itto foatotiw me oaron pirheen iwe a pwaeri ngaeni
 wenecheran meeta we a wen ngaeni. 34 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni
 pwe, "Naeyi, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag tae. Wonoa
 noan oapoas pwe wa rhigar saengi oamw waeiraes." 35 Nge
 igiwe Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas, aaemweoi rhooan pweipwogin
 kkepas ra itto me reen imwaen Jairus ra aengaeni pwe, "A
 mae noa rhoopwut we noawumw. E rhiuwen meeta ipitaen
 oamw itiwow angiurhiu no ngaeni sinsei na?" 36 Nge Jesus
 ese aefaenniy meeta we re aepesa, nge a aengaeni Jairus
 pwe, "Wote mesag, niugiuniug rhag." 37 Jesus esa tipaeni no
 nge erhai epwe tapweei, pwe aaen Peter rhag me James me
 John iwe pwiin. 38 Igiwe ra tooto reen imwaen Jairus, Jesus a
 giuneei aar pwurhopwuh fetaen me rongorong aar oacchorong
 me ngiuraegin aar saeng. 39 Iwe a toonong noan iimw we
 a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oawwa pwurhopwuh fetaen reen?
 Meeta oawwa saeng reen? Aeteen nge ese mae, pwe aan rhag
 maiur." 40 Iwe ra kekkaei aegini, iwe a asiur wow oanongeer me
 noan iimw we, nge a paeniir seman me inaen aeterhooapwut
 we, me eoniurhai naiun rhooan kkayeo, iwe a paeniir nong noan
 sengkin we aeterhooapwut we ewon ee. 41 A ammarhiu tae
 paiun nge a aengaeni pwe, "Talitha kum!" faaen minneen nge,
 "Aeterhooapwut, i aengaeniug wopwe rhimwita!" 42 E iutae

rhag nge a faaeraeg fetaen. (Iya seig me ruwowu raegin.) Nge igiwe a wen miniwe oanongaen aeremas kkewe ra igin riutae.

43 Nge Jesus a aetiwenigiy ngaeniir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai, nge a pwan aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw ngaenneei meeta epwe angi".

6 Jesus a siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge a sefaaen ngaeni pwugusan, nge rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pwan tapweei noa. **2** Wooan raaenin Sabbath nge a rhaepiy tae aan fenai noan wutteer Jews we. Re towunap aeremas igiwe nge igiwe rhoa rongorong aan fenai ra igin mwaar reen. Ra aeineo pwe, "Iya minne e pwigi minikkei me ee? Meeta taeppen reepiy e refang ngaeni? Ifa wusun nge a mmwen ngaeni aan feeori kkeman kaan? **3** Saapw ieen taikusang we naiun Maria, iwe pwiin James, Joseph, Judas me Simon? Me saapw mwengeyan rhooapwut kka reno igei?" Iwe resa aetiwa no. **4** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Profeta eyor aesirowuur me noan oanongaen pwiuneoi, nge ese yor aesirowuur me noan sipegin pwuguseer, me reer aeremeseer me aar famini." **5** Ese mmwen epwe feeori kkeman me igiwe, pwe efaer aetekkaar tae rhag aaemweoi rhoa semwaai reen aan iseni tae paiun wooar. **6** A gin ssef tae nee tipan reer aeremas kkewe esooar aar niugiuniug. Iwe Jesus a noa noan pwugos kkewe e arapeto, nge a fenai ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas. **7** A faingi fengaenniir rhoawe seig me riiurhai rhoan kkayeo nge a aefengaar noa riiurhai me riiurhai. A fang ngaeniir maemaeweer pwe repwe asiur aniu aenneew me wooar aeremas, **8** nge a pwan anneogiu ngaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw pwigi mwo nge eew meeta wooan aaemi saei pwe eew rhag yoyo, esoapw yor aenaemi, aaemi pwetoaw, esoapw yor senaapiy noan pwoarsaemi. **9** Oaw nokka, nge oawsoapw

pwigi mwo epeo ssiuwenin mengaagiumi.” **10** A pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Ese tiwegin iya re aetiwaegaemi me ee, oawno noan iimw naan toori aaemi oawpwe siu me reen aepinoamw naan. **11** Ngaere oaw toori eew taenimw, nge rese aetiwaegaemi aere aiussaening ngaenigaemi, oaw siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge oawwa iurhiugi noa ppweoniun pwiuneoi we me wooan pirhemi. Minna ina epwene no pwe eew atapeonneog ngaeniir.” **12** Iwe ra noa fenaiuw ngaeniir aeremas pwe repwe toagun saengi aar monofit. **13** Ra asiur noa towunepaen aniu aenneew me wooar aeremas, nge ra aepiti ngaeniir tiikka towunepaen rhooa semwaai kkewe iwe ra aecchipwaar tae. **14** Igiwe king Eroles a rongorong wunuunun kkepessaen Jesus, pwe itan a rheei noa wooan oanongaen pwiuneoi. Aemweoi aeremas ra aepesa pwe “John Baptist a menaw sefaaen saengi mae noa! Ina faaen minne eyor maemaewan pwe epwe feeori kkeman kkeei reen.” **15** Aemweoi re aepesa pwe, “Iy Elijah.” Nge aemweoi re aepesa pwe, “Iy erhai profeta, taeppeer profeta kkewe mweoiwe.” **16** Igiwe Eroles a rongorong miniwe, a aepesa pwe, “Iy John Baptist we i gopiy noa iuuwan nge imwu a menaw sefaaen!” **17** Eroles miniwe e akkiuneo pwe repwe torofi John nge ra geoni iwe ra oatoranong noan kanepwus. Eroles a feeori minnee faaen itaen Herodias iwe a pwiuniuwaeni, nge rhoapwut een nge pwan pwiuniuwaen Philip iwe pwiin. **18** John Baptist a aepini ngaeni Eroles pwe, “Ese fin pwe wopwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoapwut mwu pwiuniuwaen pwiimw!” **19** Iwe Herodias a gin soong wooan John nge a gin mwerhaen pwe epwe niy noa, nge ese mmwen ngaeni pwe reen Eroles. **20** Eroles e mesagiu John, pwe a giuneei pwe iiy erhai mwaaen mwamwaai nge essoar, iwe e aemmwana fetaeneei rhag. Eroles e aerhaengi aan epwe rongorong ngaeni

aen John fenai, inamwo aere egaen kkaein noa aenneewaen
 tipan iga egaen rongorong ngaeni. **21** Oarosan nge Herodias a
 yo ngaeni niunniwaen we aan. Wooan raaenin wupwutiwen
 Eroles, igiwe efefori eew gupwunnap faaen iteer naiun naiwiis,
 naiun soamwoonin sonotaw me aeremas kkewe re taegias
 me noan Galilee. **22** Oatowe rhoopwut we naiun Herodias a
 toonong nge a itinong pwaai, Eroles me rhoowe rhoaniuan
 ra gin kker reen. Iwe king we a aengaeni aeterhooapwut we
 pwe, "Meeta wo tipaeni wopwe aeni? Ngaang ipwe ngaenneog
 ese tiwegin minne wo tipaeni." **23** A pwan ppwon ngaeni pwe,
 "Ngaang ipwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin meeta wo tingoar, inamwo
 esoapw me reen minne nemaeniaei!" **24** Iwe aeterhooapwut we
 a noa aeiineow miniwe inan pwe, "Meeta ngaang ipwe tingoar?"
 Rhooapwut we inan a paniuwaeni pwe, "Minna rhimwen John
 Baptist." **25** Iwe aeterhooapwut we a mwetekkaein sefaaen noa
 reen king we nge a tingoar ngaeni pwe, "I mwerhaen pwe igina
 rhag nge wopwe ngaenneaei rhimwen John Baptist noan eew
 saepiy." **26** Minneen nge a gin aenneewa noa nee tipan king
 we, nge ese mmwen pwe epwe aeseaaeni pwe reen ppwon
 kkewe a feefori faaen meseer rhoa towunap kkewe. **27** Iwe
 a fangenoa rhag erhai sonotaw nge a aengaeni pwe epwe
 pwigito rhimwen John. Iwe sonotaw we a noa, a noa reen noan
 kanepwus we, a noa gopiy noa iuuwaen John; **28** iwe a pwigito
 rhimw we noan eew saepiy a itto ngaenneei aeterhooapwut we,
 nge iya ngaenneei miniwe inan. **29** Nge igiwe rhoowe naiun
 John rhoan kkayeo ra rongorong, ra itto pwigi miniwe oanongan
 nge ra noa paeia noa. **30** Oapostonus kkewe ra sefaaeneto
 reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni oanongaen meeta ra feefori, pwan
 minikka ra aeni fenai. **31** Igiwe a gin towunap aeremas kka re

maegeto me maegenoa, Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun esa mmwen no repwe mwongo. Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsa noa oaw giirh rhag eew pwiuneoi taaw noa, pwe oawpwe egius mmwenen aseoseo." 32 Iwe iir noa rhag ra noa wooan efoarh pwoot nge ra noa ngaeni eew pwiuneoi esooar aeremesan. 33 Nge towuneppeer aeremas kka reweriir aar siunoa nge re giuneer pwe iir iyo, iwe ra siusaengi aepinoamwoor, ra fattapw noa me weni faniuw nge ra toori pwiuneoi we memmweer Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun. 34 Nge igiwe Jesus a teeotiw me wooan pwoot we, a giuneei pwiunaen aeremas kkewe, iwe nge a igin faayeeor, pwe ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir sheep kkewe esooar rhoan neginegiir. Iwe a rhaepiy tae aan fenaiuw ngaeniir towunepaen aegiaeg. 35 Noan faefin we, rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, "E igin anniug noa igeei, nge a pwan pwoong. 36 Wone fangenoa aeremas kena noan maat me pwugos kkomwu e arapeto pwe repwe noa chuwaai aeneer mwongo." 37 Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Aaemi oawpwe ngaenneer meeta repwe mwongo." Iwe ra aeiineow pwe, "Wo mwerhaen aeipwe noa chuwaai fenoawa ngaeni riiwapwiugiuiw faiun silver, pwe repwe mwongo?" 38 Iwe Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Fitifai fenoawa eyor reemi? Oawnoa pipiiy." Nge igiwe ra giuneei, ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "A yor niffai fenoawa me riiurhai iig." 39 Jesus aepesa ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oaw aengaeniir aeremas kena pwe repwe mooat tiw wooan fetin nge epwe imweoi noa aaemweoi me aaemweoi." 40 Iwe rhoanap we ra mooat tettaen noa, nge aaemweoiut aepwiugiuiw, nge aaemweoiut aenimeig. 41 Iwe Jesus a pwigi fenoawa we niffai me iig kkewe riiurhai, a fattae naaeng nge a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig.

A giniiy fenoawa kkewe a ngaenneer rhoan kkayeo kkewe
 naiun pwe repwe inetiy ngaeniir aeremas kkewe. A pwan giniiy
 iig kkewe riiurhai pwe epwe toaw wooar aeremas kkewe. **42**
 Oanongeer nge ra maegin mwongo iwe ra faeyemwaai noa.
43 Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra ioni fengaenniy iwe ra oawuta
 seig me ruwowu rhiug reen nusegin fenoawa me iig kkewe. **44**
 Iwe nepeer mwaaen kkewe re mwongo nge nimingeras. **45** Iwe
 noan rhag oatowe nge Jesus a aepekkaar rhoan kkayeo kkewe
 naiun pwe repwe teeotae wooan pwoot we, nge ra gommwonoa
 Bethsaida iwe epeig meoneoiniun we, nge iiy a aefengaar noa
 aeremas kkewe pwe repwe sefaaen ngaeni nenieer. **46** Mwirin
 aan koapwong ngaeniir aeremas kkewe, a faaeraeg tae wooan
 eew rhug pwe epwe noa maeipin. **47** Oatowe a pwongonoa,
 pwoot we a toori nugunupaen meoneoiniun we, nge Jesus a iiy
 noa rhag weni faniuw. **48** Iwe a giuneei pwe rhoan kkayeo
 kkewe naiun ra aerhigaen fatiun, pwe iga re fatiun ngaeni aaeng;
 nge nepetaen enuuw me wonowu konook nee oatosor raaen
 nge a itto reer, nge e faaeraeg to weei saaet. Nge aetae epwene
 oanuuw saengiir, **49** nge ra weri pwe a faaeraeg weei saaet.
 Ra maengiy pwe erhai aniu, nge ra aekkepwestae. **50** Ra
 maegin mesag tae igiwe ra weri. Reen rhag oateen nge Jesus a
 kkepas ngaeniir pwe, "Oaw aemenetaegaemi! Ngaang minnee.
 Oawsoapw mesag!" **51** Iwe Jesus a teeotae reer wooan pwoot
 we, nge aaeng we a maseoseotiw. Rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra
 mwaar, **52** pwe rese metefaaegini meeta faaen miniwe Jesus
 enoa mmwenen oamwongoor rhoawe nimingeras reen, iwe
 rese iit faan. **53** Iwe ra seraeg noa epeig meoneoiniun we iwe ra
 itto noan Gennesaret, nge ra noa feotaegini waa we waar me ee.
54 Re tiwenong rhag me wooan pwoot we waar, nge aeremas

ra aeginna Jesus. **55** Iwe ra peres fetaen wooan oanongaen faniuw, pwe ese tiwegin iga re rongorong pwe eno e, nge ra pwigiir to rhooa semwaai kka rewon noan gieer. **56** Iwe nge oanongaen pwiuneoi e Jesus enoa ee, noan pwugos, aere noan aepinoamw aere noan maat, nge aeremas repwe pweipwog to mane semwaai noan nenien chuwaai nge ra itto tingoar ngaeni Jesus pwe aere uwen aar mwo man semwaai geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun. Iwe oanongeer iyo kkewe re geotteopa ra mamaaw noa.

7 Aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe re itto me Jerusalem ra mwirhito reen Jesus. **2** Ra giuneei pwe aaemweoi me neeiir naiun Jesus rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra mwongo wooan paiiur nge e nimaenneew, pwe rese toafi paiiur taeppen minna Pharisees re aengaeniir aeremas pwe repwe feeori. **3** (Pwe Pharisees me oanongeer Jews, re tapweei rhag miniwe rhaepeto kkewe aar ra aeni fenai ngaeniir: Re fasiun gaen toafi paiiur taeppen wunuunun toatoan pai na iir re fasiun feoffeori weni mmwaen aar repwe mwongo; **4** nge rese pwan mwongo minikka e itto me noan imwaen chuwaai igin re nniuw mwo. Iwe nge repwan tapweei rhag ssowun anniug kkewe re fasiun aengaeniir, wunuunun aar toafi kkap, raaw, saepiy me gieer.) **5** Iwe Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe ra aeiineow Jesus pwe, “Meeta rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese tapweei aar fenai rhaepeto kkewe aarh reen, nge ra faer mwongo wooan paiiur min nimaenneew?” **6** Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “A gin weneeti meeta we Isaiah a faer fenaiuw pwe wunuunumi. Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw, taeppen rhag aan foatogi: ‘Deus a aepesa pwe: Aeremas kkei ra oassoamwooniaei rhag reen aar kkepas, nge nee tipeer a igin taaw saengiaei. **7** Esooar ipitaen aar

aesirowuwaei, pwe re fenaiuw aar aeremas anniug, nge ra
 feeori pwe aetae gaen aaei anniug.' 8 "Aaemi oawwa oatoranoa
 aaen Deus anniug, nge oawwa tapweei feeoriaen aeremas."
 9 Nge Jesus a soapwei noa pwe, "Oaw igin angmwamwaai
 reen aaemi oawpwe arhiuwa noa anniug kkewe aaen Deus
 minni aaemi oawpwe aemaemaewa kkomi. 10 Pwe Moses a
 aepesa pwe, 'Wopwe aesirowu semoamw me inoamw,' iwe
 me, 'Iyo a oari seman aere inan, nge repwe niyy noa.' 11 Nge
 aaemi oawwa aepesa pwe aere erhai a yor reen aekkaew meeta
 epwe tipaengi ngaeni seman aere inan, nge a aepesa pwe,
 'Minneen nge Corban,' (faaen minneen nge aaen Deus), 12 iwe
 a yor pweniun pwe esoapw tipaengi seman aere inan. 13 Reen
 taeppen fenai e oawwa aengaeniir aeremas nge e oamoai noa
 mwaeniaen Deus. Nge e towunap aegiaeg oawfeeori ikka e ieei
 wusun." 14 Iwe Jesus a faingiir to pwuwaen aeremas kkewe nge
 a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw aiussaening ngaeniaei oanongaemi,
 pwe oawpwe metaf. 15 Esooar meeta minne epwe toonong nee
 rhiumi nge epwe aenimaenneewagaemi noa. Pwe faer minne
 etowow me nee rhiumi minne epwe aenimaenneewagaemi.
 16 [Iyo a yor saeningan, epwe rongorong.]" 17 Igiwe a mwet
 saengi aeremas kkewe a noa toonong nee iimw, iwe rhoan
 kkayeo kkewe naiun ra tingoar ngaeni pwe epwe aemmetefa
 ngaeniir faaen kkepas kkewe. 18 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe,
 "Iwe aaemi mwo nge oawse metaf pwan taeppen rhag ikkina
 aaemweoi? Oawse metaf? Esooar minne epwe toonong nee
 rhiumi nge epwe aenimaenneewagaemi, 19 pwe ese toonong
 noan pwunnomi pwe etonong noan upwaemi, mwirin a toowow
 saengi oanongaemi." (Reen kkepas een nge Jesus a pwaeritae
 pwe oanongaen mwongo nge egacch pwe aeremas repwe

mwongo.) 20 Nge a soapwei noa nge aepesa pwe, “Meeta a toowow saengi nee rhiumi minne e aenimaenneewagaemi. 21 Pwe saengi nee rhiumi me pwunnomi, a toowow niunniwaen aenneew, feoffeor aenneew fetaen, mwoarho, nni menaw, 22 maiur ngaeni pwiuniwaen erhai, rhegoaw me towunepaen min aenneew, oatupwutupw, mwechenia, noanowo, kkepas aenneew, oangonongon me tipoarorh. 23 Oanongan feoffeor kkeei nge etowow saengi nee rhiumi a itiwow aenimaenneewagaemi.” 24 Iwe Jesus a noa saengi igiwe a noa eew pwiuneoi e arap ngaeni aepinoamwon Tyre. A toonong noan eew iimw nge ese tipaeni pwe erhai epwe giuneei pwe a no igiwe, nge ese mmwenen wop ssiunaei igiwe. 25 Iwe nge erhai rhoopwut eyor naiun aeterhooapwut ewartae aniu aenneew wooan, a rongorong wunuunun Jesus nge a itto reen nge a itto foatotiwoaron pirheen. 26 Rhoopwut een nge erhai rhoopwuton Gentile, a wupwutiwoan faniuwaen Phoenicia iwe noan Syria. A tingoar aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe asiuw wow aniu aenneew we me reen aeterhooapwut we naiun. 27 Nge Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Sipwe mmwaen oamwongoor wonigaet. Ese mwamwaai pwe sipwe pwiigi aeneer wonigaet mwongo nge sa oatora ngaeniir gonaag.” 28 Rhoopwut we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Menap, gonaag mwo nge re mwongo peipeyin aeneer wonigaet me faaen table.” 29 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Pwonno reen minimwu mwaenioamw, wone sefaaen noa nee iimw, pwe e aniu aenneew we a toowow me reen aeterhooapwut we noawumw.” 30 Iwe rhoopwut we a noa nee iimw nge a noa weri aetewe naiun pwe ewon noan gien, nge ennetaen pwe aniu aenneew we a siunoa me wooan. 31 Jesus a noa saengi faniuwaen Tyre a noa ngaeni Sidon toori meoneoiniuniun Galilee, nge a mwet

nong noan faniuwaen Decapolis. 32 Aaemweoi aeremas ra noa pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaaen e saeningapiung nge egin waeiraes epwe kkepas, nge ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe iseni tae paiun wooan. 33 Iwe Jesus a paeninoa mwaaen we saengiir aeremas kkewe, a tugunong noan saeningaen mwaaen we, nge a oattuffa, nge a geotteopa rheoniuwan. 34 Mwirin Jesus a fattae naaeng, a nngas faeregiti noa, nge a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, "Ephphatha!" faaen nge "Sugaeg tae!" 35 Iwe rhag nge mwaaen we a mmwen epwene rongorong, a saenetaeg noa rheon ngaerhen, nge a rhaepetae aan kkepas. 36 Iwe Jesus a anniugiu ngaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe resoapw fioangei ngaeni mwo nge erhai; nge nepaen aan anniugiu ngaeniir, nge nepaen aar noa aepesa fetaeneei. 37 Oanongeer rhoawe re rongorong kkepas we ra gin mwaar. Ra aepesa pwe, "A igin mwamwaaai oanongaen minikka a feeori. Epwan feeori mwo nge rhoa piung repwene rongorong, me rhoa parh eweri repwene kkepas."

8 Ese pwongiy mwo me mwirin nge pwuwaen aeremas ra itto rhu fengaen. Oatowe a rosonoa aeneer mwongo, nge Jesus a faingiir to rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, 2 "Iya faayeeor rhoa eei, pwe iga ra no reei noan eoniuraen, nge iye igina a rosonoa aeneer mwongo. 3 Aere ipwe aeseffaeniir noa nee pwuguseer nge ise oamwongoor, nge repwe niyoarorhorrh, pwe aaemweoi e gitaaw nenieer." 4 Iwe, rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeiineow pwe, "Iya me noan pwiuneoi anniug noa eei iye sipwe rhurhu mwongo me ee nge epwe nap wooar rhoa eei?" 5 Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Fitifai fenoawa eyor reemi?" Ra paniuwaeni pwe "Fiusiufai." 6 A anniugiu ngaeniir rhoanap we pwe repwe mooat tiw weni

ppweon. Iwe a pwiigi fiusiufai fenoawa nge a aengaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig, a giniytiw nge a ngaenneer rhoan kkayeo kkewe pwe repwe inetiy ngaeniir rhoanap we, iwe ra feeori. 7 Epwan yor reer fitiman iig paecchig. Jesus a pwan fang aan aerhigerhig, iwe a ngaenneer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe inetiy ngaeniir rhoanap we. 8 Oanongeer re mwongo nge ra faeyemwaai. Nnepeer aeremas kkewe nge epwe soow faangeras. Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta fisuuw rhiug reen nusegin mwongo kkewe. Iwe Jesus a aefengaar noa aeremas kkewe nee pwuguseer, 10 Nge Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra teeotae woan efoarh pwoot, ra saei ngaeni faniuwaen Dalmanutha. 11 Aemweoi Pharisees ra itto reen Jesus nge ra rhaepeta aar appaniuwaeni. Re mwerhaen repwe aegina, iwe ra tingoar ngaeni pwe epwe feeori eew kkeman, pwe epwe pwae pwe Deus e tipieew ngaeni. 12 Nge Jesus a nngas faeregiti noa nge aepesa pwe, "Meeta minne aeremesaen mweoi e igina ra tingoar eew kkeman reen? Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe esoapw yor eew kkeman epwe pwae ngaeniir aeremas kkeei." 13 A nigitiir, a teeotae woan pwoot we a noa peig we epeig me reen meoneoiniun we. 14 Rhoan kkayeo kkewe re maniuwegi noa repwe oayora pwigieer fenoawa, iwe efoarh rhag fenoawa minne eno reer woan pwoot we. 15 Iwe Jesus a atapeonneogiur pwe, "Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reen yeast we aar Pharisees me Eroles." 16 Iwe ra rhaepetae aar fioang woar pwe, "A aepesa minneen pwe iga esooar fenoawa reerh." 17 Jesus e fasiun giuneei meeta we re aepesa, iwe a aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta faan aaemi aepesa aan esooar fenoawa reen? Oawsaen giuneei aere oawsaen metaf mwo? E rhiuwen roorh noan rhimwemi? 18 Eyor mesaemi, oawse weriwer? Eyor

saeningaemi, oawse rongorong? Oawse maengiy **19** oatowe i giniy niffai fenoawa wooar rhoawe nimingeras? Fitowu rhiug oawwa oawuta reen nusegin mwongo?” Iwe, ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Seig me riuwarhiug.” **20** Jesus a aeineeor pwe, “Nge oatowe i giniy fiusiufai fenoawa wooar rhoawe faangeras, nge fitowu rhiug esseog reen minikkewe nusegin mwongo?” Iwe ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Fisuw rhiug.” **21** “Oawsaaen metaf mwo?” aaen Jesus aeineo. **22** Ra itto Bethsaida, nge aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaaen parh nge ra aeffaenipirhee pwe epwe geotteopa. **23** Jesus a ammwarihu paiun mwaaen we a paeni wow me niugiun pwugos we. Mwirin aan oattuffa mesaen mwaaen we, nge a iseni tae paiun wooan, nge a aeineow pwe, “Yor minne wa weri?” **24** Mwaaen we a mmas noa nge a iura pwe, “Ooa, iya weriir aeremas, nge nigiti pwe reweei waniwan kka re faaeraeg fetaen.” **25** Jesus a pwan iseni sefaaen tae paiun wooan mesaen mwaaen we. Reen oateen nge mwaaen we a fan wenewen noa, pwe a fflat sefaaen minikkiwe mesan pwe a weri oanongaen aegiaeg. **26** Jesus a fangenoa mwaaen we nee pwugusan nge a ammwir ngaeni pwe, “Wosoapw rhiuwen sefaaen noa reen oasoasoa na.” **27** Iwe nge Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa noan aepinoamw kkewe ngaerhen Caesarea Philippi. Noan aar feffaeraeg noa, nge a aeineeor pwe, “Oaw aengaeniaei, aeremas re iura pwe ngaang iyo?” **28** Iwe nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Aaemweoi re iura pwe een John Baptist, aaemweoi re iura pwe een Elijah, nge pwan aaemweoi re iura pwe een erhai profeta kkewe.” **29** Jesus a aeineeor pwe, “Nge aaemi, oaw iura pwe ngaang iyo?” Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een Kristus.” **30** Iwe nge Jesus a oasoapwosoapw ngaeniir pwe, “Esooar

ne oawpwe aengaeni wunuunun mmwenei.” 31 Iwe Jesus a rhaepiy aan fenaiiur rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge e iura pwe, “Minna Naiun Aeremas ina epwe kkaein aan affayeo nge epwe serhoawun me reer mwaaen kkewe aar, soamwooniir patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe. Repwe niy noa, nge mwirin eoniuraen nge epwe menaw sefaaen.” 32 E igin aeffeta ngaeniir wunuunun minnee. Iwe Peter a wummwuw noa egius a noa soong ngaeni. 33 Nge Jesus a toagun ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a soong ngaeni Peter. E iura pwe, “Rhiuw me oaroi, Saetan, pwe oamw niunniywaen ese itto me reen Deus, pwe e itto me reen aeremas.” 34 Iwe Jesus a faingi pwuwa we me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun. Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Erhai ne e mwerhaen tapweaei, epwe aerheei noa niunniywaennen wooan oanongan, a aiufera aan kurus nge a tapweeito mwiriy. 35 Pwe iyo e mwerhaen ammwarihu menewan epwe ppiung saengi, nge iyo eppiung saengi menewan faaen itaei pwan faaen itaen Kkepas Mwamwaa we nge epwe menaw. 36 Epwe meeta ipitan aen yo faeinaengiy nniuw noa ngaeni erhai, nge ese yo ngaeni menewan? Esooar ngaere! 37 Esoapw yor meeta erhai epwe tongaeni fangenoa pwe epwe pwigi sefaaeny menewan. 38 Aere wosaew aeginiaei me fenai kena aaei faaen mweoi e sseogiun monofit, ina nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe pwan saew aeginiug oatona epwe itto noan nningen minna Seman fengaen me angkenus kena ressoar.”

9 Iwe a pwan aepesa pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe eyor aaemweoi aeremas igei resoapw mae, toori oatona repwe weri itton minna Mweoiun Deus epwe itto noan mamaaw.”

2 Mwirin wonowu raaen nge Jesus a paeniir tae Peter, James me John wooan eew rhug taegias, nge a iir noa rhag ee. Igiwe

re rhiuwen oawruru Jesus, nge a nniuwen noa wunuunun,
3 mengaagiun a moanuponup reen aan pwerheraeg noa,
pwerheraeg saengi mwo nge wupwuwaen erhai mengaag me
noan faeinaengiy. **4** Iwe nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai ra
weri Elijah me Moses aar kkepas ngaeni Jesus. **5** Iwe Peter
a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, a igin gacch pwe sino igeei.
Aeipwe aiuwtae enuuw iimw tampwoning, eew imwoamw, eew
imwaen Moses, me eew imwaen Elijah." **6** Iiy me rhoa kkewe
rhoaniuwan ra igin mesag, iwe Peter esa giuneei no meeta
epwe rhiuwen aepesa. **7** Iwe eew toapw a itto pwaniur noa, nge
ra rongorong eew mangiungiu e itto me noan toapw we, "leei
Naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng, oaw aiussaening ngaeni!" **8**
Ra mwetekkaein wegitaeg fetaen nge esooar ne reweri, pwe
aaen Jesus rhag minne eno reer. **9** Igiwe ra ittiw me wooan rhug
we, Jesus a igin ammwir ngaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw aengaeni
mwo nge erhai meeta oawwa weri, toori aaen mwaaen we
Naiun Aeremas epwe menaw sefaaen me reen maenoa." **10** Ra
tapweei meeta we e Jesus e ammwir ngaeniir, nge a rhaepetae
aar kkepas aeiyeg fengaen wooar, "Meeta faan minne menaw
sefaaen saengi mae noa?" **11** Iwe ra aeineow Jesus, "Meeta
sinsein anniug ra aepesa, pwe Elijah epwe gommwoto reen?"
12 A paniuwaeniir pwe, "Epwe fasiun gommwoto Elijah pwe
epwe itto oamoannatae oanongaen aegiaeg. Nge meeta rhag
a foatofaat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Naiun Aeremas
epwe toonong noan waeiraes faeregite me aar oasoarhoawuna?"
13 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Elijah a fasiun itto, nge aeremas ra
feeori ngaeni meeta aar mwerhaen, taepfen rhag meeta we
Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa." **14** Igiwe ra rhu fengaen me
rhoan kkayeo kkewe aaemweoi, ra giuneei pwwaen aeremas

kkewe re pwaeniaeniir me aaemweoi sinsein anniug re aengiingi
 ngaeniir. **15** Igiwe aeremas kkewe ra giuneei Jesus, ra riutae, ra
 fattapw noa reen ra noa aewenimmwa. **16** Jesus a aeineeor
 rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Meeta mwu oaw aengiingi
 fengaen wooan?" **17** Erhai mwaaen me neeiir rhoa towunap we
 a paniuwaeni pwe, "Sinsei, iya pwigito aete naeyi reemw, pwe
 eyor aniu aenneew wooan nge ese mmwenen kkepas. **18** Oate
 aniu aenneew een epwe wartae wooan, a oatoratiw ne ppweon,
 nge a pwuropwur wow me noan ewan, e iin noa ngiin iwe me
 e cchemaw noa oanongaen. Iya aeiyegiir rhoan kkayeo kka
 noawumw pwe repwe oatowowuw aniu een me wooan, nge ese
 mmwen ngaeniir." **19** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ifa mwo aaemi se
 niugiuniug faaen oateei! Epwe ifa ssiunaen aaei ipwe no reemi?
 Epwe ifa wusun aaei noaneenaei reemi? Oaw pwigito aetena
 reei!" **20** Ra pwigito aet we reen Jesus. Igiwe rhag aniu aenneew
 we eweri Jesus, a ngong noa aetewe, iwe a ppiungiutiw ne
 ppweon a ittiw soagopenipen fetaen nge a pwuropwur wow me
 noan ewan. **21** Jesus a aeineow mwaaen we semaan aetewe
 pwe, "A ifa pwongiaen aan ieei wusun?" Mwaaen we semaan
 aetewe a paniuwaeni pwe, "Saengi rhag ne wonigaeten. **22** A faei
 towunap aaen aniu aenneew een menaen epwe niij noa reen
 aan aerheei nong noan aengaet me ne rhaan. Faayeogemaem
 me tipaengi gimaem, aere emmwen ngaeniug!" **23** Jesus a
 paniuwaeni pwe, "Ooa, aere een emmwen ngaeniug! Oanongaen
 aegiaeg nge emmwen ngaeni erhai ne eyor aan niugiuniug." **24**
 Mwaaen we semaan aetewe a aekkepwas temoag tae pwe,
 "Ngaang i niugiuniug nge egius rhag, tipaengiaei epwe temoag
 noa aaei niugiuniug." **25** Jesus a giuneei pwe aeremas towunap
 kkewe ra arapeto reer, iwe a asiuw aniu aenneew we. "Aniun

oawparh me saeningapiung, i aengaeniug pwe wopwe toowow me reen aetena, nge wosoapw rhiuwen sefaaeniti no!" 26 Aniu aenneew we a aekkepwas tae, nge a ngong noa aetewe nge a tiw noa me wooan. A weei rhag erhai manimae kkewe, nge rhoa towunap kkewe ra aepesa pwe, "A maenoa!" 27 Nge Jesus a ammwarhiu paiun aet we nge a tipaengitae, iwe aetewe a iutae. 28 Mwirin aen Jesus toonong nee iimw, rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeiineow igiwe a iir noa rhag pwe, "Meeta aemaem aeise mmwenen oatowowuw aniu aenneew we reen?" 29 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Aeggaen maeipin rhag minne emmwen epwe oatowowuur aniu kaan, esooar pwan eew me niugiunoan." 30 Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge ra mwetenoa wooan Galilee. Jesus ese mwerhaen pwe aeremas repwe giuneei iga eno e, 31 pwe iga e fenaiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe: "Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene yonong nee paiur aeremas kena repwe niy noa. Nge mwirin enuuw raaen epwe menaw sefaaen." 32 Nge rese metefaaegini faaen miniwe e aeni fenai, nge re mesag aar repwe aeiineow. 33 Igiwe ra itto Capernaum, nge ra toonong nee iimw, Jesus a aeiineeor rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Meeta we oaw aengiingi fengaen wooan me wooan ennap?" 34 Nge iir resa paniuwaeni no, pwe iga re aengiingi me wooan ennap aere iyo e oarosaen taegias me neeiir. 35 Iwe Jesus a mooat tiw, a faingiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Aere erhai ne e mwerhaen pwe epwe gommw, nge iiy epwe oarosaen noa aeremas nge epwe pwan engaang ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas." 36 A pwiig erhai wonigaet a aiuwtae me weni mmweer. A ammwarhiu aetewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, 37 "Iyo e aetiwa erhai wonigaet kaan faaen

itaei e aetiwaeyaei, nge iyo e aetiwaeyaei ese aetiwaeyaei rhag pwe epwan aetiwa iyo we efangeto ngaang.” 38 John a aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei, aeiweri erhai mwaaen a oatowowuw aniu aenneew faaen itoamw, nge aeiya aengaeni pwe epwe iug noa, pwe iiy saapw rhoaniwarh.” 39 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw aiugiu noa mwaaen na, pwe esooar erhai ne epwe feeori eew manaman faaen itaei, nge epwe sor sefaaen nge aepesa eew min aenneew faaen itaei. 40 Pwe iyo ese appaniuwaenigirh nge iiy rhoaniwarh. 41 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe iyo e aiuniu gaemi rhaan pwe iga aaemi naeyi, iiy epwe yo ngaeni minna paniuwaenin.” 42 “Aere erhai efefori pwe erhai maan mwittig kaan epwe maniuwegini noa aan niugiuniug reei, nge efaer gacch pwe epwe geeogeeotae efai faai faaen iuuwan nge a noa aekkaerh noa nee metaw. 43 Aere poawumw efefori pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, gopiy noa! Efaer gacch oamw wopwe pai efoarh nge wotonong noan menaw na esooar iyaenin, mmwaen oamw wopwe pai riiufoarh nge wonoa noan nifierno, noan aengaet we ese mmwenen gunnoa. (Geenna g1067) 44 [Igiwe mwussoa kkewe egaen worheer nge rese mmwenen maenaa, nge aengaet na egaen figiir ese mmwenen gunnoa.] 45 Aere pirhemw efefori pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, gopiy noa. Efaer gacch oamw wopwe pirhe efoarh nge wotonong noan menaw na esooar iyaenin, mmwaen oamw wopwe pirhe riiufoarh nge ra aerheog nong noan nifierno. (Geenna g1067) 46 [Igiwe mwussoa kkewe egaen worheer nge rese mmwenen maenaa, nge aengaet na egaen figiir ese mmwenen gunnoa.] 47 Aere mesoamw efefori pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, oannusuwow! Efaer gacch oamw wopwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus reen oamw maseyefai, mmwaen oamw wopwe

maseriufai nge ra aerheog nong noan nifierno. (Geenna g1067)

48 Igiwe mwussoa kkewe egaen worheer nge rese mmwenen maenoo, nge aengaet na egaen figiir ese mmwenen gunnoa.

49 "Aeremas towunap repwene nimegacch noa reen aengaet, taeppen eew oasoar e nimegacch noa reen aesiig. 50 "Aesiig egacch; nge igine epwe rhiuw noa saaetiin, nge epwe mmwen sipwe aesaeti sefaeeniy? "Oayora aesigaen aerhaengerhaeng nee finaemi, nge oawno rhag noan oapoas ngaeni erhai me erhai aaemi."

10 Iwe Jesus a siusaengi igiwe nge a noa noan faniuwaen Judea iwe nge a saei noa wooan rhan pwupwu we Jordan. Aeremas towunap ra pwan mweoiuto reen, nge iya fenaiiur taeppen rhag minna e fasiun gaen feeori. 2 Aemweoi Pharisees ra itto reen pwe repwe soatoni, nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Aengaenigemaem, egacch me noan aarh anniug pwe erhai mwaaen epwe mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan?" 3 Nge Jesus a paniuwaeniir ngaeni pwan eew aeyeg pwe, "Meeta taeppen anniug Moses a ngaennegaemi?" 4 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Moses e saeneti ngaeni erhai mwaaen pwe epwe foatogi pwapwioron mweoinoo, iwe a nigiti noa pwiuniuwan." 5 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Moses e foatogi anniug een faaen itaen aaemi se rongorong ngaeni aan fenai. 6 Pwe saengi rhag rhaepetaen feeoriun feoniufan, 'Deus a feeoriir mwaaen me rhoopwut,' taeppen rhag miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura. 7 leei minne erhai mwaaen epwe nigitiir noa seman me inan nge a noa rhuu ngaeni pwiuniuwan, 8 nge iir me riiurhai repwene eew rhag. Ina minne iir resopw rhiuwen riiurhai no, pwe ra erhai rhag. 9 Esooar erhai aeremas ne epwe mweoiti fesaenngiy meeta e Deus a oarhuw fengaenniy." 10 Igiwe ra teeo sefaaen

nong noan iimw we, rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra aeiineow Jesus faaen kkepas kkewe. **11** Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Erhai mwaaen e mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan, nge a noa pwiuniuwaeni pwan erhai rhoapwut, iya monofit ngaeni pwiuniuwan. **12** Epwan aeffitaeg rhag aere erhai rhoapwut e mweoiti aan appwiuniupai nge a noa pwan pwiuniuwaeni pwan erhai mwaaen, iya monofit ngaeni mwaaen we pwiuniuwan." **13** Aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito naiur wonigaet reen Jesus pwe epwe iseni tae paiun wooar, nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra soong ngaeniir. **14** Igiwe Jesus a weri meeta we ra feeori, a igin soong iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Fangeto aetekkena reei, nge oawsoapw aiugiur, pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina aar aeremas kka reweer wonigaet. **15** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe iyo na ese aetiwa Mweoiun Deus taepfen erhai wonigaet, nge esopw mmwenen toonong noan." **16** Iwe a roamito aetekkewe noan paiun, a iseni tae paiun wooan erhai me erhai iir, nge a maeipinaar. **17** Igiwe Jesus a pwan rhaepiy aan faaeraeg, erhai mwaaen a fattapweto reen, a foatotiw me mmwan nge a tingoareei pwe, "Sinsei mwamwaai, meeta ipwe feeori nge epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esooar iaenin?" (*aiōnios g166*) **18** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Meeta wo iura pwe i mwamwaai reen? Esooar erhai ne e mwamwaai pwe aeggaen Deus rhag. **19** Wo giuneei anniug kkewe: 'Wosoapw nni aeremas, wosoapw ffeor manetemwaai, wosoapw mwoarho, wosoapw oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai, wosoapw riugiuriug, wopwe aesirowuur semoamw me inoamw.'" **20** Mwaaen we a iura pwe, "Sinsei, saengi rhag nee nipwaen wonigaeteei nge ngaang i tapweei oanongaen anniug kkeei." **21** Jesus a aenneta wenewenei noan aerhaengerhaeng nge a aengaeni pwe, "Eew rhag minne wopwe feeori. Wonoa

ameow noa oanongaen meeta oamw nge wa fang senaapian ngaeniir rhoa affayeo, nge epwe yor wiinoamw me wooan naaeng. Iwe nge wa itto tapweaei.” 22 Igiwe mwaaen we e rongorong kkepas kkewe, a mas affayeo noa, iwe a siunoa noan aan tip aenneew, pwe igiwe iiy erhai man naiwiis. 23 Jesus a wegitaeg fetaen neeiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Epwe ifa mwo waeiraesin aar rhoakka re pisaegisaeg repwe toonong noan Mweoiun Deus.” 24 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra riutae reen kkepas kkewe, nge Jesus a soapwei noa aan iura pwe, “Aaemi naeyi, epwe ifa mwo waeiraesin toonongon noan Mweoiun Deus! 25 Egin mererhaeg aaen erhai camel epwe toonong noan ngetaen efoarh oaguwa, me mmwaen aaen erhai mwaaen pisaegisaeg epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus.” 26 Reen minneen nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra igin riutae reen iwe ra aeiineo fengaen wooar pwe, “Iwe, iyo rhag epwe mmwenen menaw?” 27 Jesus a fan wenewen ngaeniir nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Minneen nge ese mmwen ngaeniir aeremas nge emmwen ngaeni Deus; pwe oanongaen meeta nge emmwen ngaeni.” 28 Peter a kkepas tae pwe, “Pipiiy, aemaem aeiya siusaengi oanongaen aegiaeg nge aeiya itto tapweog.” 29 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe iyo e siusaengi imwan, aere pwiin, aere mwengeyan, aere inan, aere seman, aere naiun, aere faniuwan faaen itaei me Kkepas Mwamwaai we, 30 nge epwe pwiigi faeregitiin reen oate igina. Epwe pwiigi meoniun epwe temoag saengi epwiugiuw imwan, pwiin, mwengeyan, inan, naiun me faniuwan, pwan niniy aenneewa; nge noan oatona epwe itto epwe pwan pwiigi menaw na esooar iaenin. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Pwe towunepeer rhoawe re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge towunepeer

rhooawe regommw repwene amwirimwir.” 32 Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra faaeraeg wooan aan we enoa ngaeni Jerusalem. Jesus a gommwonoa memmweer rhoan kkayeo kkewe, iwe nge iir ra riutae; nge ikkiwe re tapweto mwirin nge ra mesag. Jesus a pwan paeniir rhooawe seig me riiurhai rhoan kkayeo nge a aengaeniir wunuunun meeta kka epwene wen ngaeni. 33 A aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw aiussaening, sipwene faaeraeg tae Jerusalem nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene noa yonong nee paiir soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe. Repwene apwiungiu pwe epwe maenaa, nge ra fangenoa nee paiir Gentiles, 34 nge repwene aeni aegekkaei nge re oattuffa, repwe wirhiy nge reniiy noa; nge mwirin enuuw raaen nge epwe menaw sefaaen tae.” 35 Iwe James me John, naiun Zebedee, ra itto reen Jesus. Ra aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei, eyor meeta aei mwerhaen wopwe feeori ngaenigemaem.” 36 Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Meeta naan?” 37 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Oate wa mooat wooan cchia na oamw noan minna Mweoiumw, aei tipaeni pwe wopwe oamooatagamaem oaromw, erhai peig mwaaenemw, nge erhai peig rhoapwutomw.” 38 Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Aaemi oawse giuneei meeta mwu oawwa tingoar. Oawmmwenen iun me reen kkepaen aewwaeiraes e ngaang ipwe iuniumi? Emmwen oawpwe paptismus noan taeppen paptismus e ngaang ipwe aeni?” 39 Iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa, emmwen ngaenigemaem.” Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawmmwenen iun me reen kkap e ngaang ipwe iuniumi, me oawpwan mmwenen paptismus taeppen aaei paptismus. 40 Nge saapw ngaang minne ipwe finitae iyo epwe mooat peig mwaaeneei me peig rhoapwutoi. Neni kkei nge nenieer rhoakkena minna Semaai a fasiun feeori pwe nenieer.” 41

Igiwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe seig ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra igin soong wooar James me John. 42 Iwe Jesus a faingi fengaenniir nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw giuneei pwe rhoakka refeeoriir pwe re nemaeniir re Gentiles ina eyor maemaeweer wooar aeremas, iwe nge iir soamwoon kaan ina re nemaeniir noa oanongeer aeremas. 43 Nge esoapw ieei wunuunun nee finaemi. Pwe iyo a mwerhaen taegias me neeimi, iiy epwe no pwe rhoan engaang ngaenigaemi oanongaemi; 44 nge iyo a mwerhaen pwe epwe gommw me neeimi, iiy epwe slave ngaenigaemi oanongaemi. 45 Pwe miniwe Naiun Aeremas mwo nge ese itto pwe aeremas repwe engaang ngaeni, pwe efaer itto pwe epwe engaang ngaeniir aeremas me fangenoa menewan faaen iteer towunepaen aeremas." 46 Ra toori Jericho, nge Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun me mwirhaen aeremas kkewe ra mwet saengi igiwe, nge erhai mwaaen parh mesan itan Bartimaeus naiun Timaetus, emooat wenepeigin aan pwe e tingoar noa rhag aemmwenen. 47 Igiwe a rongorong pwe Jesus re Nazareth we a itto, a rhaepetae ne iyaekkepwas, "Jesus, Naiun David, faayeowaei!" 48 Towunepeer aeremas kkewe ra soong ngaeni nge ra aengaeni pwe epwe anniug noa. Nge egius mwo nge oatomoga noa aan iyaekkepwas, "Naiun David, faayeowaei!" 49 Jesus a iug noa nge a iura pwe, "Oaw faingito." Iwe ra faingi mwaaen we eparh nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Aemenetoag! lutae pwe Jesus a faingiug." 50 Iwe a pwinititiw mengaagiun niugiun we, a nnustae nge enoa reen Jesus. 51 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Meeta wo tipaeni ipwe feeori ngaeniug?" Iwe mwaaen we eparh a paniuwaeni pwe, "Sinsei, ngaang i tipaeni ipwe weriwer sefaaen." 52 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Wonoa, pwe oamw niugiuniug a aecchipwoag." Iwe rhag nge

mwaaen we a ffatenoa mesan nge a tapweei noa mwirin Jesus wooan aan we.

11 Igiwe ra aerepato Jerusalem, oaron aepinoamw kkewe Bethphage me Bethany, reen rhugun Olives. Jesus a fangenoa riiurhai rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun, **2** nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawnoa noan pwugos mwu mmwaemi. Nge igine oawpwe toonong, nge oawpwe weri erhai donkey mwittig e feotaeg ina esaaen yor mwo erhai ne e waawa. Oaw pwaeisi oawwa pwigito igei. **3** Nge aere eyor ne e aeiyegigaemi aere meeta oawfeeori minna reen, oaw aengaeni pwe Soamwoon e mwerhaen waawa mwo nge ennaen aesefaenito.” **4** Iwe ra noa nge ra noa weri erhai donkey mwittig e iu wooan ennap, nge e feotaeg ngaeni iuraen aesemaen eew iimw. Nge igiwe re pweppwaeisi, **5** nge aaemweoi aeremas kkewe reno igiwe ra aeineeor pwe, “Meeta mwu oawfeeori imwu oawwa pwaeisi noa donkey na?” **6** Iir ra paniuwaeniir taeppen rhag ititin kkepas kkewe Jesus e aengaeniir, iwe aeremas kkewe ra nigitiir noa. **7** Ra pwigito donkey we reen Jesus nge ra iseni tae mengaagiur wooan, nge Jesus a teeotae wooan. **8** Aeremas towunap kkewe ra mmaraeg tiw mengaagiur wooan aan we, nge aaemweoi ra gopogop tiw paeiniu me wooan aar maat pwe enenaen wooan aan we. **9** Aeremas kkewe regommw me rhoawe re tapweto mwirin ra aekkepwas, “Aepingepinga Deus! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! **10** Deus epwe aewenepwuwa minna mweoiun king David, na semarh ina epwene itto. Aepingepinga Deus na oarosaen taegias!” **11** Igiwe Jesus a toorito Jerusalem nge a toonong noan Temple we, nge a fanefetaen reen oanongaen meeta. Nge pwonno igiwe a mwirin oanowas iwe a noa Bethany iiy me rhoon kkewe seig me riiurhai.

12 Mmasetaen raaenin we eew, igiwe ra sefaaen to me Bethany, nge Jesus a pecchai. 13 A wori noa me itaaw efoarh waniwan we fig pwe a pwanipwan noa faaen rheon, iwe a faaeraeg ngaeni pwe epwe pipiiy aere e uwa. Nge igiwe a toori fig we, a weri pwe rheon rhag, pwe esaaen toori mwo oaton aan epwe uwa. 14 Jesus a kkepas ngaeni fig we pwe, "Esooar erhai ne epwe rhiuwen mwongo uwoamw." Nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun re rongorong minikkewe mwaenian. (aiōn g165) 15 Igiwe ra toorito Jerusalem, Jesus a toonong noan Temple we nge a rhaepetae aan asiur wow rhoawe re chuwaai me ameomeo pisaeg me igiwe. A aerheppa noa table kkewe aar rhoan ssiuwen senaapiy me nenien mooat kkewe aar rhoan chuwaai pigeons, 16 ese fang ngaeni mwo nge erhai epwe pweipwog fetaen aegiaeg noan Temple we. 17 Iwe a fenaiur aeremas kkewe pwe: "E foatofaat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Deus e aepesa pwe, 'Temple e aaei nge epwe ffai pwe imwaen maeipin faaen iteer oanongeer aeremesaen faniuw.' Nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweniy ngaeni eew nenien wopoor rhoa mwoarho." 18 Igiwe soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, a rhaepetae aar giutta meeta repwe niy noa Jesus reen. Nge iir re mesagiu, pwe igiwe pwuwaen aeremas kkewe remwaar reen aan fenai. 19 Igiwe a nee oatofaaef noa, Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra siusaengi aepinoamw we. 20 Nee oatosoraen raaenin we eraaen, igiwe ra faaeraeg noa wooan aan we, ra weri fig we. A ppwass noa oanongaen waniwan we tooritiw minikkewe waeran. 21 Peter a maengiy miniwe a wen iwe a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, pipiiy, fig we wosoong ngaeni ina a ppwass noa." 22 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni Deus. 23 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aere

erhai epwe aengaeni rhug een pwe, 'Wopwe mwagiut wa noa oatoranoa oanongoamw nee metaw,' nge ese tip mwaramwar noan pwunnon, pwe e niugiuniug pwe meeta rhag e aepesa pwe epwe wen, ina nge epwe mmwen ngaeni. **24** Ina faan minne ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe: Ngaere oaw maeipin nge oawwa tingoar eew meeta, oaw niugiuw pwe oawwa pwigi, ina nge epwe toorigaemi ese tiwegin meeta oaw tingoar. **25** Ngaere oaw iun maeipin, oaw saeneti oanongaen soong kena aaemi wooan erhai, pwe ina nge Semaemi wooai naaeng epwe pwan saeneti noa oanongaen meeta mini aenneew kka aaemi oawpwan feeori. **26** [Ngaere oawse saenetiir noa aaemweoi, Semaemi wooai naaeng esoapw pwan saeneti noa mini aenneew kena oawpwan feeori.] **27** Iwe ra pwan sefaaen to Jerusalem. Nge igiwe Jesus a faaeraeg fetaen noan Temple we, nge soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug me mwaaen kkewe aar ra itto reen **28** nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta nemaenioamw pwe wopwe feeori minikkei? Iyo a ngaenneog oamw nemenem?" **29** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ngaang ipwe aeiineogaemi eew kkepas aeiineo, nge aere oawpwe aengaeniaei paniuwaen, ngaang ipwe pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga i pwigi aaei nemenem me ee pwe ipwe feeori minikkei. **30** Oaw aengaeniaei iya e itto aaen John nemenem pwe epwe paptismus fetaen: saengi Deus aere saengi aeremas?" **31** Ra rhaepetae aar aengimaw fengaen wooar: "Meeta sipwe iura? Aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi Deus,' nge iyy epwe aeiineogirh pwe, 'Nge meeta rhag oawse niugiuniug ngaeni John reen?' **32** Nge aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi aeremas...' (Re mesagiiur aeremas, pwe igiwe oanongeer nge re niugiuw pwe John nge ennetaen erhai profeta.) **33** Iwe ra paniuwaeni Jesus pwe, "Aeise giuneei." Jesus a aengaeniir pwe,

“Iwe ngaang isoapw pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga i pwigi me ee nemaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori minikkei.”

12 Iwe Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir noan fioangon awewe: “Eno erhai mwaaen a foatogi eew maetaen grape, a feeori gurun niugiun, a genengi eew niipw pwe nenien wongowongin uwaen grape, iwe a aiuwtae eew imwaen poos taegias me noan. Mwirin a ngaenneer aaemweoi rhoon maat pwe repwe aefaenniy. Iwe rhag nge a saei taaw noa. **2** Nge igiwe a toori oaton gin, a fangenoa erhai rhoon akkiuneo reer rhoon maat kkewe, pwe epwe noa pwigi wiwiin me reen uwaen maat we. **3** Iwe rhoon maat ra torofi rhoon akkiuneo we, ra wirhiy nge ra aefengafeta noa, esooar meeta e pwigi. **4** Mwirin wonowe aan maat we a fangenoa pwan erhai naiun rhoon akkiuneo; iwe rhoon maat kkewe ra wirhiy rhimwen nge ra feeori ngaeni aekkaew wegitaeg aessaew. **5** Iwe wonowe a pwan fangenoa erhai rhoon akkiuneo, nge iir ra niiy noa. Nge pwan ina rhag minne refeeori ngaeniir rhoa kkewe aaemweoi, aaemweoi ra wirhiir, aaemweoi ra niir noa. **6** Iwe nge a noa notiw erhai, iwe sipegin naiun mwaaen aecchaeng. Oarosan nge a fangenoa mwaaen we sipegin naiun, nge a iura pwe, ‘I niugiuw, nge repwe aesiruwu mwaaen e naeyi.’ **7** Nge rhoon maat kkewe ra iura fengaenniy wooar pwe, ‘leei mwaaen we naiun mwaaen we aan maat eei iwe epwe pwugusaeni minneei. Oaw itto sipwe niiy noa, pwe sipwe pwigi minne pwugusaen pwe pwugusarh!’ **8** Iwe ra torofi mwaaen we naiun, ra niiy noa nge ra oatorawow niugiun maat we.” **9** Iwe Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Meeta mwaaen we aan maat we epwene feeori? Epwene itto nge a niir noa rhoawe, nge a ngaenneer aaemweoi maat we. **10** Oawsaaen aeraegi mwo kkepas e noan Pwapwior we e Santus? ‘Fai we rhoon kaiu iimw

re aerheei noa, nge faer ina fai we egin yor ipitan me mmwaen oanongan. **11** Minneen nge feeoriaen Soamwoon, a inamwo amwaraeran nningen!” **12** Iwe, rhoawe soamwooniir Jews aetae repwe torofi Jesus, pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe fioangoor miniwe a aengaeniir. Nge ra mesag reer rhoa towunap we iwe ra nigiti Jesus iwe ra noa. **13** Iwe ra fangenoa aaemweoi Pharisees me aaemweoi rhinaen Eroles, pwe repwe oatupwu Jesus noan aan kkepas. **14** Iwe, ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei, aemaem aei giuneei pwe e wenewen oamw kkepas, nge wose niuwaennei minikka aeremas ra aeni niunniywaen. Wose aefaenniy wunuunun erhai me erhai, nge wa fenaiuw wenewenen nee tipaen Deus ngaeniir aeremas. Aengaenigemaem, e mwamwaai aarh sipwe fang tax ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, aere aapw? Ifa wusun, sipwe fang tax aere aapw?” **15** Nge Jesus a giuneei wunuunun aar niunniywaen iwe a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Meeta menaen oawpwe soatoniaei reen? Oaw pwigito efai senaapiy silver, pwe ipwe pipiiy.” **16** Iwe ra pwigito efai senaapiy reen nge a aeiineeor pwe, “Mesaen iyo me itaen iyo een?” Iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Soamwoonin Rome.” **17** Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Iwe nge oaw ngaenneei Soamwoonin Rome meeta aaen Soamwoonin Rome, nge oaw ngaenneei Deus meeta aaen Deus.” Iwe ra igin mwaar noa reen. **18** Aaemweoi Sadducees kkewe, iwe re aepesa pwe esooar menaw sefaaen me reen mae, ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni pwe, **19** “Sinsei, Moses minne e foatogi anniug eei pwe aemaem: ‘Aere erhai mwaaen a mae nge esooar naiun wooan rhoapwut we pwiuniuwan, ina nge mwaaen we pwiin epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoapwut we pwe epwe yor naiun pwe epwe ffai pwe naiun mwaaen we a mae.’ **20** Reno fiusiومان

pwipwi. Iwe mwaaen we e tugufaeyi a pwiuniuwaeni erhai
 rhoopwut, nge a maenoa nge esaaen yor naiun. **21** Mwirin iwe
 ariurhaiun a pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we, iwe a pwan maenoa
 nge ese pwan yor naiun. Ileei rhag taeppen minne epwan wen
 ngaeni iwe aeiniurhaiun, **22** pwan ina rhag miniwe ewen ngaeniir
 oanongeer noa: Rhooawe fiusuman re pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut
 we nge ra pwan maenoa oanongeer nge esooar naiur wooan
 niewe. Mwirin noan, nge rhoopwut we a maenoa. **23** Igina,
 noan raaenin na manimae repwene menaw sefaaen, iyo me
 neeiir epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we? Pwe igiwe rhooawe
 fiusuman nge re pwiuniuwaeni niewe.” **24** Jesus a paniuwaeniir
 pwe, “Aaemi oaw mwaerhei me igei! Nge oaw giuneei faaen?
 Pwe iga oawse giuneei Pwapwior we e Santus aere aaen Deus
 mamaaw. **25** Pwe oate rhooa mae repwe menaw sefaaen,
 nge repwene aeiffitaeg ngaeniir rhag angkenusun naaeng, pwe
 resoapw pwiuppiuniuw no. **26** Igina, reen manimae aar repwe
 menaw sefaaen: oawsaaen aeraegi mwo me noan Pwapwior
 kkewe foatogiaen Moses wunuunun waniwan we e ppwunuwow
 aengaet me noan? Iginaan minne e foatogi me ee aaen Deus
 aengaeni Moses pwe, ‘Ngaang aaen Abraham Deus, aaen Isaac
 Deus me aaen Jacob Deus.’ **27** Iiy aar Deus rhooawe re menaw,
 nge saapw aar rhooawe ra maenoa. Aaemi oawwa igin mwaerhei
 me igei.” **28** Erhai sinsein anniug eno igiwe nge e rongorong
 meeta kkewe re iyaekkepessa. E giuneei pwe egacch paniuwaen
 kkepas aeineo we aar me reen Jesus, iwe a itto reen pwe epwe
 aeineow: “Ifa anniug e oarosaen taegias meneiin oanongaen?”
29 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ieen minne oarosaen taegias
 me neeiin, ‘Wopwe aiussaening Israel! Soamwoon na aarh
 Deus ina iiy rhag minne aarh Soamwoon. **30** Wopwe aerhaengi

Soamwoon na oamw Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen ngeoniumw, reen oanongaen oamw niunniuwaen pwan reen oanongaen maemaewoamw.’ 31 Nge oaruwowwaen anniug epwan igin taegias nge, “Wopwe aerhaengiir rhoan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw.’ Esooar eew anniug e e taegias saengi ikka ruwowu.” 32 Sinsein anniug we a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “E mwamwaai, sinsei! Egin nnet meeta mwu wa faer aepesa, pwe Soamwoon rhag minne Deus, nge esooar erhai Deus me peig noan. 33 Nge een wopwe aerhaengi Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen oamw niunniuwaennen me oanongaen maemaewoamw, me wopwe pwan aerhaengi rhoan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw. E igin yor ipitan aaen erhai epwe aiussaening firhiy anniug kka ruwowu, mmwaen aan epwe aeni oasoar maan wooan antar me mesemesaen oasoar ngaeni Deus.” 34 Jesus e meyaefi gacchiun paniuwaenin kkepas kkewe aan, iwe a aengaeni pwe, “Een wose taaw saengi miniwe Mweoiun Deus.” Mwirin nge ra mesag repwe rhiuwen kkepas aeiineo ngaeni Jesus. 35 Igiwe Jesus e fenai noan Temple we, a aeiineo eew kkepas, “Epwe ifa wusun nge sinsein anniug kkewe repwe aepesa pwe Kristus nge iiy teoteeon David? 36 Espiritu Santus minne e aemeyaefi ngaeni David pwe epwe aepesa: ‘Soamwoon a aengaeniaei Soamwoon: Mooat tiw peig mwaaeneei toori aaei ipwe iseniir tiw rhoan oapwutoag faaen pirhemw.’ 37 David wooan oanongan e sipegin faingi Kristus pwe iiy ‘Soamwoon’, iwe epwe ifa wusun nge Kristus epwe no pwe teoteeon David?” Ekker tipeer aeremas towunap kkewe re aiussaening ngaeni aaen Jesus fenai. 38 Igiwe e fenaiuw ngaeniir pwe, “Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reer

sinsein anniug kkewe re aerhaengi aar faaeraeg fetaen faaen
mengaagiur min enaenaei, nge re aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe
aewenimmwaar me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai, **39**
nge re fini rhag neni y kkena nenieer rhoa taegias me noan
wutteer Jews me pwiuneoi mwamwaai me noan gupwun. **40**
Re oapwurhaar rhoapwut kka ra mae pwiuniuweer nge ra
pirifa saengiir pwuguseer, nge re oangona ngaeni aeremas
aar maeipin enaei. Iwe nge aegaeregaeriir ina epwene igin
waeiraes!" **41** Igiwe Jesus emooat oaron nenien maenigaech
we me noan Temple we, a pippipiir aeremas kkewe re iseis
nong aar maenigaech. Towunepeer aeremas kkewe re naiwiis re
iseis nong towunepaen naiur senaapiy; **42** nge erhai rhoapwut
mwaenene pwe a mae pwiuniuwan a itto iseis nong riufai
manfaifai, ina epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni oawton efai checcha. **43**
Jesus a faingiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir
pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe miniwe rhoapwut
mwaenene we efang nge e temoag saengi aar oanongeer
aeremas towunap kkewe. **44** Pwe oanongeer nge re iseni nong
nusegin wiineer, nge rhoapwut een inamwo iga e igin affayeo
nge a fangenoa oanongaen meeta eno reen — a fangenoa
oanongaen minikka epwe menaw woan."

13 Igiwe Jesus a siusaengi Temple we, erhai me neeiir rhoan
kkayeo kkewe naiun a iura pwe, "Sinsei, pipiiy nningen faai
me iimw kaan!" **2** Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Woweri iimw
faeregiti kaan? Esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien;
oanongan noa nge repwene toaropotiwi." **3** Jesus emooat
woan miniwe rhugun Olives peiginoan Temple we, igiwe Peter,
James, John me Andrew renoa reen nge iir noa rhag. **4** Ra
aeiineow pwe, "Aengaenigemaem ineeta minikkeei epwe wen,

me aengaenigemaem meeta minne epwe pwaeri noa pwe oaton minikkei nge epwene wen.” 5 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw aefaennigaemi, pwe esoapw yor erhai epwe oatupwugaemi. 6 Towunepeer aeremas repwene itto faaen itaei nge repwe aepesa pwe, ‘Ngaang iyy!’ Iwe nge pwuwaen aeremas repwe tupw noa reer. 7 Oawsoapw mesag igine oaw rongorong oacchorongon moawun arapeto aere kkepasaen moawun taaw noa. Oanongaen minikkei nge repwe mmwaen wen, nge saapw reen a arapeto ne soapwonoan. 8 Faniuw me faniuw repwe fiiow fengaen nge mweoi me mweoi repwe pwan moawun fengaen. Epwe yor fanemwar oanongaen pwiuneoi me naengeta. Minikkaan nge eweei pweoneotaen metaegin erhai rhoapwut iga epwe nainai. 9 “Aaemi woan oanongaemi oawpwe sipegin aefaennigaemi. Repwe torofigaemi nge re pwigigaemi nong noan nenien apwiung. Repwe wirhigaemi me noan wutteer Jews; oawpwe iutae mmweer soamwoonin anniug me king kkewe faaen itaei, pwe oawpwe aengaeniir Kkepas Mwamwaai we. 10 Nge weni mmwaen epwe tooto minna nee soapwonoan, nge Kkepas Mwamwaai een epwe gommwaen fenai ngaeniir oanongeer aeremesaen feoniufan wunus. 11 Aere ra torofigaemi nge re isenigaemi nong noan nenien apwiung, oawsoapw pireiir reen meeta oawpwe aepesa; pwe oatona epwe noa toori oatonaan, nge oawpwe aepesa meeta na eno reemw. Pwe petenaen kkepas kena oaw aepesa nge saapw mwaeniaemi, pwe e itto me reen Espritu Santus. 12 Aeremas repwene afangmaei noa pwiir ngaeni maenaa, nge saam repwe pwan feeori taepfen minneen ngaeni naiiur. Nge naiiur repwene pwan appaniuwaeni semeer me ineer nge re fangenoa iir repwe noa niir noa. 13 Oanongeer aeremas nge repwene oapwutaegaemi faaen itaei.

Nge iyo e aetemaegin toori nee soapwonoan nge epwe menaw.

14 “Aaemi oawpwe weri eew Min Oarosaen Aemmesagsag epwe iu eew pwiuneoi saapw fasiun nenien. (Ngaeni rhoaan aeraegraeg: metefaaegini minneen!) Iwe rhoawe reno Judea repwe fattapwetae weei rhug. **15** Erhai ne eno wooan wungaen iimw, esoapw teeotiw noan imwan pwe epwe ittiw pweipwog meeta me ee. **16** Nge erhai ne eno noan maat, esoapw sefaaen ngaeni imwan pwe epwe pweipwog mengaagiun. **17** Epwe ifa mwo aar affayeo rhoapwut pwoopwo me ikka re nayigit noan oaton naan! **18** Oawpwe maeipin ngaeni Deus pwe minikkeei nge esoapw wen noan oaton patapat. **19** Pwe waeiraesin noan raaenin kkewe epwe faer igin waeiraes saengi me mmwaen ikkiwe rhaepetaen igiwe Deus a feeori feoniufan toorito igina. Nge esoapw rhiuwen yor taeppen epwe rhiuwen itto. **20** Pwe Soamwoon a oamworhomworha nepaen raaen; ngaere ese feeori, nge esooar ne epwe menaw. Nge pwonno faaen iteer rhoawe a finiir tae a oamworhomworhanoa nepaen raaen. **21** “Iwe ngaere erhai e aepesa ngaenigaemi pwe, ‘Pipiiy, ieei iiy Kristus!’ aere ‘Pipiiy, inaan iiy!’ oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeni. **22** Pwe aaemweoi aeremas repwene oatupwutupw pwe iir Kristus, aere erhai profeta, nge repwene feeori min amwaraar me manaman, pwe repwe oatupwu rhoawe Deus a finiir tae aere repwe mmwenen feeori. **23** Oawpwe aefaennigaemi! Ngaang iya pwaeri ngaenigaemi minikkeei mmwaen aar repwe wen. **24** “Noan raaenin kkewe mwirin oaton waeiraes, aenet epwene rorhonoa, meram esoapw rhiuwen ttin, **25** nge fiiu repwene ppiungiutiw me noan naaeng, nge minikkiwe maemaewaen noan naaeng repwene mwagiut saengi nenieer. **26** Iwe nge miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene pwaeto me neeiin toapw reen

maemaewan me nningen. 27 Epwene fangenoa angkenus reen oanongaen pwaeisiisin faeinaengiy pwe repwe ioni fengaenniy rhoawe Deus a finiir me reen esoapw feoniufan toori esoapw. 28 "Oaw kapwiung saengi waniwan e fig. Oate minikkenaa raen ra arawaraw me mehecchoar noa nge a pwiugiuw wow rheon, oawwa giuneei pwe a arapeto neraeg. 29 Epwan taeppen rhag, igine oawweri minikkei pwe a wen, oawpwene giuneei pwe oatowe ina a arapeto, oamoannatae pwe epwene rhaep. 30 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oanongaen minikkei nge epwe wen weni mmwaen iga aeremesaen igina repwe maenoa. 31 Naaeng me soanop repwe soapwonoa, nge aaei kkepas esoapw soapwonoa. 32 "Esooar erhai e giuneei raaenin aere awa na epwe wen minikkei reen, angkenusun naaeng mwo nge resoapw giuneei, aere miniwe Naiun, pwe aeen Saam rhag. 33 Oaw mmas nge atapeonneogiugaemi, pwe oawse giuneei ineet oatona epwe itto noan. 34 Epwe taeppen rhag aeen erhai mwaaen saei saengi pwugusan nge a siusaengi naiun rhoan engaang pwe repwe nemaeni oanongaen, mwirin a fang ngaeni erhai me erhai aan engaang, nge a anneogiu ngaeni poosun asam we pwe epwe pippipiir. 35 Iwe ina minne oawpwe atapeonneogiugaemi reen, pwe oawse giuneei ineet mwaaen we imwan epwe war, aere epwe war nee oatofaaef, aere nugaenipwoong, aere weni mmwaei raaen, aere nee oatosor. 36 Aere epwe mwetekkaein itto, ese gacch aan epwe werigaemi pwe oaw maiur. 37 Meeta iya aengaenigaemi, iya pwan aengaeniir oanongeer: Oaw atapeonneogiugaemi."

14 Igina nge a no rhag ruwowu raaen mmwaen miniwe gupwunon Passover me gupwunon fenoawa we esooar yeast reen. Nge soamwooniir patere me sinsein anniug kkewe ra

pwiungiuw noan mwoanomwoan wunuunun aar repwe torofi
 Jesus, pwe repwe noa niyy noa. **2** Ra iura pwe, "Sisoapw feeori
 minnee oaton gupwunon Passover pwe aeremas rete aefitigogo
 tae." **3** Jesus eno noan Bethany noan imwaen Simon, erhai
 mwaaen kaenepaai mwo igiwe. Oaton we Jesus a mwongo,
 erhai rhoopwut a toonong faaen eew neo effeeor saengi
 alabaster nge e oawut ngaeni neoningas e igin cchoaw paniuwan
 effeeor saengi eew irae itan nard. Rhoopwut we a ripiy neo we
 iwe a aeniatiw wooan rhimwen Jesus. **4** Aaemweoi aeremas
 kkewe reno reer ra soong iwe ra kkepas fengaen nee fineer,
 "Meeta ipitan aan oasonopa noa neoningas naan? **5** Aere
 efaer chuwaiuw noa nge epwe nigiti eniupwiugiuw senaapiy we
 silver nge ra ngaenneer man affayeo!" Iwe iir ra igin aepesa
 aenneewa rhoopwut we. **6** Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw
 siusaengi rhoopwut na! Meeta oaw amwagiutiun reen? Egin
 mwamwaai minne a feeori ngaeniaei. **7** Pwe rhoa affayeo
 repwe fasiun yor reemi oanongaen oat, nge oatona rhag oaw
 tipaeni oawpwe tipaengiir iwe oawwa feeori. Nge ngaang isoapw
 no rhag reemi oanongaen oat. **8** A feeori iugiugiun meeta a
 mmwen ngaeni; a aeniatiw neo we wooan oanongaei pwe epwe
 oamoann ngaeni oaton aaei nipwaenipw. **9** Ennetaen, ipwe
 aengaenigaemi pwe ese tiwegin iga repwe fenaiuw Kkepas
 Mwamwaai een me ee, nge minne nieei a feeori nge aeremas
 repwene fioangei pwe aemaengimaengin faaen itan." **10** Iwe
 Judas Iscariot, erhai me neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me
 riiurhai, a noa reer soamwoonin patere kkewe faaen itaen aan
 epwene fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus. **11** Ra igin kker reen meeta
 we a aengaeniir, nge ra ppwon ngaeni pwe repwe ngaenneei
 naiun senaapiy. Iwe Judas a giutta eew oaton ne egacch

pwe epwe fang ngaeniir Jesus. 12 Noan aeyewaen raaenin gupwunon fenoawa we esooar Yeast reen, noan raaenin we ra niir noa lambs kkewe pwe mwongoon Passover we, rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeiineow pwe, "Iya iga wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe noa oamoannatae mwongoon Passover me ee?" 13 Iwe Jesus a fangenoa riiurhai me neeiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawpwe noa noan aepinoamw na, nge oawpwe rhuungi erhai mwaaen e pwiigi eew ruumen rhaan. Oawwa tapweei noa 14 noan iimw na epwe noa toonong noan, nge oawwa aengaeni mwaaen na imwan iimw naan pwe: 'Sinsei e iura pwe: Ifa sengkin na rhoan kkayeo kena naeyi me ngaang aeipwe mwongoon Passover me ee?' 15 Ina epwene pwaeri ngaenigaemi eew sengkin faeregiti ina wooan tae, ina a fasiun moannotae noan, nge ina igina oawpwene noa oamoannatae me ee." 16 Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra noa noan aepinoamw we, ra noa weri oanongaen meeta we Jesus e aengaeniir; iwe ra oamoannatae mwongoon Passover we. 17 Igiwe a pwoongtiw, Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai ra itto. 18 Igiwe remooat reen table we pwe re mwongo, Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, erhai me neeimi epwene fangenoa tinnimaei, mwaaen naan nge e tapweaei reen mwongo igina." 19 Rhoan kkayeo kkewe a aenneew noa nee tipeer reen kkepas kkewe, nge erhai me erhai a rhaepetae aan aeiineo ngaeni Jesus, "Saapw ngaang?" 20 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Epwe erhai me neeimi rhoamwu seig me riiurhai, iiy e tapweaei reen rhirinong anan fenoawa noan saepiy een. 21 Minna Naiun Aeremas epwe maenoa taeppen rhag meeta we Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa; nge epwe ifa mwo aenneewaen mwaaen na iiy e afangmaei noa mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas! Egacch rhag

igine rese nainitiw mwaaen een!" 22 Igiwe re rhiuwen mwongo, Jesus a pwiigi fenoawa we, a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, iwe a giniiy nge a ngaenneer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, "Oaw pwiigi, pwe ieen minne oanongaei." 23 Mwirin a pwiigi eew kkap, a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, nge a fang ngaeniir; iwe oanongeer ra iun me reen. 24 Jesus a aepesa pwe, "Ieen minne cchaei epwe nipinoa pwe faaen iteer towunepeer aeremas, minne cchaei epwene no pwe tiweginin ppwon we aaen Deus ngaenigaemi. 25 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe isoapw rhiuwen iuniumi wine een toori raaenin na ipwe iuniumi wine na effeo me noan minna Mweoiun Deus." 26 Mwirin ra aeni erheo keoniun aerhigerhig, nge ra toowow ngaeni miniwe rhugun Olives. 27 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oanongaemi nge oawpwe nigitiaei noa, pwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Deus epwe niy noa rhoan neginegin sheep we, nge sheep kkewe repwene toaropas fetaen.' 28 Nge mwirin aaei menaw sefaaen, ipwe gommwonoa Galilee me mmwaemi." 29 Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang isoapw nigitiug noa, inamwo me oanongeer nge re nigitiug noa!" 30 Jesus a aengaeni Peter pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug, pwe nee pwongiy mmwaen aaen maniug we epwe keokkeok faaen ruwowu, nge epwe faaen enuuw oamw iura pwe wose giuneaei." 31 Peter a egius mwo nge e aengimaaw ngaeni, "Esooar faaen eew ipwe aepesa minna, inamwo aere ipwe tapweog reen maenol!" Nge oanongeer a pwan ina rhag meeta re iura. 32 Iwe ra itto reen eew pwiuneoi itan Gethsemane, nge Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oawmooat igeei iga ngaang ipwe maeipin." 33 A paeniir noa Peter, James me John. Waeiraes me nee tip cchoaw a itto reen, 34 nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Waeiraesin

noan minne nee tipaei egin temoag, arapakkaan rhag epwe niaei noa. Oawno igei nge oawwa mmas.” 35 A sooar mwet saengiir egius, a oatoratiw nee ppweon nge a maeipin, aere emmwen pwe esoapw toonong noan oaton waeiraes. 36 Iwe a maeipin, “Saam, Semaiei! Oanongaen meeta nge emmwen ngaeniug. Pwigi saengiaei kkepaen waeiraes een. Nge soapw minna ngaang i tipaeni, pwe minna een wo tipaeni.” 37 Iwe a sefaaen nge a rhuungiir rhoowe eoniurhai pwe ra maiur. Iwe a aengaeni Peter pwe, “Simon, wa maiur? Ese mmwen mwo nge wopwe mmas noan eew rhag awa? 38 Oaw mmas nge oawwa maeipin pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat. Ngeon a mwerhaen, nge oanong a apwangapwang.” 39 A pwan sefaaen noa maeipin nge epwan aeni rhag taeppen kkepas kkewe e aeni mmwan. 40 Iwe a sefaaenitiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe nge a pwan giuneer pwe ra pwan maiur; pwe ra igin cchoaw. Nge rese giuneei meeta repwe aengaeni. 41 Enoa aeinuwaen aan sefaaeneto, a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw rhiuwen maiur me aseoseo? A gacch nepan! Awa we ina a tooto! Pipiiy, miniwe Naiun Aeremas ina repwene fangenoa nee paiur rhoa monofit. 42 Oaw rhimwita, oaw sia noa. Pipiiy, ieei iiy mwaaen we e fangenoa menewaei!” 43 Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas, nge Judas iwe erhai me neeiir rhoowe seig me riiurhai a war. Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe re tapweei faaen naiur saeitan me soapwon irae. Nge re itto faaen iteer soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug me mwaaen kkewe aar. 44 Rhooan afangmaei noa we a fang aeginn ngaeniir pwuwa we: “Mwaaen na ipwe faeisongei ina mwaaen na oaw tipaeni. Oaw torofi nge oawwa paeninoa nge oawwa posuw.” 45 Igiwe rhag Judas a tooto, a faaeraeg wenewen ngaeni Jesus nge a aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei!”, nge a faeisongei. 46 Iwe ra torofi

Jesus nge ra ammwarihu neogiuw. 47 Nge erhai me neeiir rhoaawe re iu a waeitiwow naiun saeitan, nge a fena rhoan akkiuneo we naiun Soamwoonin Patere iwe gopiy noa eew saeningan. 48 Jesus a kkepas tae nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oawnoa itto faaen naimi saeitan me soapwon irae pwe oawpwe torofiaei, pwe iga aetae ngaang erhai man mwoarho? 49 Raaen me raaen nge ngaang ino reemi i fenai noan Temple we, nge aaemi oawse torofiaei. Nge ina nigiti pwe meeta we e foatofeat noan Pwapwior we e Santus epwe nnet noa." 50 Iwe rhag nge oanongeer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra siusaengi nge ra fattapw noa. 51 Erhai anian e memmengaag eew mini mmis, e tettaapw noa mwirin Jesus. Igiwe ra menaen pwe repwe torofi, 52 a fattapw noa wooan aan esooar mengaagiun, pwe a siusaengi tiw. 53 Iwe ra paeninoa Jesus noan imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we. Iwe soamwoonin patere kkewe, me mwaaen kkewe aar me sinsein anniuug ra mwiirh fengaen. 54 Peter e tapweei noa mwirin Jesus me taaw noa nge a noa toonong noan wororaen iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we. A mooat tiw reer rhoan poos kkewe nge a raengiy reen aengaet we. 55 Soamwooniir patere me oanongeer rhoan council kkewe re giutta meeta eew teren Jesus, pwe repwe niiy noa, nge esooar meeta ne reweri. 56 Towunap rhoa oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan Jesus, nge aar kkepessaen oatupwutupw nge ese aeffitaeg fengaen. 57 Aemweoi mwaaen ra iutae nge ra oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan Jesus, nge ra iura pwe, 58 "Aemaem aeiya rongorong aan aepesa pwe, 'Ngaang ipwe fereei Temple eei feeorieer aeremas, nge mwirin enuuw raaen ipwe aiusefaaeniy tae pwan eew nge soapw feeorieer aeremas.'" 59 Pwan iir mwo nge ese aeffitaeg fengaen mwaenieer. 60 Soamwoonin Patere we a iutae

memmweer oanongeer nge aeineow Jesus, "Esooar minne wopwe paniuwaeni ngaeni kkepas kka mwaaen kaan ra tipi ngaeniug?" **61** Nge Jesus a anniug noa rhag nge esooar no eew kkepas ne e iura. Iwe Soamwoonin Patere we a pwan aeineo sefaaeny, "Een minne Kristus, Naiun Deus na Esooar?" **62** Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ooa ngaang. Aaemi oawpwene giuneei Naiun Aeremas epwene mooat mwaaenen firhin iwe e oarosaen Mamaaw nge epwe ittiw me weei naaeng wooan toapw." **63** Iwe Soamwoonin Patere we a fereetiwi mengaagiun nge a iura pwe, "Meeta si rhiuwen pwigiir to rhoon oatuttur reen?" **64** Oawwa sipegin rongorong aan aepesa aenneewa Deus. Meeta aaemi mwerhaen?" Oanongeer nge ra pwiungiuw pwe: iiy e monofit nge epwe mae noa. **65** Aaemweoi me neeiir a rhaepetae aar oattuffa, nge re pwaniuw noa mesan nge re peosepa. "Iura iyo e peosepoag!" aar aepesa. Nge poos kkewe ra noa peosepa. **66** Peter eno rhag noan wororaen iimw we nge erhai rhoapwut naiun Soamwoonin Patere we rhoon engaang a itto reen. **67** Igiwe a weri Peter pwe a raengiy oanongan, a fan wenewen ngaeni nge a iura pwe, "Een pwan rhoaniuwaen Jesus rhoon Nazareth we." **68** Nge iiy a iura pwe, "Aapw, ise giuneei aere metefaaegini meeta mwu wo aepesa," iwe a toowow niugiun. Iwe rhag nge e keokkeok noa maniug we. **69** Rhoapwut we rhoon engaang a pwan weri sefaaeny Peter me igiwe nge a pwan aepini ngaeniir rhoawe oaron pwe, "Iiy erhai rhoaniuwaar!" **70** Nge Peter a pwan aepesa pwe ese nnet. Ese ssiunaei noa mwo nge rhoawe oaron ra pwan aengaeni Peter pwe, "Ennet, een pwan erhai rhoaniuwaen mwaaen naan, pwe een pwan erhai re Galilee." **71** Nge Peter a iura pwe, "Iya aekkepan pwe ngaang i aepesa minne ennet! Deus epwe apwiungiuwai aere i

oatupwutupw! Ise giuneei mwaaen mwu oaw iyaepesa.” 72 Iwe rhag nge a keokkeok maniug we oaruwowwan, nge Peter a maengiy meeta we Jesus e aengaeni, “Weni mmwaen epwe keokkeok maniug, nge een wopwe aepesa faaen enuuw pwe wose giuneaei.” Eppwoar tiw rhag nge esaeng.

15 Nee oatosor moawugowug nge soamwooniir patere me mwaaen kkewe aar ra mwiirh fengaen me sinsein anniug me iir ikkiwe aaemweoi oawuton Council we re pwiungiuw meeta repwene feeori. Ra geoni Jesus nge ra noa fangenoa reen Pilate. 2 Iwe Pilate a aeiineow pwe, “Een minne aar king re Jews?” Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, “Een minimwu wo aepesa.” 3 Soamwooniir patere kkewe ra tipitae woan Jesus towunepaen aegiaeg, 4 iwe Pilate a pwan aeiyeigy sefaaeny pwe, “Wosoapw panuwaeni? Wo rongorong oanongaen kkepessaen oatuttur kka ra tipi ngaeniug!” 5 Jesus esa panuwaeni no, nge Pilate a mwaar noa. 6 Oanongaen raeg reen gupwunon Passover, Pilate egaen saeneti noa erhai rhooan kanepwus, iyo we aeremas re tingoar. 7 Noan oaton naan nge eno erhai mwaaen noan kanepwus itan Barabbas, eno neeiir aaemweoi rhoa aenneew iwe resooaw nni aeremas faei oaton moawun. 8 Igiwe aeremas towunap ra rhu fengaen, ra tingoar ngaeni Pilate pwe epwe feeori wunuunun minne a fasiun feoffeeori, 9 iwe Pilate a aeiineeor pwe, “Oaw mwerhaen pwe ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi kingaen Jews een?” 10 Pilate e giuneei pwe soamwooniir patere kkewe minne re fangenoa Jesus reen pwe epwe noa apwiung faaen itaen aar noanowo ngaeni. 11 Nge soamwooniir patere kkewe ra aetemaeginiy ngaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe repwe tingoareei Pilate, pwe epwe saeneti ngaeniir Barabbas. 12 Iwe Pilate a pwan aeiineo sefaaen ngaeniir pwe, “Nge meeta ipwe feeori

ngaeni aeremas e oaw faingi pwe kingaaen Jews?" 13 Ra iyaekkepwas temoag tae, "Kurusuw noa!" 14 Pilate a pwan aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta taeppen wegitaeg aenneew e a feeori?" Nge iir ra pwan oatomoga aar iyaekkepwas pwe, "Kurusuw noa!" 15 Pilate e tipaeni pwe epwe amwamwaaiuw nee tipeer aeremas kkewe, iwe a saeneti ngaeniir Barabbas, nge ra wirhiy Jesus nge a fangenoa pwe repwe noa kurusuw noa. 16 Sonotaw kkewe ra paeninoa Jesus noan wororaen iimw we imwaen governor nge ra faingjiir to oanongeer sonotaw kkewe rhoaniuwaar. 17 Ra aememmengaagiu ngaeni erheo mengaag siungiurhoan, nge ra pwan fiti eew mwaer saengi irae towfanfan iwe ra ngaettae wooan rhimwen. 18 Iwe ra rhaepetae ne aesirowu: "Sirow woamw, Kingaen Jews!" 19 Ra wirhiy rhimwen ngaeni efoarh irae, nge ra oattuffa, nge ra foatotiwi nge ra aesirowu ngaeni. 20 Igiwe ra moann reen aar aeni aegekkaei, ra pwiniti saengi mengaag siungiurhoan we, nge ra aememmengaagiu ngaeni ikkiwe sipegin mengaagiun. Iwe ra paeninoa pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa. 21 Igiwe re faaeraeg noa wooan aan we, nge ra noa rhuungi erhai mwaaen itan Simon saengi Cyrene, e itto saengi eew soapw pwe epwe toonong noan taenininw we, nge sonotaw kkewe ra aengimaw ngaeni pwe epwe aiufera kurus we aaen Jesus. (Simon semaan Alexander me Rufus.) 22 Ra paeninoa Jesus reen eew pwiuneoi itan Golgotha, wewen nge "Nenien Peopeoi Rhimw." 23 Igaan iga ra itto aiuniu ngaeni Jesus eew wine e nofit fengaen me aekkaew saefei itan myrrh, nge ese mwerhaen iuniumi. 24 Ra kurusuw noa Jesus, nge ra inetiy mengaag kkewe wooar, nge re aekkaerh dice wooar ngaere iyo epwe pwigi ifa. 25 A kiung tiwowu nee oatosor iga re kurusuw noa. 26 Foatofoaton minne ra tipi ngaeni e iura

pwe: "leei Kingaen Jews." 27 Repwan kurusuw noa riiurhai rhoa mwoarho oaron Jesus, erhai peig mwaaenen, nge erhai peig rhoapwuton. 28 [leei wunuunun pwe epwe pwaenoan miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, "Refeeori pwe iiy erhai aeremas aenneew."] 29 Aeremas kkewe re faaeraeg noa me oaron Jesus re iurhiugi rhimweer nge re aepesa aenneewa Jesus, "Aa! Een miniwe wo iura pwe wopwe fereetiw Temple we nge wa aiusefaaeniy tae noan enuuw raaen! 30 Iwe teeotiw me wooan kurus na pwe wopwe aemenewoag!" 31 Epwan ina rhag wunuunun soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug kkewe re aeni aegekkaei Jesus reen aar aepesa pwe, "A aemenewaar aaemweoi, nge ese mmwenen aemenewa oanongan! 32 Oawsa pipiiy Kristus een, iwe Kingaen Israel, aan epwe teeotiw saengi kurusuna igina, ina nge sipwe niugiuniug ngaeni!" Nge pwan rhoa kkewe re tapweei reen kurus repwan aessaewa Jesus. 33 Saengi nugunupaen oanowas nge oanongaen faniuw we a rorhappiung noa noan enuuw konook. 34 Igiwe a enuuw konook nge Jesus a iyaekkepwas temoag tae pwe, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?" faan nge, "Aaei Deus, aaei Deus, meeta wa nigitiaei noa reen?" 35 Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe re iu oaron ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra iura pwe, "Oaw rongorong, a faingi Elijah!" 36 Erhai me neeiir a fattapweto reen faaen eew faerewa, a rhirinong noan wine emwaenn, nge a iseni tae nee soapwon efoarh irae. A aeititae irae we ngaeni ewaen Jesus nge a iura pwe, "Weti sipwe pipiiy aere Elijah epwe itto ateeotiwei me wooan kurus na!" 37 E apwas temoag noa rhag faaen eew, nge a nurh noa aan ngasangas. 38 Mengaag we e tteoraeg noan Temple we mwo nge e taeringatiw faaen ruwowu, saengi wooan ittiw faan. 39 Erhai soamwoonin sonotaw e iu mmwaen kurus we

eweri wunuunun aaeen Jesus maenaa, a iura pwe, “Ennetaen pwe mwaaen een nge Naiun Deus!” **40** Aaemweoi rhoopwut reno igiwe, re oawruruto me itaaw. Neeiir rhoopwut kkewe nge Maria Magdalene, Maria we inaen James me Joseph iwe me pwan Salome. **41** Re tapweei Jesus me noan Galilee reen aar tittipaengi. Towunepeer rhoopwut kkewe re tapweeito Jesus me Jerusalem repwan no igiwe. **42** A faaeraeg ngaeni nee oatofaaef nge Joseph re Arimathea we a tooto. Iiy erhai e regin oawoai me noan Council we, iwe e wewweti itton minna Mweoiun Deus. A raaenin Aenimowu miniwe (eew raaen mmwaen raaenin Sabbath), noan maemaewaen nee tipaen Joseph a itto reen Pilate a itto tingoar miniwe oanongaen Jesus. **44** Nge Pilate a riutae igiwe e rongorong pwe Jesus a fasiun maenaa. A tengaeg soamwoonin sonotaw we nge a aeineow aere a ssiunaei aaeen Jesus maenaa. **45** Mwirin aan rongorong meeta we sonotaw we e iura reen mmwenen Jesus, Pilate a aengaeni Joseph pwe epwe noa pwigi mini oanongaen Jesus. **46** Joseph meoni erheo mengaag pwerh ffeo, a iseni tiw miniwe oanongan Jesus me wooan kurus we nge a tiugiumi ngaeni mengaag we, a oawnanong noan paeyi we ekken wow me neeiin faai. Iwe a oasoagopeniy to efai faai gin temoag reen aesemaen paeyi we. **47** Maria Magdalene me Maria we inaen Joseph re pipiiy nge ra giuneei iya re paeiaeni miniwe oanongaen Jesus ee.

16 Mwirin raaenin Sabbath, nge Maria Magdalene, Maria we inaen James iwe me Salome ra chuwaai neeningas, pwe repwe noa aepiti miniwe oanongaen Jesus. **2** Weni mmwaei raaenin Sunday, oatowe aenet epwene teeotae, ra noa reen paeyi we. **3** Wooan aar faaeraeg noa, ra kkepas fengaen nee fineer, “Iyo epwe peniy ngaenigirh fai we mesaen paeyi we?” (Egin

faeregiti fai we.) Nge renoa fannoi paeyi we, ra giuneei pwe fai we a faer mwagiut saengi aesemaen paeyi we. **5** Igiwe ra toonong noan paeyi we, ra weri erhai mwaaen anian emooat peig mwaaenen paeyi we, e memmengaag min pwerhepwerh, nge ra mesag reen. **6** A aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw mesag. I giuneei pwe oaw giutta Jesus re Nazareth we re kurusuw noa. Esa nono igei, a menaw sefaaen! Oaw pipiiy, igaan igiwe re oawnatiw ee. **7** Iwe oawnoa aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun me pwan Peter: ‘Iiy ina epwene gommw noa Galilee me mmwaemi; iginaan minne oawpwene noa weri me ee, taepfen rhag meeta we e aengaenigaemi.’” **8** Iwe ra toowow nge ra fattapw saengi paeyi we, noan aar mesag me riu. Nge rese aepesa ngaeni mwo nge erhai, pwe ra igin mesag. **9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) [Mwirin aaen Jesus menaw sefaaen nee oatosoron raaenin Sunday we, egommwaen pwae ngaeni Maria Magdalene, iwe e oatowowuw fusiuman aniu aenneew me reen. **10** Niewe a noa iwe a noa aengaeniir rhoawe rhinaan. Rhoawe re sessaeng reen aenneewaen nee tipeer; **11** nge igiwe ra rongorong pwe Jesus a menaw sefaaen pwe iiy a weri, nge rese niugiuniug ngaeni. **12** Mwirin minnee nge Jesus a pwaenoan pwan eew taepfen wegitaeg ngaeniir riurhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe igiwe re faaeraeg ngaeni aepinoamw we. **13** Ra sefaaen nge ra aengaeniir ikkiwe aaemweoi, nge iir rese niugiuniug reer. **14** Oarosan noa nge Jesus a pwae ngaeniir rhoawe seig me erhai igiwe iir re mwongo. A songetiir, pwe esooar aar niugiuniug, ra pwan tipoarorh, pwe rese niugiur rhoawe ra weri pwe Jesus a menaw sefaaen. **15** Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawnoa wooan oanongaen faniuw oawpwe noa fenaiuw

Kkepas Mwamwaai een ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas. 16 Iyo e niugiuniug nge a paptismus nge epwe menaw, nge iyo ese niugiuniug nge epwe aegaeregaer. 17 Rhooakka re niugiuniug repwe fang maemaeweer pwe repwe feeori manaman: repwe asiir aniu aenneew faaen itaei; nge repwe kkepesaen noa eew me eew faniuw, 18 ngaere repwe pweipwog sowufaeng aere iun pwoisiun, nge resoapw woas; nge repwe iseni tae paiir wooar rhoa semwaai nge repwe cchipw tae.” 19 Mwirin aaen Soamwoon Jesus kkepas ngaeniir, a ittae naaeng a ittae mooat peig mwaaenen Deus. 20 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra noa fenai wooan oanongaen pwiuneoi, nge Soamwoon e engaang neeiir nge e pwaeri noa aar fenai pwe ennet reen oanongaen manaman kkewe ra feeori.] [Rhooapwut kkewe ra noa reen Peter me rhoawe rhinan ra noa fioangei ngaeniir oanongaen meeta kkewe re rongorong. Mwirin minnee nge Jesus wooan oanongan a fang wow rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe noa fenai fetaeneei saengi eotiw toori netow kkepas mwamwaai we kkepesaen menaw na esooar ssiaaenin.]

Luke

1 Aerhaengerhaeng Theophilus: Aeremas towunap re oarhorho pwe repwe foatogi kkepessaen meeta kka a wewwen me neeimaem. **2** lir ra foatogi meeta kka e itto ngaeniir me reer rhoakka ra fasiun weri minikkeei me nee rhaepetaen nge ra aepesa iiy kkepas mwamwaai we. **3** lwe een pwonno iga iya wori firhiy oanongaen minikkeei saengi pweoneotaen, iya niuwaennei pwe epwe mwamwaai pwe ipwe foatogi wunuunun aetettaeniin ngaeniug. **4** Iya feeori minnee pwe een wopwe giuneei gacchiuw minna wenewenen oanongaen meeta kkewe ra kapwiung ngaeniug. **5** Noan oatowe Eroles eno pwe kingaaen Judea, eno erhai patere itan Zechariah, iiy e tapweei tettaenin patereen Abijah. Itaan rhoapwut na rhoan ngaenneyan nge Elizabeth; nge iiy epwan itto saengi eew faminiin patere. **6** lir me riiurhai nge e igin mwamwaai noan meneweer faaen mesaen Deus nge re tapweei gacchiuw oanongaen aaen Soamwoon anniug me akkiuneo. **7** lir esooar naiur pwe Elizabeth ese mmwenen nainai, nge igina mwo nge ra igin tugufaeyi. **8** Eraaen nge Zechariah a itinong feeori aan engaang noan Temple we, pwe a toori oaton ginigin we aan epwe engaang noan raaenin we. **9** Noan peigin aaen engaang patere, nge iiy minne ra fini pwe epwe fifi oappwongesaen wooan antar. lwe a toonong noan Temple we aaen Soamwoon, **10** nge rhoa towunap kkewe reno niugiun pwe re maeipin reen oatowe iiy e fifi oappwongas kkewe. **11** Angkenus we naiun Soamwoon a pwae ngaeni, nge e iu peig mwaaenen antar we igiwe oappwongas we eno ee. **12** Oatowe Zechariah a weri mwaaen we, a riu nge a mesag tae. **13** Angkenus we a aengaeni pwe, "Wosoapw mesag, Zechariah! Deus a rongorong oamw maeipin, iwe Elizabeth we reemw

epwene naini erhai aetemwaaen. Wopwe aeitae ngaeni pwe John. **14** Epwene ifa mwo oamw wenepwu me pwapwa, iwe me aar aaemweoi wenepwu reen aan supwutiw. **15** John epwene igin taegias me faaen mesaen Deus. Esoapw iun wine me aerhi. Saengi rhag aan wupwutiw epwene sseog reen Espritu Santus, **16** nge iiy epwene pwigiir towunepeer re Israel ngaeni Soamwoon we aar Deus. **17** Iiy epwe gommw me weni mmwaei Soamwoon, pwe e mamaaw pwe taeppen rhag profeta we Elijah. Epwe aesefaaeni fengaenniir saam me naai pwe repwe eew rhag; iiy epwe wegiti sefaaeniir rhoa serong feon ngaeni niunniywaen mwamwaa; nge epwe oamoannaar tae aeremas weni mmwaei Soamwoon.” **18** Zechariah a aengaeni angkenus we pwe, “Epwe ifa wusun nge iya giuneei pwe ennet minneei? Ngaang iya tugufaeyi, nge manna pwiuniwaei nge a pwan tugufaeyi.” **19** “Ngaang Gabriel,” mwaeniaen angkenus we. “Ngaang iyu weni mmwaen Deus, iwe iiy minne efang ngaang pwe ipwe pwigito kkepas mwamwaa; een reemw. **20** Nge een wose niugiuniug ngaeni mwaeniaei, nge minneei epwe noa pwaetae minna wenewenen noan oaton naan. Iwe nge iga wose niugiuniug, een wosoapw mmwenen kkepas no; wopwene anniug noa rhag toori aan itto iiy raaenin na iya fasiun ppwoneei ngaeniug.” **21** Noan oateei nge aeremas re wewweti Zechariah nge ra niunniywaennei aere meeta a igin itinong pwongiy noan Temple we reen. **22** Enoa toowow, nge esa mmwenen kkepas ngaeniir no, nge ra giuneei pwe eyor minne a itinong weri me noan Temple we. Igiwe esa mmwenen kkepas no, iwe a taenepom ngaeniir rhag. **23** Oatowe a moanno noa engaang we aan noan Temple we, Zechariah a sefaaen noa nee iimw. **24** Enoa eew oaton nge Elizabeth a pwoopwo nge a no rhag nee iimw noan

nimowu meram. 25 “Ennaen igina minne Deus a tipaengiaei,”
 mwaeniaen niewe. “A arhiuwa saengiaei aessaewaei me neeiir
 rhoanap!” 26 Noan oawonowuwaen meremaen Elizabeth Deus
 a fangetiw angkenus we Gabriel noan eew aepinoamwon Galilee
 itan Nazareth. 27 Eyor eew aan kkepessaen oarong ngaeni
 erhai rhoapwut a kkefoat ngaeni mwaaen we itan Joseph,
 iwe itto saengi teeo we aan king David. Itan nge Maria. 28
 Angkenus we a itto reen niewe nge a iura pwe, “Oapoas epwe
 no reemw! Soamwoon eno reemw nge a aewenepwuwoag.” 29
 Maria a gin riutae reen miniwe mwaeniaen angkenus we, nge
 a niuwaennei meeta faan iiy kkepas kkewe. 30 Angkenus we
 a aengaeni niewe pwe, “Wosoapw mesag, Maria; pwe Deus
 minne e igin mwamwaai ngaeniug. 31 Wopwene pwoopwo
 nge wa nainitiw erhai aetemwaaen, nge wa aeitae ngaeni pwe
 Jesus. 32 Epwe igin taegias nge epwe ffai pwe iiy naiun Deus na
 oarosaen taegias. Soamwoon Deus epwene feeori pwe iiy king
 taeppen rhag David we aan rhaepeto, 33 nge epwe no pwe king
 reen teeo we aaen Jacob oanongaen oat; minna mweoiun ina
 esooar aigiugiun!” (aiōn g165) 34 Maria a aengaeni angkenus we
 pwe, “Ngaang erhai piirgo. Epwe ifa wusun rhag nge a mmwen
 minneei?” 35 Angkenus we a iura pwe, “Espritu Santus epwene
 ittiw woamw, nge minna kkaeinen Deus ina oarosaen taegias
 a no woamw. Nge faaen minneei nge aetena esooar epwene
 ffai pwe Naiun Deus. 36 Wo maengiy rhag Elizabeth we re
 pwugusoamw? Iwe re iura pwe esoapw mmwenen nainai no, nge
 igina nge a wonowu mereman, inamwo iga a igin tugufaeyi. 37
 Pwe esooar eew meeta ne Deus esoapw mmwenen feeori.” 38
 “Ngaang erhai naiun Soamwoon rhoan akkiuneo,” aaen Maria
 iura. “Nigiti pwe epwe wen ngaeniaei petenaen kkepas mwu wa

iura." Iwe angkenus we a siusaengi niewe. **39** Ese mmwaei mwo me weni mwirin nge Maria a oamoannatae epwe mwekkaei noa reen eew aepinoamw eno neeiin rhugun Judea. **40** A noa reen imwaen Zechariah pwe epwe noa koapwong ngaeni Elizabeth. **41** Igiwe Elizabeth a rongorong aaen Maria koapwong nge aetewe naiun a mwagiut me noan upwan. Elizabeth a sseog reen Espritu Santus **42** iwe a aekkepwas faeregit tae nge a iura pwe, "Een minne wa oarosaen wenepwu me neeiir rhoopwut, nge epwan wenepwu aetena wopwe naini! **43** Meeta ppweoniun aaen min mwamwaai eei aan epwe itto wen ngaeniaei, iye nie inaen soamwoon a itto sengaeriaei? **44** Pwe igiwe rhag i rongorong oamw koapwong, iwe nge aete noan upwaei a mwagiut reen aaen kker. **45** Ifa mwo oamw kker pwe wa niugiuw pwe kkepas we aaen Soamwoon ngaeniug nge epwe nnet noa!" **46** Maria a iura pwe, "Nee tipaei a aepingepinga Soamwoon; **47** ngeoniuy apwapwa pwe aegin Deus iiy aaei Rhooan Aemenaw, **48** pwe iya maengiaei ngaang naiun rhoon akkiuneo man sessoan! Saengi igina oanongeer aeremas nge repwene faingiaei pwe ngaang wenepwu, **49** pwe reen min mwamwaai kka Deus na oarosaen kkeman a feeori ngaeniaei. Minna itan ina essoar; **50** saengi eew me eew saaer e pwaeri aan ffayeo ngaeniir rhoon oassoara. **51** A aeliti noa paiun na e kkeman nge e oamwotoraar noa rhoana re namanam taegias noan aar niunniywaen. **52** A oatoraar tiw king kka re mamaaw me wooan nenien mooatoor, nge e saeregiir tae ikka re sessoan. **53** A oamwongoor rhoa pecchai ngaeni min mwamwaai, nge a aefengaar noa rhoa pisaegisaeg nge esooar oawton paiur. **54** Iiy e ammwarihiuto rhag ppwon we aan ngaeniir rhoawe rhaepetorh, nge a itto pwe epwe fang tipaengieer rhoawe re Israel iwe naiun rhoon

akkiuneo. Iiy e maengiy rhag pwe epwe pwaeri ffaayeo we aan ngaeni Abraham me oanongeer rhoan teowe aan iwe esooar iaenin!" (aiōn g165) 56 Epwe enuuw meram aen Maria no aegini reen Elizabeth nge a sefaaeniti pwugusan. 57 Enoa tooto oatowe Elizabeth epwene nainai, nge a timenewaegini erhai aetemwaaen. 58 Rhooan weni oaron me rhoa kewe repwugusan ra rongorong ifa mwo aen soamwoon mwamwaa ngaeni, iwe iir ra maegin tapweei reen aan pwapwa. 59 Igiwe aetewe a eew week aan no, ra itto repwe circumcise aegini, nge repwene aeitae ngaeni pwe Zechariah, aeiteitae mwaen we seman. 60 Nge rhoapwut we inan a iura pwe, "Aapw! Epwe itaeni John." 61 Nge ra aengaeni niewe pwe, "Aetae esooar re pwugusoamw ne e ina itan!" 62 Nge iir ra taenepom ngaeni mwaen we seman, meeta e mwerhaen pwe aetewe epwe itaeni. 63 Zechariah a tingoar eew pwapwior nge a foatogitiw pwe, "Itan nge John." Ifa mwo aar riutae rhoawe! 64 Reen oatonaan rhag nge Zechariah a mmwenen kkepas, a rhaepetae aan aepingepinga Deus. 65 Rhooan no oaroar ra igin mesag, nge kkepesaen minikkei a rheoi noa woan rhugun aepinoamwon Judea. 66 Rhooan rongorong kkepas we ra gaen niunniwaennei nge ra aeyeg pwe, "Meeta aeteei epwene no pwe iiy?" Pwe igiwe epwae noa pwe maemaewaen Soamwoon eno woan. 67 Zechariah we semaen John a sseog noa reen Espritu Santus, nge a aepesa wow kkepesaen oarongorong we aen Deus: 68 "Sipwe aepingepinga Soamwoon iwe aen Israel Deus! A itto epwe fang tipaengiaen naiun aeremas nge aessaenetaegiiir noa. 69 A fang ngaenigirh naiurh rhoan aemenaw e igin kkeman, rhoan teowe aen David iwe naiun rhoan akkiuneo. 70 A ppwon ngaeniir profeta kewe mweoiwe (aiōn g165) 71 pwe iiy

epwe aemenewaegirh saengiir rhoan kkoapwut ngaenigirh, saengi maemaeweer rhoakkena re aeni giirh aefferioapwut. **72** E iura pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir rhoakkena rhaepetorh ffaiyeo iwe me e maengiy ppwon ssoar we aan. **73** Noan aan aekkepan ngaeni Abraham we rhaepetorh iij eppwon pwe epwe aemenewaegirh saengiir rhoan oapwutaegirh, iwe nge e nigiti ngaenigirh pwe sisoapw mesag noan aarh engaang ngaeni, **75** pwonno giirh sipwe ssoar nge si mwamwaai me weni mmwan noan oanongaen raaenin aarh menaw. **76** “Een naeyi, wopwene ffai pwe profeta we naiun Deus na oarosaen taegias. Een wopwene mmweei Soamwoon wopwene oamoannatae ennepan, **77** wopwe aengaeniir naiun aeremas repwene menaw igine emwus noa monofitiir. **78** Naiurh Deus ina e sseogiun ffayeo nge etip mererhaeg. Epwe feeori pwe seremaen menaw epwe ttitiw wooarh **79** nge seremaen wooan naaeng epwe ttin noa wooar rhoa no noan rorhappiungiun maenoa, pwe epwe aetiiti mesaen gupworh noan ennepaen oapoas.” **80** Iwe a temoag tae aetewe iwe a mamaaw noa oanongan me ngeoniun. Iwe a no noan desert we e toori noan raaenin we a pwae ngaeniir re Israel.

2 Noan oatonaan nge Soamwoonin Rome we Augustus a akkiuneo pwe epwe yor paaepaen fainaaw noan oanongaen faniuw kka nemaeniaen Rome. **2** Reen igiwe aeyewaen paaepae a rhaepetae nge Quirinius minne eno pwe governor reen Syria. **3** Erhai me erhai nge enoa foatogi itan reen aan taeniniw. **4** Joseph a noa saengi Nazareth noan Galilee a noa ngaeni Bethlehem noan Judea, igiwe esiupwutiw king David me ee. Joseph a noa igiwe pwe igiwe iij teoteeon David. **5** A noa pwe enoa foatogi iteer me Maria, rhoapwut we a no pwe kkefoaton.

Niewe a pwoopwo, 6 oatowe reno Bethlehem, a toori oaton aan supw aetewe naiun. 7 Niewe a timenewaegini aetemwaaen we mesaemmwai naiun, nge a tiugiumi nong noan mengaag nge e oana nong noan miniwe nenien anan maan, pwe igiwe esooar no nenieer me noan imwaen waseona we. 8 Eyor aekkaerhai rhoan neginegin sheep reno wooan menaai nee pwoong re aefaenniir naiur maan. 9 Erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeniir, nge nningen Soamwoon a ttinitiw wooar. Ra igin mesag, 10 nge angkenus we a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw mesag! Ngaang iya pwigito eew kkepas mwamwai reemi, kkepas een epwe pwigito eew kker temoag ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas. 11 Raaenin eei noan aepinoamw we aepinoamwon David rhoan aemenaw we aaemi a supw — Kristus we Soamwoon! 12 leen minne epwe aniugiuniugiuv ngaenigaemi: oawpwe noa rhuungi erhai wonigaet e tiugiutiug noan mengaag nge ewon noan nenien anan maan." 13 Ese mmwai mwo nge eew mwirhaen angkenus a pwae noa me oaron angkenus we erhai, ra aepingepinga Deus noan aar keon: 14 "Sia fang ssoar ngaeni Deus na eno wooai naaeng, nge oapoas enoa ngaeniir rhoakkena e mwamwai nee tipan wooar!" 15 Oatowe angkenus kkewe ra nigitiir ra sefaaen noa naaeng, rhoan neginegin sheep kkewe ra kkepas fengaen nee fineer pwe, "Sa noa Bethlehem sipwe noa weri meeta minne a wen, minne Soamwoon a aengaenigirh." 16 Iwe ra siu mwetekkaei noa me igiwe, nge ra noa weri Maria me Joseph iwe nge reweri wonigaet we ewon noan nenien anan maan. 17 Oatowe ra weri aetewe, nge ra aengaeniir rhoawe meeta we angkenus e iura reen aetewe. 18 Oanongeer iyo kkewe re rongorong miniwe nge ra mwaar reen miniwe mwaenieer

rhoawe rhoan neginegin sheep kkewe. **19** Maria a maeng ngaeni oanongaen minikkei nge a niuwaennei nong rhag nee tipan. **20** Rhooan neginegin sheep ra sefaaen, nge ra aepingepinga Deus reen igiwe meeta kkewe ra rongorong nge ra weri; nge taeppen rhag miniwe angkenus we a aengaeniir. **21** Enoa eew week weni mwirin, reen oatowe aetewe epwene circumcise, ra aeita ngaeni pwe Jesus, itiwe angkenus a fasiun ngaenneer weni mmwaen aan supw. **22** A toori oatowe Joseph me Maria repwe feeori eew pwaengepwaengin aenimenim, pwe ina miniwe oasoapwosoapw we aaen Moses e aepesa. Iwe ra pwigino aetewe Jerusalem pwe repwe noa pwaeri ngaeni Soamwoon, **23** pwe ina miniwe effoat noan oasoapwosoapw we aaen Soamwoon pwe, "Oanongaen mesaemmwaeni naiur aetemwaaen nge repwe aeyimweoiur ngaeni Soamwoon." **24** Ra pwai noa pwe repwe noa aeni maenigaech riiurhai dove aere riiurhai aeppaen pigeons, pwe ina miniwe e fasiun no noan oasoapwosoapw we aaen Soamwoon. **25** Noan oatonaan nge eno erhai mwaaen itan Simeon eno noan Jerusalem. Iy erhai mwaaen reepiy nge e mwamwaa noan menewan nge e wewweti otona epwe cchipw Israel. Espritu Santus a teeotiw wooan **26** nge a aniugiuniugiun ngaeni pwe iij esoapw mae weni mmwaen epwe weri Kristus we Soamwoon e ppwoneei. **27** Espritu Santus a paeni Simeon a itinong noan Temple we. Oatowe rhoawe inan me seman ra pwigito goagoa we noan Temple we pwe repwe feeori ngaeni meeta we oasoapwosoapw e iura, **28** Simeon a ammwarihiu aetewe noan paiun nge a fang aerhigerhig ngaeni Deus: **29** "Igina Soamwoon, een wa iseni ppwon we oamw, nge wa mwiuti ngaeni noawumw rhoan akkiuneo pwe epwe noa noan oapoas. **30** Iya weri ngaeni

mesaei oamw engaengaen menaw, **31** iwe een wa oamoannatae me weni mmweer oanongeer aeremas: **32** eew seram epwe pwaeri ngaeniir re Gentiles mwerhaen na oamw iwe me pwigito nning ngaeniir noawumw re Israel.” **33** Rhooawe inan me seman aetewe ra mwaar reen meeta kkewe Simeon e iura reen aetewe. **34** Simeon a aepiniir nge a aengaeni Maria, iwe inaen aetewe, “Aeteei a ffin tae me reen Deus pwe epwe oatoaropa nge e aemenewaer towunepaen re Israel. Iiy epwe no pwe eew aeginn me reen Deus pwe towunepaen aeremas repwe appaniuwaeni noan aar kkepas, **35** iwe a pwaeritae noan niunniuaen mwoanomwoan kena aar. Nge niemaam eweei kaengin saeitan, epwe fereei pwunnomw.” **36** Eno erhai profeta tugufaeyi itan Anna nge a mae noa pwiuniuwan. Nge iiy naiun Phanuel saengi aeinang we aaen Asher. Fisuuw raeg aan pwiuppwiuniuw nge emae noa pwiuniuwan. Nge igina a waniig me faawu raegin. Iiy ese nigiti Temple we; pwoong me raaen nge e aesirowu noa rhag Deus, e aecchigipin nge e memmaeipin. **38** Noan rhag awa we e tooto nge a fang aerhigerhig ngaeni Deus nge a fioangei mmwenen aetewe ngaeniir oanongeer rhoa kkewe re iya wetiwet ngaeni Deus pwe epwe saeneti noa Jerusalem. **39** Igiwe Joseph me Maria ra moannon feeori minikkewe eno noan anniug we aaen Soamwoon, nge ra sefaaen ngaeni miniwe aepinoamwoor iwe Nazareth me noan Galilee. **40** A tootae aetewe nge amamaaw noa, nge a sseog noan reepiy nge Deus a no wooan. **41** Oanongaen raeg nge rhoaawe inaen me seman Jesus ra noa Jerusalem pwe repwe noa tapweei gupwunon Passover we. **42** Oatowe a seig me ruwowu raegin Jesus nge ra noa tapweei gupwun we taeppen rhag miniwe regaen feoffeori. **43** Enoa moanno noa gupwun we,

rhooawe ra sefaaen noa nee pwuguseer, nge Jesus a notiw noan Jerusalem. Rhooawe inan me seman rese giuneei minneei; **44** iir re niuwaennei pwe eno reer rhoanap we, iwe eraaen nniuw aar nennoa nge a rhaepetae aar kiukkiutta fetaeneei aetewe me neeiir aei oaroor me maereyaereer. **45** Nge iir rese weri, iwe ra sefaaen noa giutta me Jerusalem. **46** Wooan ayeoniuraenin aar giut nge ra noa weri me noan Temple we, emooat neeiir sinsein Jews kkewe, e aiussaening ngaeniir nge e kekkepas aeiineo ngaeniir. **47** Oanongeer rhooa kkewe re rongorong mwaenian nge remwaar noa reen aeseafaenin kkepas aeiweg kkewe aan. **48** Rhooawe inan me seman re riutae reen igiwe ra noa weri, iwe nge rhoapwut we inan a aengaeni pwe, “Naeyi, meeta wa feeori ngaenigemaem minneei reen? Pwe ngaang me mwaaen e semoamw aeiya gin noanineeng reen aemaem giutta fetaeneog.” **49** Nge iya paniuwaeniir nge a iura pwe, “Meeta aaemi oawnoa giutta fetaeneaei reen? Oawse giuneei pwe ngaang ipwe no noan imwaen minna Semaai?” **50** Nge iir rese metaf reen miniwe e iura. **51** Iwe Jesus a tapweei sefaaeniir noa Nazareth, nge a noa aiussaening ngaeniir. Miniwe inaan a iseni nong rhag oanongan nee tipan. **52** Jesus a temoag tae wooan oanongan me aan reepiy me temoagon rhaengiin me reen Deus me aeremas.

3 Noan miniwe seig me nimowu raeg aan Soamwoonin Rome we Tiberius nemenem, nge Pontius Pilate minne governor reen Judea, nge Eroles minne soamwoonin Galilee, iwe nge Philip we pwiin minne soamwoonin faniuwaen Iturea me Trachonitis; iwe nge Lysanias minne soamwoonin Abilene, **2** iwe nge Annas me Caiaphas minikka Patere taegias — noan oatonaan nge Deus a fang to kkepas reen John iwe naiun Zechariah me noan desert

we. 3 Iwe John a noa fenai fetaen noan faniuwaen rhan pwupwu na Jordan, "Toagun saengi monofitimi nge oawpwe paptismus, ina nge Deus epwe saeneti noa monofitimi." 4 Miniwe effoat noan pwapwior we aaen profeta Isaiah pwe: "Erhai aeremas e iyaekkepwas me noan desert we nge e iura pwe: 'Oawpwe oamoannatae ennepaen Soamwoon; oawpwe awenecchera eew aan pwe epwe faaeraeg wooan! 5 Oanongaen mwoattotiw nepetaen rhug nge sipwe oawutaeni tae, oanongaen taeiit me rhug nge epwe soan eew noa rhag. Oanongaen aan pwoar nge epwe aewwen noa, oanongaen aan toarumwrumw nge epwe arhannenoa. 6 Oanongeer aeremas nge repwe weri menaw na Deus epwene fangetiw!'" 7 Aeremas towunap ra maeg wow reen John pwe epwe noa paptismus aeginiir. Nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Aaemi sowufaeng! Iyo e aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe mmwenen kkewaeg saengi aaen Deus aegaeregaer iga epwe aefengato? 8 Oaw ssiuweniy wegitaegimi pwe epwe pwaeri noa pwe oawwa toagun saengi monofitimi. Oawsoapw niunniywaennei pwe oawwa taaw saengi aaen Deus aegaeregaer reen aaemi aepesa pwe Abraham minne rhaepetomi. Ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe Deus emmwenen feeori faai kaan pwe tettaenin Abraham! 9 Eew soapaen a oamoannatae pwe epwe gopiy tiw waniwan saengi waeran. Oanongaen waniwan kka ese gacch uwaan nge epwe gopogop tiw nge e aekkaerh nong noan aengaet." 10 Aeremas ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta minne aeipwe feeori?" 11 A paniuwaeniir pwe, "Iyo na riiuwapeo mengaagiun nge epwe fangenoa epeo pwe mengaagiun manna esooar mengaagiun, iwe nge iyo na eyor mwongo reen nge epwe fang ngaeniir aaemweoi." 12 Aaemweoi rhoan iyoiyon tax re itto pwe repwe paptismus, iwe nge ra aeiineow pwe,

“Sinsei, meeta aemaem aeipwe feeori?” **13** Nge iiy a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw iyoiy tax temoag saengi minna eno noan oasoapwosoapw.” **14** Aaemweoi sonotaw ra pwan aeineow pwe, “Iwe nge aemaem? Meeta aemaem aeipwe feeori?” Nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw pweipwog senaapiy saengiir aeremas noan amamaaw ngaere oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai. Oawsoapw tipinap saengi minikken panuwaemi noan engaang.” **15** Aar aepiniugiuniug aeremas a tettemoag noa reen miniwe mwaenian, iwe nge a rhaepetae aar niunniuaennei ngaere teorh maeni pwe John minne Kristus. **16** John a aengaeniir oanongeer noa pwe, “Ngaang iya paptismusaegaemi reen rhaan, iwe nge erhai ina epwe itto nge e taegias me mmwaei. Ngaang mwo nge ese fin ipwe pwaeisi geeogeeon nokkaan. Iiy epwe paptismusaegaemi ngaeni Espritu Santus me aengaet. **17** A kkemwarh aan sepwin pwe epwe aeyimweoiuw fesaenngiy faiun saengi peeon. Iwe, epwe ioni fengaenniy faiun nge a iseni nong noan aan imwaen iseis, nge peeon epwe oatoranong noan aengaet we ese mmwenen gunnoa.” **18** E towunap mesemesaen aen John fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we ngaeniir aeremas nge e aemaemaewa ngaeniir pwe repwe ssiuweniy meneweer. **19** Iwe nge John a soong ngaeni Governor Eroles, pwe igiwe e rhoan ngaenne aeni Herodias, iwe rhoan ngaennayaen mwaaen we pwiin, iwe me igiwe e towunap min aenneew kkewe efeeori. **20** Iwe egius mwo nge Eroles a faer gin feeori aenneewa noa pwe a iseni nong John noan kanepwus. **21** Mwirin aar oanongeer aeremas paptismus, Jesus a pwan paptismus. Nugunupaen aan maeipin nge a susu noa naaeng, **22** iwe nge Espritu Santus a ittiw wooan eweei rhag erhai dove. Iwe nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw me noan naaeng nge a aepesa

pwe, “Een naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng. Iye efin tipaei reen.”

23 Oatowe Jesus a rhaepetae aan engaang, nge a eniig raegin.
Aeremas re niuwaennei pwe iiy naiun Joseph, iwe naiun Heli, **24**
iwe naiun Matthat, iwe naiun Levi, iwe naiun Melchi, iwe naiun
Jannai, iwe naiun Joseph, **25** Iwe naiun Mattathias, iwe naiun
Amos, iwe naiun Nahum, iwe naiun Esli, iwe naiun Naggai, **26**
iwe naiun Maath, iwe naiun Mattathias, iwe naiun Semein, iwe
naiun Josech, iwe naiun Joda, **27** iwe naiun Joanan, iwe naiun
Rhesa, iwe naiun Zerubbabel, iwe naiun Shealtiel, iwe naiun
Neri, **28** iwe naiun Melchi, iwe naiun Addi, iwe naiun Cosam,
iwe naiun Elmadam, iwe naiun Er, **29** iwe naiun Joshua, iwe
naiun Eliezer, iwe naiun Jorim, iwe naiun Matthat, iwe naiun
Levi, **30** iwe naiun Simeon, iwe naiun Judah, iwe naiun Joseph,
iwe naiun Jonam, iwe naiun Eliakim, **31** iwe naiun Melea, iwe
naiun Menna, iwe naiun Mattatha, iwe naiun Nathan, iwe naiun
David, **32** iwe naiun Jesse, iwe naiun Obed, iwe naiun Boaz, iwe
naiun Salmon, iwe naiun Nahshon, **33** iwe naiun Amminadab,
iwe naiun Admin, iwe naiun Arni, iwe naiun Hezron, iwe naiun
Perez, iwe naiun Judah, **34** iwe naiun Jacob, iwe naiun Isaac,
iwe naiun Abraham, iwe naiun Terah, iwe naiun Nahor, **35** iwe
naiun Serug, iwe naiun Reu, iwe naiun Peleg, iwe naiun Eber,
iwe naiun Shelah, **36** iwe naiun Cainan, iwe naiun Arphaxad,
iwe naiun Shem, iwe naiun Noah, iwe naiun Lamech, **37** iwe
naiun Methuselah, iwe naiun Enoch, iwe naiun Jared, iwe naiun
Mahalaleel, iwe naiun Kenan, **38** iwe naiun Enosh, iwe naiun
Seth, iwe naiun Adam, iwe naiun Deus.

4 Enoa sefaaeneto Jesus me reen pwupwu we Jordan nge
a sseog noa reen Espritu Santus iwe nge Espritu Santus a
paeninoa noan desert, **2** nge Saetan a noa soatoni me ee noan

faaeig raaen. Noan oanongaen raaenin kkewe nge ese mwongo, ina miniwe a meyaefi pecchai reen. **3** Saetan a aengaeni pwe, “Ngaere een Naiun Deus, wopwe aengaeniir faai kaan pwe repwe ssiuwen ngaeni fenoawa.” **4** Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Saapw fenoawa rhag minne aeremas repwe menaw reen.’” **5** Iwe Saetan a pwigitae weei naaeng nge a noa pwaeri ngaeni reen rhag eew oat oanongaen mweoi me noan faeinaengiy. **6** Saetan a aengaeni pwe, “Ipwe ngaenneog oanongaen mamaaw kkeei me oanongaen mmwen kkeei. Oanongaen nge nemaeniaei, nge ipwe fang ngaeni iyo iye tipaei ipwe ngaenneei. **7** Oanongaen minikkei nge epwe no pwe oamw igine wopwe oassotupw ngaeniaei.” **8** Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Wopwe oassotupw ngaeni Deus na oamw Soamwoon nge iiy rhag wopwe engaang ngaeni.’” **9** Iwe Saetan a pwigi noa Jerusalem nge a noa iseni tae pwiuneoi we oarosaen taegias me reen Temple we, nge a aengaeni pwe, “Ngaere een Naiun Deus nge wa oatoroagotiw me igei. **10** Pwe iwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Deus epwe akkiuneeor naiun angkenus repwe aemmwenag.’ **11** Nge epwan aepesa pwe, ‘Repwe ammwariug tae noan paiur pwe pirhemw mwo nge ete woas ngaeni faai.’” **12** Iwe nge Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Wosoapw soatoni Deus na oamw Soamwoon.’” **13** Weni mwirin aaen Saetan soatoni Jesus, iwe nge a nigiti noa mwo. **14** Iwe Jesus a sefaaen ngaeni Galilee, iwe nge miniwe maemaewaen Espritu Santus eno reen. Miniwe fioangon a rheei fetaen wooan oanongan noa faniuw we. **15** A fenai fetaen noan wutteer Jews nge oanongaen aeremas ra mwaar reen. **16** Jesus a noa Nazareth, igiwe effoan

me ee, nge wooan Sabbath a noa noan wutteer Jews we taeppen rhag miniwe egaen feeori. A iutae pwe epwene aeraegi Pwapwior we e Santus, 17 nge ra ngaenneei pwapwior we aeen profeta Isaiah. A suginoa pwapwior we nge a weri pwiuneoi we effoat me ee, 18 "Kkemenaan Soamwoon a no wooai pwe iya ffin tae ipwe pwigito Kkepas Mwamwaai eei reer rhooa affayeo. Iya fangenoa ngaang ipwe oaronga ngaeniir rhoaan kanepwus pwe iir ra saenetaeg nge i aecchipwaar rhooa parh pwe repwe ffat noa, me pwan aengesaar noa rhooa waeiraes 19 iwe me ipwe oaronga ngaeniir aeremas pwe a toori oatowe Soamwoon epwe aemenewaar naiun aeremas." 20 Jesus a oawunnu noa pwapwior we, a ateeow sefaaeny ngaeni aeremas we e tipaengi, iwe nge a mooat tiw. Oanongeer aeremas kkewe noan wutteer Jews we nge a meseer ngaeni rhag, 21 lwe nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Soapwon kkepas e noan Pwapwior we e Santus iye igina nge a pwae noa pwe ennet, iye oawwa rongorong ngaeni." 22 Ra piungiun mwaar reen nge ra maengi noannei nong mwamwaaiun ititin aan kkepas. Ra iura pwe, "Saapw iiy mwaaen we naiun Joseph?" 23 A aengaeniir pwe, "I giuneei firhiy pwe oawpwe aengaeni sefaaeniaei kkepas een, 'Toagota, aecchipwa oanongoamw.' Oawpwe akkiuneowaei pwe ipwe feeori me nee pwugusaei minikkewe oaw rongorong pwe i fasiun gaen feeori me noan Capernaum." 24 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe profeta nge ese gacch aar aewenimmwaar me noan pwuguseer. 25 Aiussaening ngaeniaei: regin towunap rhoapwut kka ra mae rhoaan ngaenneyeer me wooan Israel noan oatowe oaton Elijah, oatowe esoar worhow noan enuuw me esoapw raeg iwe a itto eew naengeta gin oarosaen temoag wooan oanongaen faniuw we. 26 Inamwo nge

esooar erhai ne re fangenoa Elijah reen me wooan Israel, pwe aeggaen erhai rhag rhoopwut a mae rhoan ngaenneyan eno wooan Zarephath me wooan faniuw na Sidon. 27 Iwe nge ra gin ssow rhoa affayeo reen kaenepaai kka reno wooan Israel reen oatowe oaton Elisha; nge inamwo nge erhai mwo me neeiir nge ese cchipw, pwe aeggaen Naaman we erhai re Syria.” 28 Igiwe aeremas kkewe reno noan wutteer Jews we ra rongorong miniwe nge a gin teo ngaeniir aar soong. 29 Ra iutae rhag, iuriutepa wow Jesus me noan aepinoamw we, nge ra pwigitae wooan wungaen rhug we eno miniwe aepinoamwoor wooan. Re menaen pwe repwe aerheei noa me wooan rhug we, 30 iwe nge iiy etowow rhag me nugunupaen pwuwa we nge a faaeraeg noa. 31 Iwe Jesus a noa wooan Capernaum, eew aepinoamwon Galilee, a noa fenai ngaeniir aeremas wooan Sabbath. 32 Ra mwaar reen aan fenai, pwe igiwe eyor kkemenaen aan fenai. 33 Noan wutteer Jews we nge eyor erhai mwaaen eyor aniu aenneew wooan; a gin aekkepwas temoag tae, 34 “Ah! Meeta oamw mwerhaen ngaenigemaem, Jesus re Nazareth? Wa itto igei pwe wopwe oatoaropagemaem? Ngaang i giuneei een iyo: een mwaaenessoar we rhoan pweipwogin kkepas we aaen Deus!” 35 Jesus a anniugiu ngaeni aniuwe pwe, “Wopwe anniug noa nge wa siunoa me wooan mwaaen na!” Iwe nge aniu aenneew we a aerheei tiw mwaaen we weni mmweer rhoawe nge a teeowow me wooan, nge esooar minne e oawoasu ngaeni. 36 Aeremas ra piungiun mwaar nge ra kkepas fengaen woar pwe, “Meeta taeppen kkepas kkei? Eyor kkemenaen me maemaewaen aaen mwaaen een kkepas ngaeniir aniu aenneew nge ra siu!” 37 Iwe miniwe fioangon Jesus a rheoi fetaen wooan faniuw we. 38 Jesus a siusaengi wutteer Jews we iwe a noa reen

miniwe pwugusaen Simon. Niewe inaan pwiuniuwaen Simon e semwaai pwe egin pwerhikkar ginin, iwe ra kkepas ngaeni Jesus reen mmwenen. **39** A noa iwe a noa iu oaron niewe iwe nge a aengaeni pwerhikkar we pwe epwe siusaengi niewe. Iwe rhag nge esaer noa miniwe pwerhin niewe, iwe niewe a rhimwitae pwe a ittae feor fetaen minne epwe tipaengi ngaeniir. **40** Enoa mwirin tupwunoan aenet nge oanongeer rhoaawe eyor rhoa semwaai reer nge ra pwigiir to reen Jesus. E iseni tae paiun wooar oanongeer nge a aecchipwaar tae. **41** Mwuniaan mwo nge re piungiun teeowow me wooar rhoa towunap we nge ra itiwow aekkepwas pwe, "Een mwaaen we Naiun Deus!" Jesus a kkepas sseor ngaeniir aniu aenneew kkewe pwe resoapw kkepas, pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe iij miniwe Kristus. **42** Weni mmwai raaen Jesus a nigiti aepinoamw we iwe a noa eew pwiuneoi ne iij noa rhag. Aeremas a rhaepetae aar giutta fetaeneei, iwe nge renoa weri, nge ra aegina aar ammwarihu tiw pwe ete rhiuwen siunoa. **43** Iwe nge iya aengaeniir pwe, "Ngaang ipwan noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiun Deus me noan aepinoamw kena aekkaew, pwe ina minne Deus efang ngaang pwe ipwe noa feeori." **44** Iwe a noa fenaiuw noan oanongan noa wutteer Jews me wooan faniuw we.

5 Eraaen nge Jesus e iu reen meoneoiniun we Gennesaret nipwaen aar aeremas aekkaetemaegin to pwe repwe itto rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus. **2** A weri riiufoarh pwoot pwe ra iuriur tae weni ppiy: nge rhoan fita kkewe ra nigiti pwe ra noa wupwuuw noa wuug kkewe naiur. **3** Jesus a toonong noan efoarh pwoot kkewe — pwoot we waen Simon — nge a tingoareei ngaere epwe mmwenen amman saengi egius mwoarhoisaet. Jesus a mooat noan pwoot we nge a fenai

ngaeniir rhooa towunap we. **4** Enoa moann aan mwaenieniy, nge a aengaeni Simon pwe, "Ammaan ffoarh wow igina e nennoan ee, nge een me rhooa kkomwu rhinoamw oawwa aerheei tiw wuug mwu naimi pwe oawpwe fita." **5** Simon a paniuwaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, efoarh ngaeni nee pwoong we aemaem fita nge esooar iig e aei nipaeni. Iwe ngaere ina minimwu wo iura, ina nge iya iseni tiw wuug kka naimaem." **6** Ra iseni tiw wuug kkewe nge ra igin niyap iig nge aetae epwene ffeir wuug kkewe. **7** Iwe nge ra taenepom ngaeniir rhooa kkewe rhoaniuwaar wooan pwoot we efoarh pwe repwe itto tipaengiir. Re itto iwe ra itto oawuta pwoot kkewe waar e sseogtae reen iig aetae pwoot kkewe repwene mweoius. **8** Oatowe Simon Peter a weri miniwe a wen, a foatotiw weni mmwaen Jesus nge a iura pwe, "Siu saengiaei Soamwoon! Ngaang erhai mwaaen monofit!" **9** Iiy me rhooa kkewe ra riutae reen towunepaen iig kkewe ra nipaeni. **10** Pwan ina rhag miniwe ewen ngaeniir James me John, mwaaen kkewe naiun Zebedee. Jesus a aengaeni Simon pwe, "Wosoapw mesag: saengi igina a noa een wopwene niyap aeremas." **11** Ra iuriutae pwoot kkewe waar weni ppiy, nigititiw oanongaen aegiaeg, nge ra tapweei noa Jesus. **12** Eew oat nge Jesus eno noan eew aepinoamw igiwe erhai mwaaen eweri eew kaenepaai eno ee. Igiwe eweri Jesus, a foatotiw wooan ppweon nge a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe, "Menap, aere wo mwerhaen, wa aecchipwanoa aaei semwaail!" **13** Jesus e angenoa nge a geotteopa mwaaen we, nge a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang i mwerhaen, wone cchipwanoa!" Reen rhag oatowe nge kaenepaai we a rhiuw saengi mwaaen we. **14** Jesus a ammwir ngaeni pwe, "Esooar ne wopwe aengaeni minneei, nge faaeraeg uwen noa reen patere pwe epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feeori oasoar we Moses e akkiuneo,

pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremas pwe wa nimegacch noa.” 15 Miniwe kkepessaen Jesus a rheoi fetaen, iwe pwuwaen aeremas ra maegeto repwe itto aiussaening ngaeni nge e aecchipwa aar semwaai. 16 Iwe nge egaen noa pwiuneoi e esooar aeremas ee, nge a noa maeipin ee. 17 Eraaen nge Jesus e fenai, nge aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug remooat igiwe, nge re itto me wooan aepinoamwon Galilee me Judea me Jerusalem. Kkeman we aaen Soamwoon eno wooan Jesus pwe epwe mmwenen aecchipwaar rhooa semwaai. 18 Aaemweoi mwaaen re pwigito erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar wooan eew giegiy, re aegina pwe repwe pwigi nong noan iimw we nge ra oawnatiw weni mmwaen Jesus. 19 Pwonno reen pwuwaen aeremas we, iwe rese mmwenen repwe toori Jesus. Iwe ra teeotae wooan iimw we, ra feingi noa aekkaew oason iimw we, nge re atairatiw mwaaen we noan giegiy we nugunupaen pwuwa we me weni mmwaen Jesus. 20 Igiwe Jesus a weri nepaen aar niugiuniug rhoawe, a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, “Naeyi, monofitimw a mwusunoa.” 21 Sinsein anniug kkewe me Pharisees kkewe a rhaepetae aar niuwaennei fengaen wooar pwe, “Iyo mwaaen e aepesa aenneewa Deus! Deus rhag minne emmwen epwe oamwusa noa monofit!” 22 Jesus e giuneei niunniywaen kkewe aar nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Meeta oaw niuwaennei minikkena e aenneew reen? 23 E mererhaeg pwe sipwe aepesa pwe, ‘Monofitimw a mwusunoa,’ aere sipwe aepesa pwe, ‘Iutae wa faaeraeg noa’? 24 Ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas eyor maemaewan wooan soanop pwe epwe oamwusa noa monofit.” Iwe a aengaeni mwaaen maemerhoar we pwe, “Ipwe aengaeniug, iutae, pwigi giemw wa noa noan imwoamw!” 25 Iwe rhag mwaaen we a iutae me weni mmweer

rhooawe, a pwigi miniwe gien iwe ewon wooan, a noa nee pwugusan, a noa aepingepinga Deus. **26** Oanongeer rhooawe ra gin riutae reen aar mesag, nge ra aepingepinga Deus nge ra iura pwe, "A inamwo aemwaeraeran minikka sa weri noan raaeneei!" **27** Mwirin minneei, Jesus a noa weri erhai rhooan iyoiyon tax itan Levi, emooat noan aan office. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei." **28** Iwe Levi a iutae nigiti oanongaen aegiaeg nge a tapweei noa mwirin. **29** Oatona nge Levi a feeori eew gupwun gin temoag me reen iimw na imwan pwe aaen Jesus, iwe nge neeiir rhooan itto tapweei gupwun we nge regin ssow rhooan iyoiyon tax me pwan aaemweoi aeremas. **30** Aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug re appaniuwaen ngaeniir rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus re iura pwe, "Meeta oaw iun nge oaw mwongo ngaeniir rhooan iyoiyon tax me rhooa aenneew wegitaegiir kkomwun reen?" **31** Jesus a paniuwaeniir a iura pwe, "Rhooakka rese semwaai rese noa reer toagota, pwe rhooakka refaer semwaai. **32** Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe faingiir rhooa mwamwaai, pwe faer rhooa monofit pwe repwe toagun saengi monofitiir." **33** Aekkaaemweoi aeremas re aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun John regaen aecchigipin ffoarh noa rhag nge re maeipin ffoarh, pwan ina rhag rhooan akkiuneo kka naiur Pharisees; nge rhooan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw re mwongo noa rhag me re iun noa rhag." **34** Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oaw niuwaennei pwe epwe mmwen oawsoapw oamwongoor aeremas kkewe re itto reen gupwunon appwiuniupai igiwe bridegroom we e rhiuwen no reer? Aapw! **35** Nge epwe itto raaenin na repwe pwigi saengiir bridegroom we, nge ina oatona repwene aecchigipin noa." **36** Jesus a pwan aengaeniir fioangon awewe een: "Oawsoapw taeringa

eew mengaag ffeo pwe oawpwe pinisa ngaeni eew mengaag maerhiy. Esooar ipitan oawpwe feeori. Iwe ngaere epwe ina, oawwa taeringa mwaenenei noa mengaag ffeo we pwe ikka mengaag ffeo we ese aeffitaeg ngaeni mengaag maerhiy we. **37** Oawsoapw pwan aenianong wine ffeo noan nenien wine maerhiy, pwonno wine ffeo we epwe taeringatiw nenien wine maerhiy we, iwe a nipi noa wine we nge nenien wine we a ffeir noa. **38** Wine ffeo ina oawpwan ngoannong rhag noan nenien wine ffeo! **39** Nge esooar erhai ne epwe iun wine maerhiy nge epwe pwan rhiuwen iun wine ffeo. Pwe e iura pwe, 'Wine kka e ssiunaei minne enneo.'"

6 Jesus a feffaaeraeg noa neeiin maetaen wheat wooan raaenin Sabbath. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra ginigin iuwoapwon wheat kkewe, ra mwunuti fetaeneei noan paiiur, nge re angi minikkewe faiun. **2** Aekkaerhai Pharisee kkewe ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta oawwa feeori miniwe oasoapwosoapw we aarh e iura pwe oawsoapw feeori wooan Sabbath reen?" **3** Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oawse aeraegi mwo miniwe David efefeeori noan oaton we iij me rhooa kkewe naiun ra pecchai? **4** Iwe etonong noan imwaen Deus, nge a pwiigi fenoawa kkewe re aeni oasoar ngaeni Deus, nge a angi nge a pwan ngaenneer mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuwan. Miniwe nge e aenneew ngaeni aarh oasoapwosoapw pwe aeremas repwe angi pwe aeggaen patere rhag." **5** Iwe nge Jesus a soapwei noa pwe, "Minna Naiun Aeremas minne Soamwoonin Sabbath." **6** Wooan eew noa raaenin Sabbath nge Jesus a noa noan wutteer Jews a noa fenai. Erhai mwaaen eno ee nge e maemerhoar pai mwaaenen. **7** Aaemweoi sinsein anniug me aaemweoi Pharisees re giutta aekkaew rhaepin minikka repwe oaturu Jesus wooan, iwe ina

faan ra pipiyy gacchiuw Jesus aere epwe aecchipwaar aeremas woan Sabbath. **8** Nge Jesus e giuneei niunniywaen kkewe aar nge a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, “Iutae nge wa itto iu weni mmwan.” Mwaaen we a iutae nge a itto iu igiwe. **9** Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ipwe aeiineogaemi: meeta aarh anniug e aengaenigirh sipwe mmwenen feeori noan raaenin Sabbath? Meeta aarh anniug e aengaenigirh sipwe mmwenen feeori noan raaenin Sabbath? Sipwe tipaengi aeremas ngaere sipwe oawoasuur? Sipwe aemenewaar, aere sipwe niir noa?” **10** A fan fetaen neeiir oanongeer, iwe nge a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, “Aeitiwow poawumw.” Iwe mwaaen we a aeitiwow paiun, iwe a mamaaw sefaaen. **11** A gin teoteeo aar soong rhoa kkewe iwe ra pwiungiuwwoar meeta e repwene feeori ngaeni Jesus. **12** Oatonaan nge Jesus a ittae woan eew taeiit epwe ittae maeipin, iwe a ittae no aegini noa epwoong reen aan ittae maeipin ngaeni Deus. **13** Enoa raaen tae, a faingiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe nge a finiir seig me riiurhai me neeiir, nge a aeita ngaeniir pwe oapostonus: **14** Simon (iwe a aeita ngaeni pwe Peter) iwe nge Andrew we pwiin; James me John, Philip me Bartholomew, **15** Matthew me Thomas, James we naiun Alphaeus, iwe me Simon (iwe regaen iura pwe man menat), **16** Judas we naiun James, iwe me Judas Iscariot, iwe e fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus. **17** Igiwe Jesus enoa ittiw me woan taeiit we iiy me oapostonus kkewe, a ittiw iunoa nefenapi reen eew mweoiuyaen rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun. Eew pwuwaen aeremas temoag a no ee, nge re maegeto me Judea me Jerusalem me aepinoamw kkewe wenepeigin faniywaen Tyre me Sidon; **18** re maegeto repwe itto aiussaening ngaeni me repwe itto aecchipwa aar semwaai. Oanongeer rhoakka eteetoe mwuniaaen woar

nge re maegeto nge a aecchipwaar. 19 Oanongeer aeremas nge re aetemaegin repwe geotteopa, pwe miniwe kkemenan e itiwow me wooan nge a aecchipwaar noa oanongeer. 20 Jesus a toagun ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, "Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhoa mwaenene; pwe minna Mweoiun Deus a no pwe aaemi! 21 Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhoa pecchai igina; pwe aaemi oawpwene faeyemwaai! Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhoa nee tip cchoaw; pwe aaemi oawpwene kekkaei! 22 "Oaw wenepwu aaemi igine re aaserhoawuna gaemi, asiugaemi, aessaewa gaemi, aepesa gaemi pwe oaw aenneew, pwe faaen ngaeni mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas! 23 Oawkker igine a wen minna ngaenigaemi nge oaw ittae maan fetaen reen aaemi mesaeig, pwe a yor paniuwaemi ina e igin faeregite me naaeng. Pwe rhoa kkewe rhaepetoor repwan feeori taepfen minnee ngaeniir profeta kkewe. 24 Nge ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi rhoamwu oawwiin igina; oawwa gaen aemmererhaeg rhag igina! 25 Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi rhoamwu oawwa igin faeyemwaai igina; oawpwene pecchai! Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi rhoamwu oaw aemweireyiir fetaen igina; oawpwene nee tip cchoaw me saeng! 26 "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi igine oanongeer aeremas repwe aepesa gacchiumi; pwe rhoawe rhaepetoor ina rhag miniwe repwan aepesa reer profeta oatupwutupw kkewe. 27 "Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi aaemi rhoan aiussaening ngaeniaei: aerhaengiir rhoa oapwutaegaemi, ffeor mwamwaai ngaeniir rhoa aaserhoawuna gaemi, 28 oaw aewenepwuwaar rhoan soong ngaenigaemi, nge oaw maeipinaar rhoa feoffeoor aenneew ngaenigaemi. 29 Ngaere erhai e pigiri epeig ne oawusupoamw, wa wegeti ngaeni peig na epeig pwe epwe

pwan pigiri; ngaere erhai e pwigi noa mengaagiumw, wa
 pwan ngaenneei pwan epeo. **30** Ngaenneer iyo kena rhoan
 tingoareog aegiaeg, me ngaere erhai e pwigi pisaegimw nge
 wosoapw rhiuwen tingoar sefaen no. **31** Oawpwe feeori
 ngaeniir aeremas taepfen meeta na aaemi oaw mwerhaen
 pwe repwe feeori ngaenigaemi. **32** "Aere oaw aerhaengiir rhag
 rhoa na re aerhaengigaemi, meeta faaen aaemi oawpwe
 pwigi eew wenepwu? Rhooa kkewe mwo rhoa monofit nge
 repwan aerhaengiir rhoa kkewe re aerhaengiir! **33** Ngaere
 igine oawffeor mwamwaai ngaeniir rhag rhoakkena reffeor
 mwamwaai ngaenigaemi, meeta faaen aaemi oawpwe pwigi eew
 wenepwu? Rhooa monofit kkewe mwo nge repwan feeori taepfen
 rhag! **34** Ngaere oawfang pisaegimi ngaeniir rhag rhoakkena
 oaw niunniwaennei pwe repwe aeseaaeni niuwenin, meeta
 faaen aaemi oawpwe pwigi eew wenepwu? Rhooa monofit mwo
 nge repwan mmwoon ngaeniir rhag rhoa monofit, pwe repwe
 pwan pwigi rhag nepaen miniwe refang! **35** Aapw! Aerhaengiir
 rhoan oapwutaegaemi me ffeor mwamwaai ngaeniir; oawfang
 ngaeniir pisaegimi nge oawsoapw niunniwaennen repwe
 aeseaaenin. Ina nge minna wenepwuwaemi epwe temoag noa,
 nge oawpwe no pwe aaemi naiun Deus na oarosaen taegias.
 Pwe iiy nge e mwamwaai ngaeniir rhoa kkewe re sonap me
 aeremas aenneew. **36** Oawpwe faayeow taepfen rhag aeen
 Semaemi faayeow ngaenigaemi. **37** "Oawsoapw apwiungiu
 aeremas, nge ina nge Deus esoapw pwan apwiungiugaemi;
 oawsoapw oamonofitiir aaemweoi, nge ina nge Deus esoapw
 pwan oamonofitigaemi; oaw oamwusaar noa aaemweoi, nge
 ina nge Deus epwe pwan oamwusagaemi. **38** Oawpwe fang
 ngaeniir aaemweoi, pwe ina nge Deus epwe pwan fang

ngaenigaemi. Ewaer, pwe ammwene in a epwene igin towunap, in a esoapw faer noan paimi iga oawpwe ammwarihu fengaenny. Nepaen minna oaw aeyae ngaeniir aaemweoi, nge in a nepaen minne Deus epwe pwan aeyae ngaenigaemi.” 39 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir eew fioangon awewe: “Erhai mwaaen parh mesan esoapw mmwenen wummwuw erhai ne epwan parh. Ngaere e wummwuw, nge repwe ppiung nong ne niipw iir me riurhai. 40 Esooar erhai aeteei suguun epwe taegias saengi aan sinsei; pwe oanongeer aeteei suguun nge epwe noa moann ngaeniir aar suguun nge repwe naaen aeffitaeg ngaeniir aar sinsei. 41 “Meeta wa weri peipei na noan mesaen pwiimw, nge wose weri soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw? 42 Epwe ifa wusun oamw aengaeni pwiimw, ‘Moawwerh pwiiy, itto ipwe tipwei wow peipei mwu noan mesoamw,’ nge wose weri soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw een? Een erhai man oatupwutupw! Mmwaen tipwei wow soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw, nge wopwe naaen weri gacchiuw oamw tipwei wow peipei na noan mesaen in a pwiimw. 43 “Efoarh waniwan mwamwaai esoapw uwa aenneew, nge efoarh waniwan aenneew esoapw uwa mwamwaai. 44 Oanongaen mesemesaen waniwan nge si giuneei reen minikka uwaan; wosoapw mmwenen gin fig me reen irae towfanfan ngaere gin grape saengi fetin towfanfan. 45 Erhai aeremas gacch epwe oatowowuw mini gacch saengi gacchiun noan tipan, nge erhai aeremas aenneew epwe oatowowuw mini aenneew saengi aenneewaen noan tipan. Pwe iga aaw aepesa meeta kena esseog noan pwunn. 46 “Meeta faan oaw faingi ngaeniaei pwe, ‘Soamwoon, Soamwoon,’ nge oawse feeori minne i aengaenigaemi reen? 47 Erhai ne e itto reei nge e aiussaening minikka mwaeniaei nge e tapweei — ngaang ipwe

pwaeri ngaenigaemi meeta na iiy eweei. **48** Iiy eweei erhai mwaaen e aiuwtae imwan, e genengitiw nipwan taeyifan iimw we imwan nge enoa ssaenitae me wooan porow. Iwe enoa itto pwur we itto parengi iimw we nge ese ffeir iimw we, pwe igiwe egin mamaaw kaiun. **49** Nge erhai ne e rongorong mwaeniaei nge ese tapweei, ina nge iiy epwe weei rhag mwaaen we e aiuwtae imwan nge ese ffeor taeyifan; iwe enoa itto pwur we itto parengi iimw we iwe toarop noa, ifa mwo nepaen aan ffeir noa!"

7 Oatowe Jesus a moannon aepesa oanongaen minikkeei ngaeniir aeremas kkewe, nge a noa Capernaum. **2** Erhai soamwoonin sonotawaen Rome eno erhai naiun rhoon engaang ne egin aerhaengi; nge rhoon engaang we naiun a gin semwaai nge epwene oaropaen mae. **3** Oatowe soamwoonin sonotaw we a rongorong wunuunun Jesus, a aefengaar noa mwaaen kkewe aar re Jews repwe noa faingito Jesus pwe epwe itto aecchipwa tae rhoon engaang we naiun. **4** Ra noa reen Jesus nge ra noa aeffaenipirhe ngaeni, "Mwaaen een nge yor ipitan wopwe tipaengi. **5** Egin ffayeo ngaeniir aeremesarh nge iiy wooan oanongan a aiuwtae eew wutteur Jews pwe aarh." **6** Iwe Jesus a tapweer noa rhoawe. Ese taaw saengi iimw we igiwe soamwoonin sonotaw we a aefengaar noa rhoawe maereyaeren pwe repwe noa aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, wosoapw aewwaeiraesiug. Pwe saapw ngaang erhai aeremas yor ipitan reen oamw wopwe itto toonong reei noan imwaei, **7** nge saapw ngaang erhai aeremas yor ipitan reen aaei ipwe itto ngaeniug. Wopwe aepesa rhag epat kkepas nge rhoon engaang e naeyi epwe mamaaw tae. **8** Ngaang mwo nge pwan ngaang erhai mwaaen ino faaen nemaeniaen erhai e soamwoon saengiaei, nge epwan yor sonotaw kka reno faaen nemaeniaei.

Ipwe aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe noa!' iwe a noa; iya aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe itto!' iwe a itto; iwe iya aengaeni rhoan akkiuneo, 'Feeori minneen!' iwe a feeori." **9** Jesus a mwaar oatowe e rongorong minneen; a saep sefaaen ngaeniir mwirhaen aeremas we rettapw to mwirin nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, noan mwo Israel nge isaaen weri mwo taeppen niugiuniug een me ee!" **10** Iwe rhoawe maereyaeren soamwoonin sonotaw we ra sefaaen noa reen miniwe imwan nge ra noa weri pwe rhoan engaang we naiun a mamaaw noa. **11** Weni mwirin rhag oatowe nge Jesus a noa reen eew aepinoamw itan Nain, nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun me eew pwiuwaen aeremas re tapweto mwirin. **12** Iwe oatowe a tooto reen wororaen aepinoamw we, nge ra pwigiwow erhai manimae. Mwaaen we emae i rhag naiun erhai rhoapwut iwe a mae pwiuniuwan, towunepaen aeremesaen aepinoamw we re tapweei niewe. **13** Igiwe Soamwoon Jesus a weri niewe, iwe a gin faayeow, nge a aengaeni pwe, "Wosoapw saeng." **14** Iwe a faaeraeg noa a noa geotteopa kakoonaen manimae we, iwe mwaaen kkewe re pwigi ra iug noa. Jesus a iura pwe, "Anian een! Rhimwitae!" **15** Iwe manimae we a mooat tae iwe a ittae kkepas fetaen, iwe Jesus a fang sefaaen ngaeni niewe inan. **16** Iwe oanongeer noa ra igin mesag nge ra aepingepinga Deus. Iwe ra iura pwe, "Erhai profeta taegias iye a pwae me neeirr iginal! Deus a itto epwe aemenewa naiun aeremas!" **17** Iwe miniwe kkepesaen Jesus a rheoi fetaen noan oanongaen Judea me pwiuneoi kkewe oaron. **18** Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun John Baptist ra itto reen John nge ra aengaeni oanongaen minikkewe, iwe e faingjiir riiurhai me neeiir **19** nge a aefengaar noa reen Soamwoon pwe repwe noa aeyegiy pwe, "Een miniwe re iura

pwe epwe itto, aere aeipwe wewweti erhai?" 20 Oatowe ra itto reen Jesus, nge ra iura pwe, "John Baptist e aefengagemaem to reemw pwe aeipwe itto aeiyegiug aere een miniwe re iura epwe itto, aere aeipwe wewweti erhai?" 21 Faer oatowe rhag Jesus a aecchipwaar towunepaen aeremas saengi mesemesaen aar semwaai, nge epwan oatowowuur aniu aenneew me woar, nge e aeffetaar noa rhoa masparh. 22 A paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oaw sefaaen noa oawwa aengaeni John meeta kka oawwa weri me rongorong: rhoa masparh ra ffatenoa, rhoa pirhemaer faaeraeg, rhoa kaenepaai ra gacch noa, rhoa saeningapiung ra rongorong, rhoa mae ra menawtae, nge Kkepas Mwamwaai we a fenai ngaeniir rhoa affayeo. 23 Ifa mwo wenepwuweer rhoa se tip mwaramwar reei!" 24 Weni mwirin aar rhoan pweipwogin kkepas kkewe naiun John ra noa, Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe reen wunuunun John: "Igene oawwa noa reen John noan desert we, meeta minne oaw niuwaennei pwe oawpwe noa weri? Efoarh fetin e mwoaroro reen aaeng? 25 Meeta minne oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai mwaaen kka e memmengaag tae mengaag nning? Rhoa kkomwu re memmengaag tae taeppen minikkena imwu reno rhag noan imwaen king! 26 Aengaeniaei, meeta oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai profeta? Ooa, ennetaen, oawwa weri erhai e taegias saengi erhai profeta. 27 Pwe John miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'Deus a kkepas, ngaang ipwene fangetiw naeyi rhoan pweipwogin kkepas me weni mmwoamw pwe epwe noa maeneti ennepoamw.' 28 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe John ina e taegias saengiir aeremas towunap kka reno wooan soanop. Iwe nge manna oarosaen git me noan minna Mweoiun Deus ina e taegias saengi John." 29 Oanongeer aeremas nge re

rongorong miniwe; iir me rhoan iyoion tax kkewe re rongorong
 minikka mwaeniaen Deus nge e wenewen, iwe oanongeer noa
 ra noa paptismus reen John. **30** Iwe nge Pharisees me sinsein
 anniug kkewe rese tipaeni aaen Deus oatoat ngaeniir, iwe ina
 minne rese tipaeni no repwe paptismus reen John reen. **31**
 Jesus a pwan iura pwe, "Iwe, meeta ipwe aweweei ngaeniir
 aeremesaen mweoi e igina? E ifa wunuunuur? **32** Ra aeffitaeg
 ngaeniir rhag wonigaet kkewe remooat noan nenien chuwaai.
 Eew mwiirh nge re iyaekkepwas ngaeniir aaemweoi, 'Aemaem
 aeiya pwai kker ngaenigaemi nge aaemi oawse maan! Aemaem
 aeiya arhiuwerhiuw, nge aaemi oawse saeng!' **33** John Baptist a
 itto, e aecchigipin nge ese pwan iun wine, nge aaemi oaw iura
 pwe, 'Iiy eyor aniu aenneew wooan!' **34** A itto Naiun Aeremas,
 e mwommwongo nge e iun nge oaw iura pwe, 'Oaw pipiiy
 mwaaen een! Iiy erhai mwaaen mwongonap me iun wine, nge
 maereyaereer rhoan iyoion tax me rhoa monofit!' **35** Iwe
 nge minna repiaen Deus a pwae noa pwe ennet reer aeremas
 kka re tapweei." **36** Erhai Pharisee e tengaeg Jesus epwe noa
 mwongoon faaef reen, iwe Jesus a noa reen iimw we imwan a
 noa mooat tiw pwe repwene mwongo. **37** Noan aepinoamw
 we eno erhai rhoapwut monofit ee. Niewe e rongorong pwe
 Jesus e mwongo reen iimw we imwaen Pharisee we, iwe a
 pwigito eew neoningas, **38** iwe a noa iu mwirin Jesus oaron
 pirheen nge a saeng nge e oasopwutiw rhaniun mesan wooan
 pirheen Jesus. Iwe a aepaena ngaeni aennirhimwen nge a
 faeisongei miniwe pirheen Jesus, iwe a aepiti ngaeni neoningas.
39 Igiwe Pharisee we a weri miniwe nge a kkepasiw rhag
 wooan nge a iura pwe, "Ngaere igine ennet pwe erhai profeta,
 mwaaeneei nge epwe pwae ngaeni iyo rhoapwut een me

meeta taepfen aeremas iye e itto geotteopa; pwe rhoapwut een iye erhai maan monofit!” 40 Jesus a kkepas nge a iura pwe, “Simon, eyor minne ipwe aengaeniug mwo.” Simon a iura pwe, “Ooa wo sinsei, aengaeniaei?” 41 Jesus a rhaepetae aan fioang, “Riiurhai mwaaen re monofit senaapiy me reen erhai rhoan fang senaapiy. Erhai e monofiti nimapwiugiug faifaiyug senaapiy silver, nge iwe erhai nimeig. 42 Esooar erhai rhoawe e e rhiuwen mmwenen aera minikkiwe monofitiir, iwe mwaaen we a oamoaw noa minikkewe monofitiir. Iwe ifa erhai neeiir ne epwe temoag aan aerhaengi mwaaen we?” 43 Simon a paniuwaeni pwe, “I maengi nge epwe mwaaen na e temoag minna e aar me reen monofitin.” Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennet reemw.” 44 Iwe a toagun ngaeni rhoapwut we nge a mwaenieniy ngaeni Simon, “Woweri rhoapwut een? Ngaang itto noan minne imwoamw, nge esooar rhaan e wo ngoatto pwe toatoan pirheei, nge iya faer toafi pirheei reen rhaniun mesan nge e aepaena ngaeni aennirhimwen. 45 Wose faeisongei aei reen oamw aewenimmwaeyaei, nge iiy iye esaaen iug noa mwo reen aan faeisongei pirheei saengi rhag oatowe i tooto. 46 Esooar tiikka e wofang pwe aepitaen rhimwei, nge iiy a faer aepiti ngaeni pirheei neoningas. 47 Iwe ina minne ipwe aengaeniug pwe, aerhaengerhaeng temoag e a pwaeri noa, ina a tiwegin pwe oanongaen minikkiwe monofitin nge a saenetaeg noa. Iwe nge iyo na e egius rhag monofit na e aessaenetaegiy nge ina e egius rhag aan aerhaengerhaeng.” 48 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni rhoapwut pwe, “A saenetaeg noa monofitimw.” 49 Rhooa kkewe aaemweoi iwe remooat reen table we ra iura fengaenni pwe, “Iyo minne epwan gaen aessaenetaegiy aar aeremas monofit?”

50 Nge Jesus a aengaeni rhoopwut we pwe, “Wa menaw reen oamw niugiuniug; wone noa noan oapoas.”

8 Enoa faeiyejius noa Jesus a noa fetaen noan aepinoamw me pwugos kkewe, reen aan fenaiuw fetaeneei Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiun Deus. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai re tapweei, **2** iwe me pwan aekkaerhai rhoopwut kkewe ra cchipw saengi aniu aenneew me mesemesaen semwaai: Maria (we pwan itan Magdalene), niewe Jesus e oatowowuw fiusiuman aniu aenneew me wooan; **3** Joanna we rhooan ngaenneyaen Chuza we e nemaeni minikkiwe pisaegin Eroles; me Susanna, me pwan towunepeer rhoopwut kkewe regaen pwan tipaengi fetaeneei Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun. **4** Aeremas ra maegeto reen Jesus saengi eew me eew aepinoamw; iwe enoa mweoiuto eew pwuwa temoag nge Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir eew fioangon awewe: **5** “Eno erhai mwaaen a noa pwe epwe noa aeperes faiun foat. Igiwe e aeperes fetaen foat kkewe, aekkaefai faiun ra ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan we, nge repwuriir noa, nge man aeniaen epwan anginoa. **6** Aekkaefai ra ppiungtiw wooan kaenefai, renoa pwaech tae nge reppwass noa pwe ese patapat ppweoniun. **7** Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan. Iwe irae towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fittitae wooar iwe ra maenoa. **8** Nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wooan ppweon mwamwaai, iwe ra menaw tae nge ra uwa, nge efoarh nge epwe epwiugiuiw uwaan.” Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa, “Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!” **9** Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra aeiineow Jesus meeta faaen fioang we. **10** Iwe a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giuneei kkepas mwoanomwoanon minna Mweoiun Deus, nge iga aaemweoi ina epwe toowow noan fioangon awewe, pwe ina repwene

pipiiy nge resoapw weri, nge ina repwene aiussaening nge
 resoapw metaf reen. **11** "leen faaen fioang we: faiun foat we ina
 kkepessaen Deus. **12** Faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wenepeigin
 aan, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhoawe re rongorong kkepessaen Deus,
 nge e itto rhag Saetan nge e itto pwigi noa miniwe kkepessaen
 Deus me reer, pwe rese niugiuniug iwe ra menaw. **13** Nge
 faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni
 rhoawe re rongorong kkepas we nge ra kker aegini. Nge ina
 rhag ese itinong nee tipeer; pwe egiufet rhag aar niugiuniug,
 pwe e itto rhag oaton sessoat nge ra mwetekkaein fangetae.
14 Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan, ra
 aeffitaeg ngaeni rhoawe re rongorong; nge aiunaeng me
 naiwiis me aemmesaeigaen wooan feoniufan a fittiir noa iwe ese
 mmarrh minikkewe uwaan. **15** Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw
 noan ppweon mwamwaai, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhoa kkewe
 re rongorong minna kkepessaen Deus; nge ra aeiseisa nong
 noan ennetin me mwamwaaiun pwunnoor, nge ra aetemaegin
 rhag toori aar uwa. **16** "Esooar ne egaen fifi oappwun nge a
 iseni nong faaen saepiy ngaere ngoanoa faaen pooa. Pwe
 refaer pwigi ngaettae wooan nenien oappwun pwe aeremas
 repwe seram igine ra toonong. **17** "Oanongaen meeta ewop
 noa epwene pwae noa, nge oanongaen meeta e pwanipwan
 nge epwe pwae noa noan seram. **18** "Oawpwe aefaennigaemi
 reen wunuunun aaemi aiussaening; pwe iyo a yor meeta aan
 nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, nge iyo kena esooar nge refaer
 pwigi saengiir mwo nge giufetin minikkena re maengiy pwe eno
 reer." **19** Rhooapwut we inaen Jesus me mwaaen kkewe pwiin
 re itto reen, nge rese mmwenen rhungaeni pwonno rhoanap
 we. **20** Nge erhai a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Niewe inoamw me

mwaaen kkewe pwiimw ikka reno niugiun, nge re mwerhaen repwe rhuungiug.” 21 Jesus a aengaeniir oanongeer pwe, “Maan na inaei me mwaaen kena pwiiy ina rhooakka re rongorong kkepessaen Deus nge re tapweei.” 22 Eraaen Jesus a teeotae wooan efoarh pwoot liy me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw sipwe noa epeig meoneoiniun eei.” Iwe ra noa. 23 Igiwe ra sesseraeg noa nge Jesus a maiur noa. Ese mmwaei mwo nge a noa itto eew aaeng cchoaw noan meoneoiniun we, iwe pwoot we a mweomweoyius nge rhooa kkewe ra no noan oawoas. 24 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra noa reen Jesus ra noa faingitae, ra iura pwe, “Soamwoon, Soamwoon! Sipwene mae!” Jesus a mmasetae a kkepas sseor ngaeni aaeng we me noa we pwe repwe poas noa; iwe ra iug noa, nge a igin rhoaraeg noa. 25 Iwe a aengaeniir rhooan kkayeo kkewe pwe, “Eno iya aaemi niugiuniug?” Rhooawe ra riutae nge ra mesag, nge ra iura fengaenni wooar pwe, “Iyo mwaaeneei? E mwaenieniy ngaeni aaeng me noa, nge re tapweei mwaenian!” 26 Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra saei saengi Galilee nge ra noa Gerasa, iwe eno peigin meoneoiniun we me eotiw. 27 Igiwe Jesus a tiwegitae ppiy, nge a noa rhuungi erhai mwaaenin aepinoamw we nge eyor aniu aenneew wooan. A ssiunaei aaen mwaaen een se memmengaag nge ese pwan nonotiw no noan imwan, pwe a noa no fetaen rhag noan paeyi kkewe. 28 Iwe oatowe eweri Jesus, nge a igin eor noa, nge a foatotiw me weni mmwaen Jesus nge a aepwesaegini pwe, “Jesus, mwaaen na Naiun Deus na oarosaen taegias! Meeta minne wo tipaeni me reei? Iya aeffaenipirheog pwe wosoapw aewwaeiraesiaei!” 29 E iura minneei pwe iga Jesus a oatowowuw mwuniaaen aenneew we me wooan. Towunepaen oatokka epwe kkaein

ngaeni, nge inamwo iga e geeogeeo paiun me pirheen ngaeni ccheen nge egaen mweoiti, iwe mwuniaan we a pwigi noa noan desert. **30** Jesus a aeineow pwe, “Meeta itoamw?” Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Itaei nge Cchon,” pwonno iga a towunap mwuniaan wartae wooan. **31** Mwuniaan kkewe ra aeffaenipirheei Jesus pwe esoapw fangenoa iir noan niipw we e igin nennoan. **(Abyssos g12)** **32** Eew cchon sino re mwongo fetaen wooan eew taeiit. Iwe mwuniaan kkewe ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe aeweraar tae wooar sino kkewe, iwe a aeweraar tae wooar. **33** Iwe aniu kkewe ra toowow me wooan mwaaen we nge ra wartae wooar sino kkewe. Cchon sino we ra fattapw tiw rhag me wenepeigin rhug we ittiw noan meoneoiniun we itinong moapw noa. **34** Mwaaen kkewe rhoan ffoanon sino reweri meeta we a wen, iwe ra fattapw noa arheoiuwa fetaeneei noan aepinoamw we me menaai kkewe. **35** Aeremas ra maeg wow pipiiy miniwe a wen, nge renoa itto reen Jesus ra itto rhuungi mwaaen we retowow mwuniaan me wooan, pwe emooat wenepeigin pirheen Jesus, nge e memmengaag nge iiy man reepiy; iwe rhoa kkewe ra igin mesag. **36** Rhooawe reweri miniwe ra fioangei ngaeniir aeremas wunuunun aar aniu aenneew kkewe toowow me wooan mwaaen we. **37** Iwe rhag nge oanongeer aeremesaen pwiuneoi we ra tingoareei Jesus epwe nigitiir, pwe igiwe ra igin mesag. Iwe Jesus a teeotae wooan pwoot we a noa. **38** Mwaaen we etowow aniu kkewe me wooan a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus epwe tapweei. Nge Jesus a aefenganoa, nge a aengaeni pwe, **39** “Sefaaen noa nee pwugusoamw nge wa noa fioangei meeta e Deus a feeori ngaeniug.” Iwe mwaaen we a noa fetaen noan aepinoamw we a noa fioangei fetaeneei meeta we Jesus a feeori ngaeni. **40** Oatowe Jesus enoa sefaeniti

peigin meoneoiniun we epeig, aeremas ra itto aetiwa, pwe igiwe ra wetiwet noa rhag iiy. **41** Erhai mwaaen itan Jairus a noa itto; iiy erhai soamwoonin wutteeer Jews. A itto foatotiwi weni mmwaen pirheen Jesus a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni epwe tapweei noa reen iimw na imwan, **42** pwe igiwe rhoopwut we naiun iwe enaaen seig me ruwowu raegin a oaropaen mae. Igiwe Jesus a tapweei noa nge aeremas ra igin itto aetietiy ngaeni. **43** Eno erhai rhoopwut neeiir eseig aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg, nge esooar erhai ne emmwenen aecchipwa. **44** Rhoopwut we a itto me niugiusagiuriun Jesus a itto geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun, iwe rhag nge e iug noa aan noa epeig faniuw. **45** Nge Jesus a aeineo pwe, "Iyo we e geotteopayaei?" Oanongeer rhoawe nge re iura pwe saapw iir, nge Peter a iura pwe, "Soamwoon, regin ssow rhoakka re pwaeniaeniug noa me aetietiy ngaeniug." **46** Jesus a iura pwe, "Erhai imwu e geotteopayaei, pwe i meyaefi maemaewaei aan toowow me wooai." **47** Iwe rhoopwut we a giuneei pwe a pwae miniwe efeeri, iwe a noa faeraeg ngongongoto a itto aerheei tiw me weni mmwaen pirheen Jesus. Weni mmweer rhoanap we iwe niewe a aengaeni faaen minne e geotteopa reen me wunuunun aan iug noa aan noa epeig faniuw oatowe e geotteopa. **48** Jesus a aengaeni niewe pwe, "Naeyi, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag tae. Wonoa noan oapoas." **49** Nge igiwe Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas, nge erhai rhoan oarong a noa itto me reen imwaen Jairus nge a aengaeni Jairus pwe, "A mae noa rhoopwut we noawumw, wosoapw rhiuwen angiurhiu no Sinsei na." **50** Jesus e rongorong miniwe nge a aengaeni Jairus pwe, "Wosoapw mesag; niugiuniug rhag ina nge epwe menaw tae." **51** Oatowe enoa toorito iimw we, ese tipan pwe aeremas repwe

tapweei nong nee iimw pwe aeggaen Peter rhag me John me James iwe me mwaaen we seman me inaen aet we. **52** Oanongeer aeremas kkewe noan iimw we ra saeng wooan aet we. Jesus a iura pwe, "Oawsoapw saeng; aeteen iye ese mae, pwe aan rhag maiur!" **53** Rhooa kkewe ra kekkaei aegini pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe aet we a mae. **54** Jesus a ammwarhiu tae paiun nge a iura pwe, "Rhimwitaе, moawwerh!" **55** Iwe a menaw tae nge a rhiuwei rhimwitaе rhag. Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir repwe ngaenneei anan mwongo. **56** Mwaaen we seman me inaen aet we ra riutae, nge Jesus a ammwir ngaeniir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai meeta e a wen.

9 Jesus a faingi fengaenniir rhoowe seig me riiurhai a fang ngaeniir nemaenieer me aar manaman pwe repwe asiur aniu aenneew me aecchipwaar rhoa semwaa. **2** Iwe a aefengaar noa pwe repwe noa fenaiuw minna Mweoiun Deus nge re aecchipwaar rhoa semwaa. **3** A aengaeniir pwe, "Esooar minne oawpwe pwigi wooan aaemi saei: oawsoapw pwigi yomi, oawsoapw pweipwog aaemi pwetoaw, oawsoapw pweipwog mwongo, oawsoapw pweipwog senaapiy, oawsoapw pwan pweipwog ssiuwenin mengaagiumi. **4** Ese tiwegin iya re aetiwaegaemi me ee, oawno noan iimw naan toori aaemi oawpwe siu me reen aepinoamw naan; **5** iwe nge pwiuneoi na aeremas rese aetiwaegaemi me ee, nge oawwa siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge oawwa iurhiugi noa ppweoniun me wooan pirhemi pwe eew atapeonneog ngaeniir." **6** Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra noa fetaen noan aepinoamw kkewe, ra noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaa. Iwe nge re aecchipwaar aeremesaen oanongaen pwiuneoi. **7** Oatowe Eroles, we soamwoonin Galilee, e rongorong minikkewe a wen a igin pwurhopwurh fetaen, pwe aaemweoi re iura pwe

John Baptist a menaw sefaaen. **8** Aemweoi re iura pwe Elijah minne a pwaeto, iwe nge pwan aemweoi re iura pwe erhai profeta kkewe mweoiwe minne a menaw sefaaen. **9** Eroles a iura pwe, "John iwe iya gopiy noa iuuwaen, nge iyo mwaaneei i rongorong kkepesan?" Iwe a aekkaetemaegini fetaeneei aan epwe noa weri Jesus. **10** Iwe ra sefaaeneto oapostonus kkewe ra itto aengaeni Jesus meeta kkewe ra feeori. A wummwuur, iwe iir rhag ra noa reen eew aepinoamw itan Bethsaida. **11** Igiwe pwuwaen aeremas we ra rongorong ra pwan ttapw noa mwirin. Jesus a aewenimmwaar, a fenaiuw ngaeniir wunuunun minna Mweoiun Deus iwe nge e aecchipwaar rhoakka re semwaa. **12** Noan faefin we nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, "E igin anug noa igeei nge a pwan pwoong. Aefengaar noa aeremas kaan nee aepinoamw pwe repwene noa sipegin chuwaai aeneer mwongo." **13** Jesus a faer aengaeniir pwe, "Oawfang ngaeniir aeneer." Nge ra iura pwe, "Niffai rhag fenoawa me riiurhai iig minne eno remaem. Wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe noa nge aeiya noa chuwaai to aeneer rhoanap een?" **14** (Repwe nimingeras mwaaen reno igiwe.) Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oaw aengaeniir pwe repwe mooat tiw nge repwe aenimeig aeremas noan eew me eew pwoatu." **15** Weni mwirin aar rhoan kkayeo kkewe feeori miniwe, **16** nge Jesus a pwigi fenoawa kkewe niffai me iig kkewe riiurhai, a fattae naaeng nge a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig. Iwe a giniy fenoawa kkewe nge a fang ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe pwe repwe inetiy wooar aeremas kkewe. **17** Oanongeer nge ra maegin mwongo iwe ra mat noa. Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta seig me ruwowu rhiug reen nuseg kkewe. **18** Igiwe Jesus noa rhag aan noa maeipin, rhoan

kkayeo kkewe ra noa itto reen. Iwe a aeiyejiir, "Aeremas re iura pwe ngaang iyo?" **19** Ra paniuwaeni, "Aaemweoi re iura pwe een John Baptist, nge aekkaaemweoi re iura pwe een Elijah, nge pwan aekkaaemweoi re iura pwe een erhai profeta kkewe mweoiwe nge wa menaw sefaaen." **20** A aeiineeor pwe, "Nge aaemi, oaw iura pwe ngaang iyo?" Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Een Kristus we Naiun Deus." **21** Jesus a aetiwenigiy ngaeniir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minneei. **22** Nge a pwan aengaeniir pwe, "Mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas ina epwe gin affayeo nge e serhoawun me neeiir mwaaen kkewe aar me soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug. Repwene niy noa nge eoniuraen mwirin nge a menaw sefaaen." **23** Nge a aengaeniir oanongeer pwe, "Erhai ne e mwerhaen tapweaei, epwe aerheei noa niunniwaennen wooan oanongan, a aiufera aan kurus oanongaen raaenin, nge a tapweeito mwiriy. **24** Pwe iyo e mwerhaen ammwarihu menewan, epwe ppiung saengi. Nge iyo eppiung saengi menewan pwonno ngaang, epwe giuneei menaw. **25** Epwe yor ipitan igine eyo ngaeniug oanongan noa faeinaengiy nge a soano saengiug menewoamw? Esooar ipitan! **26** Aere wosaew aeginiaei me fenai kka aaei, ina nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe pwan saew aeginiug igine a noa itto noan nningen me nningen mwaaen na Seman me nningeer angkenus kena re santus. **27** Ipwe aniugiuniugiur ngaenigaemi pwe eyor aaemweoi aeremas igei resoapw mae toori oatona repwe weri minna Mweoiun Deus." **28** Epwe eew noa week mwirin aan Jesus aepesa minikkeei, nge a pwigiir Peter, John, me James ra ittae maeipin wooan eew rhug. **29** Oatowe e maeipin, a nniuwen noa wunuunun wooan mesan, nge miniwe mengaagiun a maretin pwerhepwerh noa. **30** Ese mmwaei mwo

nge riiurhai mwaaen ra itto mwaenieniy ngaeni. Iir Moses me Elijah, **31** repwaeto noan nning seramram nge ra itto mwaenieniy ngaeni Jesus reen wunuunun aan epwene pwaeritae aaen Deus koat reen aan epwe mae noa me noan Jerusalem. **32** Peter me rhoowe rhoaniuwan ra igin maiur, nge renoa mmasetae ra weri miniwe seramramaen nningen Jesus me mwaaen kkewe riiurhai iwe re iu oaron. **33** Igiwe mwaaen kkewe riiurhai ra siunoa, nge Peter a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, a igin gacch pwe sino igeei. Aeipwe aiuwtae enuuw iimw tampwoning, eew imwoamw, eew imwaen Moses, me eew imwaen Elijah." (Ese metefaaegini faaen minikkiwe e aepesa.) **34** Igiwe e rhiuwen kkepas, a itto eew toapw pwaniur noa faaen niuriun; rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra mesag reen toapw we a itto pwaniur noa. **35** Eew mangiungiu a noa ittiw me noan toapw we, "Ieen mwaaen e naeyi, iye iya finitae — oaw aiussaening ngaeni!" **36** Iwe mangiungiu we a iug noa, iwe a Jesus noa rhag. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra anniug aegini noa rhag miniwe, nge esooar mwo erhai ne re aengaeni meeta we ra weri reen oatowe. **37** Mmasetaen raaen we eraaen nge Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai ra ittiw me wooan rhug we, nge eew pwuwa temoag ra itto reen Jesus. **38** Erhai mwaaen a aekkepwas me noan pwuwa we, "Sinsei! Faaen pirhemw, itto pipiyy aet e naeyi — ieen rhag naeyi mwaaen! **39** Oate aniu aenneew een epwe kkaein tiw wooan, nge e rhiuwen apwas rhag nge a ittiw cchech fetaen, pwuropwur wow noan ewan; e aewwaeiraesi fetaeneei rhag nge esa siusaengi no! **40** Iya aeffaenipirhe ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe noawumw pwe repwe oatowowuw, nge ese mmwen ngaeniir." **41** Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, "Ifa mwo aaemi se niugiuniug me ruguppin faaen oateei! Epwe ifa ssiunaein aaei ipwe no reemi? Epwe ifa

wusun aaei noaneenaei reemi?" Iwe nge a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, "Pwigito aetemwu noawumw iga." 42 Igiwe aetewe a itto reen nge aniu aenneew we a aerheitiw wooan ppweon a ittiw cchech fetaen. Jesus a aerh ngaeni aniu aenneew we pwe epwe toowow, iwe a aecchipwa aet we, iwe a iseni sefaaeniy ngaeni mwaaen we seman. 43 Oanongeer rhoawe ra mwaar reen maemaewaen kkemenaen Deus. Oanongeer aeremas kkewe nge ra riutae reen meeta kkewe Jesus a feeori nge a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, 44 "Oawteorh maniuwegini minne ipwe aengaenigaemi! Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene yonong nee paiur aeremas." 45 Iwe nge iir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun rese metefaaegini faaen miniwe mwaenian. Miniwe ekooap saengiir pwonno rete metefaaegini, iwe iir ra mesag pwe repwe aeiweg. 46 Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra aengiingi fengaen neeiir ngaere iyo e oarosaen taegias. 47 Jesus a giuneei niunniywaen kkewe aar, iwe a pwigi erhai wonigaet a aiuw tiw oaron, 48 a aengaeniir pwe, "Iyo e aetiwa aeteen faaen itaei, ina e aetiwaeyaei; nge iyo erhai ne e aetiwaeyaei, ina e aetiwa aeremas na efangeto ngaang. Pwe iyo na oarosaen sessoan neeimi nge ina iiy minne oarosaen taegias." 49 John a iura pwe, "Sinsei, aeiweri erhai mwaaen e oatowowuw aniu aenneew faaen itoamw, nge aeiya aengaeni pwe epwe iug noa pwe saapw iiy rhoaniwarh." 50 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Oawsoapw aiugiu noa, pwe iyo na ese appaniywaenigaemi ina rhoaniwaemi." 51 Igiwe a arapeto oaton aaen Jesus noa naaeng, a aettiweginiy nee tipan epwe noa Jerusalem. 52 A fangenoa rhoan pweipwogin kkepas repwe noa wooan eew aepinoamw me Samaria repwe noa oamoannatae oanongaen meeta me weni mmwan. 53 Iwe nge aeremesaen pwiuneoi we

rese mwerhaen aetiwa pwe igiwe epwae ngaeniir pwe epwene noa Jerusalem. **54** Igiwe James me John ra giuneei miniwe ra aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe tingoar noa aengaet naaeng pwe epwe ittiw figiir noa?" **55** Jesus a toagun ngaeniir a soong ngaeniir. **56** Iwe Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa wooan eew noa aepinoamw. **57** Igiwe ra noa erhai mwaaen a aengaeni Jesus, "Ese tiwegin iga wopwe noa ee nge ngaang ipwe tapweog." **58** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Fox eyor ngeteer, man aeniaen eyor feseer, iwe nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas esooar eew pwiuneoi ne epwe noa wonotiw aseoseo ee." **59** Jesus a pwan aengaeni erhai mwaaen, "Itto tapweaei." Iwe mwaaen we a panuwaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, mmwaen fang mwo ngaang ipwe sefaan noa nipwaeni noa mwaaen na semaei." **60** Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, "Nigitiir rhoa mae repwe sipegin nipwaeni aar mae. Nge een wa noa arheoiuwa fetaeneei kkepessaen minna Mweoiun Deus." **61** Pwan erhai mwaaen a iura, "Menap, ipwe tapweog; nge ipwe mmwaen noa mwo oapwongiir aaei famini." **62** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Erhai ne epwe rhaepetae aan engaengaen maat nge e feffan sefaan nge iij esoapw firh ngaeni minna Mweoiun Deus."

10 Mwirin minneen nge Soamwoon a finiir fisiig me riiurhai mwaaen, nge a aefengaar noa e repwe riiurhai me riiurhai, pwe repwe gommw noa noan eew me eew aepinoamw me taenimw kkewe iij epwe noa e. **2** Iya aengaeniir pwe, "A towunap uwaen menaai, nge re fitiman rhag rhoan gin. Oaw maeipin ngaeni soamwoonin maat we pwe epwe fangenoa rhoan engaang pwe repwe giniij oanongaen uwaen maat we aan. **3** Oawnoa! Ipwene aefengaegaemi noa pwe oawpwene weei rhag sheep neeiir

wolves. **4** Oawsoapw pweipwog aaemi saiff ngaere pwetoaw ngaere nokkaemi; nge oawsoapw iunoa pwe oawpwe koapwong ngaeniir aeremas me wooan ennap. **5** Ese tiwegin eew iimw ne wopwe toonong noan nge mesaemmwaen minna wopwe iura ina, 'Oapoas epwe no reer rhooan imweei.' **6** Ngaere eyor erhai aeremas ne epoas eno iginaan, iwe nge oawwa nigititiw kkepessaen oapoas we aaemi reen; iwe ngaere esooar, ina nge oawwa pwigi sefaaeny kkepessaen oapoas we aaemi. **7** Oawpwe no rhag noan iimw we, nge oaw mwongo nge oaw iun ese tiwegin meeta refang ngaenigaemi, pwe rhooan engaang ina epwe toowow paniuweer. Oawsoapw siu me reen eew iimw nge oawnoa me reen eew. **8** Ngaere igine oawtonong noan eew aepinoamw nge re aetiwagaemi, oaw mwongo meeta refang ngaenigaemi, **9** oaw aecchipwaar rhoa semwaai noan aepinoamw naan, nge oaw aengaeniir aeremas kena reno noan pwe, 'Mweoiun Deus a arapeto reemi.' **10** Ngaere oaw itinong noan eew aepinoamw nge rese aetiwagaemi, nge oawwa itiwow wooan ennap nge oawwa iura pwe, **11** 'Eew mwo ppweoniun noan aepinoamw e aepinoamwomi iye e mmwarh tae wooan pirhemaem nge iye aeipwene peonitiw reemi. Nge oawwa maengi rhag pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina a arap ngaenigaemi!' **12** Iya aengaenigaemi pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Sodom memmweer aeremesaen aepinoamw naan! **13** "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi rhooan Chorazin! Pwan ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi rhooan Bethsaida! Aere kkeman kka refeeori me wooan igei minne refeeori me wooan Tyre me Sidon, ina nge a ssiunaei rhag aar mooat tiw, nge ra memmengaag tutu nge re oamworomwor tae fenang wooar, pwe epwe pwae noa aar toagun saengi

monofit! 14 Noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Tyre me re Sidon me mmwaemi. 15 Nge een Capernaum! Wo tipaeni wopwe tooritae naaeng? Een wopwe ppiungiutiw noan nifierno!" (Hadēs g86) 16 Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Iyo e aiussaening ngaeniug e aiussaening ngaeniaei; nge iyo e oapwutaegaemi e oapwutaeyaei, nge iyo e oapwutaeyaei e oapwuta iyo na efangeto ngaang." 17 Mwaaen kkewe fisiig me riurhai ra sefaaeneto noan aar igin kker. Ra iura, "Soamwoon, mwuniaan mwo nge re aiussaening mwaeniaemaem reen kkemenaen minna itoamw!" 18 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Iweri Saetan aan ppiungiutiw pwe eweei rhag ffiutiwen weriwer me noan naaeng. 19 Aiussaening! Iya ngaennegaemi kkaeinemi, pwe epwe mmwen pwe oawpwe faaeraeg wooar sowufaeng me maennipwong, nge oawniiy noa minikkena kkaeinen mwuniaan nge esooar minne oawpwe woas reen. 20 Iwe nge oawsoapw igin kker reen pwonno iga aniu aenneew re aiussaening ngaenigaemi; pwe oawfaer kker pwe iga itaemi a foatofloat me wooan naaeng." 21 Reen oatowe nge Jesus a sseog noan kker me reen Espritu Santus nge a iura pwe, "Semaiei, Soamwoonin naaeng me soanop, iya ngaenneog oamw aerhigerhig, pwe wa oapanoa minikkeei saengiir rhoa reepiy me metefaaegini, nge wa pwaeri ngaeniir rhoa kkewe reweer wonigaet. Ennet, Semaiei, pwe ina minna wo tipaeni epwe wen. 22 "Semaiei a ngaenneaei oanongaen meeta. Nge esooar erhai ne e giuneei minna Naiun pwe aeggaen minna Seman rhag, nge esooar ne e giuneei minna Seman pwe aeggaen minna Naiun rhag, iwe me iyo kena minna Naiun a finiir tae pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir." 23 Iwe Jesus a toagun ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, "Wenepwu iir maskena

ra weri meeta aaemi oawwa weri! 24 Iya aengaenigaemi pwe
ressow profeta me king ra mwerhaen weri meeta kka aaemi
oawwa weri, nge iir rese weri. Ra pwan mwerhaen rongorong
meeta kka aaemi oawwa rongorong, nge iir rese rongorong.”

25 Erhai sinsein anniug a itto epwe soatoni Jesus. Mwaaen
we a iura pwe, “Sinsei, meeta minne ipwe feeori nge epwe yo
ngaeniaei menaw na esooar iaenin?” (aiōnios g166) 26 Jesus a
paniuwaeni pwe, “Meeta miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura?
Meeta aemmetefan me reemw?” 27 Mwaaen we a iura pwe,
“Wopwe aerhaengi Soamwoon na oamw Deus reen oanongaen
nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen ngeoniumw, reen oanongaen
oamw niunniwaen, pwan reen oanongaen maemaewoamw, iwe
nge wa aerhaengiir rhoan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw
sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw.” 28 Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennet
ngaeniug, wopwe feeori minikkena nge wopwe menaw.” 29 Iwe
nge iiy e tipaeni epwe pwaeri noa pwe ennet meeta kkewe e
iura, iwe a aeiineow Jesus pwe, “Iyo kena aeremesaen weni
oaroi?” 30 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Eyor erhai mwaaen emwet
saengi Jerusalem epwe noa Jericho nge rhoa mwoarho ra
torofi, ra pwiigi saengi mengaagiun, ra niy, nge ra nigiti noa nge
epwene oaropaen mae. 31 Enoa wen ngaeni pwe erhai patere
epwan taeri rhag ennap we; igiwe eweri mwaaen we nge a
toakonoa peigin aan we me epeig. 32 Epwan ina wunuunun
erhai re Levite epwan itto pwiuneoi we, a weri mwaaen we nge
a pwan toakonoa me peigin ennap we. 33 Iwe nge erhai re
Samaria enoa faaeraegto, a pwan itto rhuungi mwaaen we,
eweri rhag mwaaen we nge a gin ffaiyeow. 34 A noa reen
mwaaen we, a noa aepiti minikkewe ginisan ngaeni tiikka me
wine, iwe a tiugiumi noa; a iseni tae mwaaen we wooan manewe

naiun nge a pwiigi noa noan imwaen waseona, iwe a noa aemmwen a me ee. **35** Mmasetaen raaen we eraaen a pwiigi riiufai faifaiyiun senaapii a ngaenneei mwaaen we aan iimw we. Iwe a aengaeni pwe, 'Wa aemmwen aeremas een, nge ese tiwegin meeta paerenon oamw ammw en, nge ngaang ipwe aese faaeni ngaeniug oate ipwe se faaeneto.'" **36** Jesus a soapwei noa, "Noan oamw niunniwaen nge ifa erhai me neeiir rhooa kkewe eoniurhai ne e ffaieow mwaaen we rhooa mwoarho reniiy?" **37** Sinsein anniug we a paniuwaeni pwe, "Aeremas we e aemmwen a." Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Wonoa nge wa noa feeori taeppen rhag minnaan." **38** Igiwe Jesus me rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa, Jesus a itinong noan eew aepinoamw nge erhai rhoopwut itan Martha a aetiwa nong noan iimw we imwan. **39** Eno erhai pwiin rhoopwut itan Maria, a itto mooat tiw reen pirheen Soamwoon nge a aiussaening ngaeni fenai kkewe aan. **40** Martha a tip mworhomworh reen oanongaen engaang kkewe a feeori, iwe a itto reen Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, wose aetenaegiy noa mwo pwe nie pwiiy a nigiti ngaeniaei rhag oanongaen engaang pwe ipwe feeori? Aengaeni pwe epwe itto tipaengiaei!" **41** Soamwoon a iura pwe, "Martha, Martha! E towunap minikken a wa aiunaengiy noa rhag nge esa poas no tipoamw reen, **42** pwe aeggaen eew noa rhag minne eyor ipitan. Maria a fini minna egacch, nge esooar erhai ne epwe pwiigi saengi."

11 Eraaen nge Jesus a maeipin eew pwiuneoi. Oatowe enoa moann aan maeipin, erhai me neeiir rhoon kkayeo kkewe a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, fenaiuw ngaenigemaem wunuunun maeipin, taeppen aaen John fenaiuw ngaeniir rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun." **2** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Igiwe oawpwe maeipin,

ieen minne oawpwe iura: 'Semmaem, aemwo epwe ssoar minna itoamw ina e santus; aemwo Mweoiumw epwe war. 3 Ngaennegemaem aenemaem mwongo eraaen me eraaen. 4 Wopwe saeneti noa aemaem monofit, wunuunun pwan aemaem aeiya saenetiir noa rhoakkena re monofit ngaenigemaem. Wosoapw oatonongegemaem noan sessoat.'" 5 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Ngaere igine a nugaenipwoong nge erhai me neeimi a noa reen imwaen erhai maereyaeren nge a iura pwe, 'Maereyaerei, ipwe tingoareog mwo eoniufai fenoawa. 6 Erhai maereyaerei enaaen wareto rhag me wooan aan saei, nge esooar minne ipwe fang pwe anan me reen imwaei!' 7 Iwe nge ngaere mwaaen we maereyaeremw a noa kkepas wow me nee iimw nge e iura pwe, 'Wosoapw itto aetipoapwutaeyaei! A fasiun amwarh noa asam nge ngaang me aetekka naeyi aeiya maiur. Isoapw mmwenen rhimwitaepwe ipwe iseis ngaeniug aegiaeg.' 8 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe inamwo e iura esoapw rhimwitaepwe epwe ngaenneog fenoawa kena pwe iga oaw maereyaer, nge iiy ina epwe fasiun rhimwitaepwe epwe ngaenneog oanongaen minikkena wo tingoar pwe iga een wose saew reen oamw tingoar noa rhag. 9 Ina minne ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe: oawpwe tittingoar, ina nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi; oawpwe giutta, ina nge oawpwe weri; oawpwe apiungiupiung wooan asam, ina nge epwe sugaeg ngaenigaemi. 10 Pwe iyo a tittingoar nge epwe yo ngaeni, nge iyo a giutta epwe weri, nge asam epwe sugaeg ngaeni iyo na e apiungiupiung. 11 Emmwen pwe aaemi saam kena oawpwe ngaenneei naimi sowufaeng igine e tingoar iig? 12 Me ngaere oawpwe ngaenneei erhai maennipwong aere e tingoar soagun? 13 Inamwo aaemi aeremas aenneew, nge

oawwa giuneei aaemi oawpwe fang ngaeniir naimi minikka e mwamwaai. Epwe ifa mwo nepaen faeregitin aaen minna Semaemi wooai naaeng epwe fang Espritu Santus ngaeniir rhooakkena re tingoar ngaeni!" 14 Jesus a oatowowuw erhai aniu aenneew me wooan erhai mwaaen ese mmwenen kkepas; oatowe e oatowowuw aniu aenneew we me wooan mwaaen we, iwe mwaaen we a rhaep aan mmwenen kkepas fetaen. Iwe pwuwaen aeremas we ra mwaar reen miniwe, 15 nge aekkaaemweoi ra iura pwe, "Beelzebul, manewe soamwoonin aniu aenneew, minne efang maemaewan pwe epwe asiur noa aniu aenneew." 16 Nge aaemweoi re niunniywaennei repwe aegina Jesus, iwe ra aengaeni pwe epwe feeori eew kkeman pwe epwe pwaeri noa pwe efin tipaen Deus reen. 17 Nge Jesus e giuneei niunniywaen kkewe aar, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Aere eew faniuw a ginigin fesaeng nge ra fiiow fengaen wooar, faniuw een esoapw ssiunaai; nge rhoan eew famini ne rese tip eew nge repwe toaroporop. 18 Iwe ngaere minna mweoiun Saetan epwan ginigin kkit tiw nge re fifiiow fengaen rhag wooar, epwe ifa wusun rhag nge epwe iutae aan nemenem? Oaw iura pwe i oatowowuw mwuniaan pwe iga Beelzebul efang ngaeniaei maemaewaei. 19 Ngaere igine e ieei wunuunun aaei asiur noa, iwe nge e ifa wusun aar rhoa kkomwu rhoaniywaemi asiur noa aniu aenneew? Rhooa kkomwu rhoaniywaemi ra pwaeritae pwe oaw mwaerhei! 20 Aapw, ngaang ina i oatowowuw aniu aenneew noan minna kkemenaen Deus, nge ieen minne a pwaeri noa pwe minna Mweoiun Deus a faer toorigaemi. 21 "Igin e erhai mwaaen mamaaw, a fasiun oamoannatae oanongaen niman, nge e posuw iimw na imwan, ina nge oanongan noa pisaegin nge epwe gofaeg rhag. 22 Iwe ngaere igine erhai mwaaen e

mamaaw saengi a itto fiiow ngaeni nge a niy, ina nge epwene pwigi noa oanongaen minikkewe niman ikkiwe mwaaen we a aisetip wooan nge a noa inetiy fetaeneei meeta kkewe e mwoarhow. 23 “Erhai ne ese tapweaei, nge iiy rhooa aenneew ngaeniaei, nge erhai ese tipaengiaei reen ioi, iiy erhai rhoaan oammwoatoar. 24 “Igin erhai aniu aenneew epwe toowow me wooan erhai aeremas, nge ina epwene faaeraeg fetaen wooan faniuw paenekka pwe egiut nenien aan aseoseo. Ngaere esooar eew neny e rhuungi, nge ina epwene aengaeni oanongan pwe, ‘Ipwene sefaaen noa reen imwaei iwe i siusaengi.’ 25 Iwe a sefaaen nge a noa rhuungi iimw we pwe a nimegacch noa noan pwe oanongaen aegiaeg nge a wonopaeg noa nenien. 26 Iwe epwe noa nge a noa paeniir to fusiuman aniu aenneew kena re igin kkaein aar aenneew saengi, nge ra itto no pwiuneoi we. Iwe igiwe a moann oanongan noa, nge wunuunun aeremas we a faer igin aenneew saengi mmwaen miniwe rhaepetaen.” 27 Oatowe Jesus e aepesa minikkei, erhai rhoopwut eno noan pwuwa we a kkepas tae nge a iura pwe, “Ifa mwo nepaen mwamwaaun tipan rhoopwut na e timenewaeginiug me e attiug!” 28 Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Epwe faer ifa mwo mwamwaaun tipeer rhoakkena re rongorong minna oanoon Deus nge re aesirowu!” 29 Oatowe aeremas kkewe ra itto roangei noa Jesus, a kkepas nge e iura pwe, “A ifa mwo aenneewe aeremesaen mweoi e igina! Re tittingoar eew kkeman, nge esooar eew kkeman ne epwe pwae ngaeniir pwe aeggaen kkeman we rhag Deus efeeri ngaeni Jonah. 30 Epwe weei rhag wunuunun aen profeta Jonah eno pwe eew aeginn ngaeniir re Nineveh, nge mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas epwene no pwe eew aeginn ngaeniir aeremesaen mweoi e igina. 31 Noan Raaenin Apwiung nge

Queen reen Sheba epwe iutae nge a oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina, pwe iiy a itto saengi faniuwaen taaw noa pwe epwe itto aiussaening ngaeni aaen king Solomon kkepessaen reepiy; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai e taegias saengi Solomon eno igei! **32** Noan Raaenin Apwiung re Nineveh repwe iutae nge ra oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina, pwe iga iir re toagun saengi monofitiir oatowe re rongorong fenai kkewe aaen Jonah; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai e taegias saengi Jonah eno igei! **33** “Esooar erhai epwe figi eew oappwun nge a oapanoa ngaere iseni nong faaen saepiy; pwe ina epwe faer iseni tae wooan nenien oappwun, pwe aeremas repwe weri sereman igine repwe toonong. **34** Minikken a mesoamw ikkina eweei pwe oappwunon oanongoamw. Igin epwe fflat mesoamw, ina nge minna oanongoamw epwe seram; nge igine ese fflat mesoamw, ina nge minna oanongoamw epwe rorhappiung. **35** Iseni tipoamw pwe seram na nee tipoamw ete no pwe rorhappiung. **36** Ngaere igine oanongoamw e seram, nge esooar mwo egius me reen ne eno noan rorhappiung, ina nge oanongoamw epwe seram taepfen rhag aaen eew oappwun aesseremoag.” **37** Iwe oatowe Jesus enoa moannon kkepas, erhai Pharisee a aerigirig iiy pwe epwe noa mwongo reen; iwe a noa mooat tiw reen pwe ra mwongo. **38** Pharisee we e riutae oatowe eweri Jesus pwe ese nniuwa paiun weni mmwaen aan epwe mwongo. **39** Iwe Soamwoon a aengaeni pwe, “Iwe igina, aaemi Pharisee oawgaen nniuwa niugiun aaemi kkap me saepiy, nge nee tipaemi e sseogiun rhegoaw me feoffeoor aenneew. **40** Oawpwurh! Saapw Deus minne efeeri minna niugiun me pwan minna noan? **41** Oawfang ngaeniir rhoa affayeo oawton kkap me saepiy kena aaemi, ina nge oanongan aegiaeg epwe

nim me reemi. 42 "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi Pharisee! Oaw ngaenneei Deus eew me reen giniginin seig me reen mint me dill me cumin me oanongaen waningas, iwe nge oaw oatoranoa ikkina efin me aaemi ffayeo ngaeni Deus. Ikkeei anniug kka oawpwe pomwoni, nge oawsoapw nigiti noa ikkina aekkaew. 43 "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi Pharisee! Oaw aerhaengi rhag oawpwe mooat wooan neniyy kkena nenieer rhoa taegias me noan wutteer Jews, nge re aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai. 44 Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi! Oawwa weei paeyi kkewe esooar aeginn wooan ikkiwe aeremas re faaeraeg fetaen wooan nge rese giuneei." 45 Iwe nge erhai me neeiir sinsein anniug kkewe a aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, wopwan igin aessaewaegemaem reen meeta kkomwu wo iura!" 46 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Epwe pwan ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi sinsein anniug kena! Pwe oawwa iseis tae mini cchoaw wooar aeremas, nge aaemi mwo nge oawse aeitiwow egatt aiuttiumi pwe oawpwe tipaengiir. 47 Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi! Oawfeeori paeyieer rhoawe profeta pwe epwe gacch, pwe ina iir rhoa kkewe rhaepeto kkewe aaemi reniyy maaer noa. 48 Aaemi wooan oanongaemi oawwa aepwaeri noa pwe oaw tipieew ngaeni meeta kkewe rhaepeto kkewe aaemi refeeori; reniyy maaer noa profeta kkewe, nge aaemi oawwa feeori paeyieer. 49 Iwe reen minneei nge minna Repiaen Deus e iura pwe, 'Ipwe fangetiw profeta me rhoan akkiuneo reer; nge iir repwe niyy maaer noa aekkaaemweoi nge re aewwaeiraesiir aekkaaemweoi.' 50 Iwe aeremesaen faaen mweoiu repwene aegaeregaer pwe faan ngaeniir profeta kkewe reniyy maaer noa saengi oatowe ffeor taen faeinaengiy,

51 saengi oatowe reniyy maei noa Abel noa ngaeni oatowe reniyy maei noa Zechariah, iwe reniyy tiw me nepetaen antar me Pwiuneoi we epin. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe aeremesaen faaen mweoiu nge repwe aegaeregaer pwe faan ngaeniir profeta kkewe reniyy maaer noa. 52 “Ila mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi sinsein anniug! Oaw ammwarihu key we epwe sugi ngaeni asam we aesemaen reepiy; aaemi mwo nge oawsoapw pwan toonong, nge oawpwan aiugiur iyo kena repwe mwerhaen toonong!” 53 Oatowe Jesus a siusaengi pwiuneoi we, nge sinsein anniug kkewe me Pharisee kkewe ra rhaep aar aepesa aenneewa nge re kkepas aeyeg ngaeni reen mesemesaen aegiaeg, 54 minni pwe repwe oatupwu pwe repwe pipiyy ngaere epwe rugunoa aan kkepas.

12 Iga sengeras aeremas repwe pwuwa fengaen, nge ra pwuu tae rhag wooan pirheen erhai, Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Oaw aefaennigaemi reen yeast kkewe aar Pharisees — wewen minnee nge aar riugiuriug. 2 Oanongaen meeta na epwe mwoan nge epwe pwaetae, nge oanongaen meeta ewop nge epwene pwae noa. 3 Iwe ina ese tiwegin minne oaw aepesa me ne roorh nge ina epwene rong noa noan seram, nge ese tiwegin minne oawpwe ngiuniungiuniuw me nee iimw nge ina aeremas repwene aekkepwas aegini fetaeneei me wooan wungaen iimw. 4 “Ipwe aengaenigaemi, weni maereyaerei, oawsoapw mesagiur rhoamwu regaen niyy noa oanongaemi, pwe epwe noa weni mwirin nge esooar no eew min aenneew ne repwe rhiuwen mmwenen feeori. 5 Ipwene pwaeri ngaenigaemi iyo na oawpwe mesagiu: oawpwe mesagiu Deus, pwe iyy minne eyor maemaewan pwe epwe oatoragaemi nong noan nifierno weni mwirin aan niyy gaemi noa. Niugiuniug

ngaeniaiei, pwe iiy minne oawpwe mesagiu! (Geenna g1067) 6

“Pwe meeta, saapw riufai checcha nge paniuwaenin nimman nicchok? Iwe nge esooar mwo erhai neeiir ne Deus e maniuwegi noa. 7 Oanongaen aennirhimwemi mwo nge Deus e paengi. Ina oawsoapw mesag, pwe aaemi ina eyor ipitaemi memmweer towunepeer nicchok! 8 “Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ese tiwegin iyo kkena re aepesa pwe iir naeyi me neeiir aeremas, nge epwe pwan ina wunuunun aaen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe feeori ngaeniir me weni mmweer angkenus kkena naiun Deus. 9 Nge iyo kena resaep saengiaei me neeiir aeremas, nge epwe pwan ina wunuunun aaen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas feeori ngaeniir me weni mmweer angkenus kkena naiun Deus. 10 “Ese tiwegin iyo na e kkepas aenneewa mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas nge epwe mmwenen mwusunoa; nge iyo na e kkepas aenneewa Espritu Santus esoopw mmwenen saenetaeg. 11 “Igin repwe pwigiug noa pwe wopwe noa apwiung noan wutteer Jews aere weni mmweer governor ngaere soamwoonin faniuw, nge oawsoapw pireiir reen wunuunun meeta kena oawpwe feeori me aepesa. 12 Espritu Santus epwe kapwiungiu ngaenigaemi meeta kena oawpwe aepesa.” 13 Erhai mwaaen me noan pwuwa we a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, aengaeni maan na pwiiy pwe epwe aemegena woamaem minikken pisaegimaem ina mwaaen na semmaem e nigiti ngaenigemaem.” 14 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Maereyaerei, iyo efang ngaeniaei maemaewaei pwe ipwe aettiwegini ngaere ipwe aemegena pisaeg kena woami?” 15 A aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw neogiugw tipaemi nge oaw aefaennigaemi reen mesemesaen rhegoaw, pwe wenewenen oamw menaw ina ese ffeeorto me reen minikken oamw, inamwo ifa nepaen oamw naiwiis.” 16 Iwe nge Jesus a aeni ngaeniir fioangon

awewe een: "Eno erhai mwaaen ne e naiwiis nge e towunap uwaen mwongoon minikken a pwugusan. 17 A niunniuwaaen nei nong rhag wooan oanongan; 'Esooar no iga ipwe iseni noa e uwaen minikka fetaen ee. Meeta ipwe feeori?' 18 A aepesa pwe, 'leen minne ipwene feeori. Ipwene fereei tiw soko e aaei nge iya feeori sefaaeniy aekkaew min tettemoag, pwe ipwene iseni oanongaen uwaen minikka fetaen me minikka pisaegiy noan. 19 Nge ina ipwene gaen iura pwe, mwaaen wenepwu! A yo ngaeniug oanongaen minikkewe e mwamwaai pwe ammwenemw reen fitowu mwo raeg. Wonoa amaniuwa noa, wopwe mwongo, iun, nge wo apwapwa fetaen.' 20 Nge Deus a aengaeni pwe, 'Wopwurh! Noan pwongin eei rhag nge wopwene fangetae oamw nngas; iwe nge iyo na epwene pwiigi oanongaen minikka wa iseni rhag pwe ammwenemw?'" 21 Jesus a soapwei noa, "Egaen ieei wusun minne egaen wen ngaeniir rhoakka regaen oacchongatae rhag naiwiiseer, nge rese naiwiis faaen mesaen Deus." 22 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Iwe ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oawsoapw aiunaeng reen mwongo kkomwu oawpwe menaw reen, ngaere reen mengaagiun oanongaemi. 23 Menaw ina e igin yor rhaengin mmwaen mwongo, nge oanong ina eyor rhaengin me mmwaen mengaag. 24 Pipiir mwiiy kenaan: rese foat faiun waniwan ngaere gin uwaen waniwan; esooar aar soko; nge Deus e oamwongoor! Aaemi e igin yor ipitaemi memmweer man aeniaen! 25 Eyor neeimi epwe mmwenen enaenaei noa egius menewan reen aan aiunaeng? 26 Ngaere igine ese mmwen ngaenigaemi minikka e paerhigerhig, pwan minin meeta aaemi pireiir reen ikka aekkaew? 27 Pipiiy wunuunun aen peeon waniwan menawtae: rese engaang nge rese pwan

ffeeor mengaagiur. Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe igiwe mwo king Solomon e menaw iwe erhai man ssow wiinan nge esooar mengaagiun ne enning noa me mmwaen peeon waniwan kaan. **28** Pwe Deus minne aememmengaagiur fetinen neeiin waniwan — fetin kka eyor igina, nge resoapw nonoa naiu, pwe ra figaeg noa newumw. Pwe meeta, Deus esoapw mmwenen aememmengaagiugaemi? Me gaen mwittiginen aaemi niugiuniug! **29** “Iwe oawsoapw igin aenneewa tipaemi, oawsoapw tip mwaramwar reen meeta kena oawpwe mwongo me iun. **30** (Pwe re Gentiles me noan faeinaengiy nge retip mwaramwar reen oanongaen minikka.) Minna na Semaemi e giuneei pwe oawpwe ammweneeni minikkei. **31** Nge ina rhag, oawpwe pwan giutta minna Mweoiun Deus, nge ina nge iiy epwe fang ngaenigaemi meeta kenaan. **32** “Oawsoapw mesag, aaemi ikkina fitiman, pwe minna Semaemi ina e mwamwaa tipan epwe ngaennegaemi minna Mweoiun. **33** Chuwaiuw noa oanongaen pisaegimi nge oawfang senaapian ngaeniir rhoa mwaenene. Oaw pweipwog aaemi pwetoaw kkewe ese mmwenen ffeir, nge oawwa iseis nong wenepwuwaemi me wooai naaeng noan, ina esoapw mmwenen gitigit tiw pwe esooar maan mwoarho ne epwe mwoarhow, nge esooar manepwur ne epwe mmwenen fereei. **34** Pwe pwunnomi epwe no rhag iga wenepwuwaemi eno ee. **35** “Oawpwe neogiuw tipaemi reen minikka epwe ikkitto, oawwa pwiigi aaemi oappwun nge oawwa figi, **36** pwe epwe weer rhag rhoan akkiuneo kkewe re wewweti maasta we aar aan epwe sefaaen to me reen gupwunon appwiuniupai we. Oatona epwe noa sefaaen nge epwe apiungiupiung rhag asam we, nge ra sugi. **37** Ifa mwo aar kker rhoan akkiuneo kka maasta we aar epwe noa itto nge e rhuungiir pwe re rhiuwen mmas pwe re

wewweti noa rhag! Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe maasta we epwe noa itto nge a pwiniti mengaagiun, a amooattiweer, nge iiy minne epwene ffeor ngaeniir aeneer. **38** Ifa mwo aar kker igine maasta we e itto rhuungiir nge re oamoannatae, inamwo igine enoa itto nugaenipwoong ngaere weni mmwaei raaen! **39** Nge oawpwe metaf pwe ngaere soaw iimw we e giuneei oaton aaen maan mwoarho we epwe itto, iwe nge iiy esoapw fang ngaeni rhoa mwoarho we epwe fereeinong iimw we imwan. **40** Nge pwan aaemi nge oawpwan oamoannatae, pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe noa itto reen eew oat ina aaemi oawsoapw tapeonneog reen.” **41** Peter a iura pwe, “Soamwoon, nge aemaem rhag minne wo niuwaennei ngaenigemaem fioangon awewe een, ngaere oanongeer aeremas?” **42** Soamwoon a iura pwe, “Ina nge iyo rhoan akkiuneo na e wenewen nge e reepiy? Iiy minne maasta we a fang ngaeni pwe epwe nemaeniir rhoan akkiuneo kkewe nge e ngaenneer mwongo noan oaton efin. **43** Ifa mwo wenepwuwaen rhoan akkiuneo we, aere maasta we aan e itto giuneei aan feeori minikkei igiwe ewar! **44** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe maasta we epwe ngaennei rhoan akkiuneo we pwe epwe nemaeni oanongaen minikkewe pisaegin. **45** Nge ngaere igine rhoan akkiuneo we e niuwaennei pwe maasta we aan epwe mmwaei aan sefaaeneto, nge a rhaepetae aan wirhiir rhoan akkiuneo kkewe rhinan, mwaaen fengaen me rhoapwut, nge e mwongo nge e iun e pwunaas noa, **46** ina nge maasta we epwe sefaaeneto noan raaenin we rhoan akkiuneo we ese niuwaennei, me eew oaton esoapw giuneei. Iwe maasta we epwene fena kititiw nge efang noa neeiir rhoawe rhoa misimis. **47** “Rhoan akkiuneo na e giuneei minna maasta we aan e mwerhaen pwe epwe feeori, nge ese oamoannatae pwe

epwe feeori, ina nge epwe igin temoag aegaeregaer na repwe
 feeori ngaeni. **48** Iwe nge rhoan akkiuneo na ese giuneei
 minna maasta na aan e tipaeni, nge efaer feeori minne epwe
 woawwoaw reen, ina nge epwe ppaen woawwoaw na repwe
 fang ngaeni. Aere Deus efang towunepaen aegiaeg ngaeni erhai
 aeremas, ina nge aeremas we a pwan igin towunap noa meeta
 epwe feeori, ina nge Deus a pwan igin towunap meeta epwe
 aeiineow. **49** “Iya itto ipwe ffoanaetae eew aengaet wooan
 faeinaengiy, nge e ifa mwo aaei aeniaen ngaere a fasiun giu!
50 Eyor eew paptismus ipwe paptismus reen, nge e ifa mwo
 nepaen waeiraes noan tipaei igina toori aan epwe moanno noa!
51 Oaw niuwaennei pwe i itto pwe ipwe pwigito oapoas noan
 faeinaengiy? Aapw, saapw oapoas, pwe aeyimweoi. **52** Saengi
 igina a noa eew iimw ne re nimman aeremesaen ina repwene
 aeyimweoi, eoniurhai repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir ikkina riiurhai
 nge riiurhai repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir ikkina eoniurhai. **53**
 Semeer repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir mwaaen kkena naiiur, nge
 mwaaen kkena naiiur repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir mwaaen
 kkena semeer; iin repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir naiiur rhoapwut
 nge naiiur rhoapwut repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir ineer; inaen
 pwiuniuweer repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir pwiuniuwaen naiiur
 nge pwiuniuwaen naiiur repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir inaen
 pwiuniuweer.” **54** Jesus a pwan aengaeniir aeremas kkewe
 pwe, “Oate oawweri eew toapw e ittae me netow, oawwa iura
 rhag pwe epwe piung worhow — iwe a piung. **55** Nge oawpwe
 meyaefi aaen aaeng peopeoto me eor, nge oawwa iura pwe
 epwene pwerhikkar — ina nge epwene pwerhikkar. **56** Maan
 oatupwutupw! Oawmmwenen woo ngaeni faeinaeng me noan
 naaeng nge oawwa mmwenen iura wunuunun mesaei raaen;

ina nge meeta faan oawse giuneei mmwenen minikka ewen oatokkei reen? 57 “Meeta ese mmwen ngaenigaemi pwe aaemi rhag oawpwe aettiwegini minne efin oawpwe feeori reen? 58 Ngaere erhai e pwiug noa noan nenien apwiung pwe wopwe apwiung, een wopwe oarhorho wopwe oapoassa nepetaemi weni mmwaen wopwe gona nenien apwiung. Ngaere wose feeori ina nge een wopwene noa weni mmwaen soaw apwiung nge iiy a aefengoag noa nee paiur police, nge iir ra noa kanepwusoag noa. 59 Ipwe aengaeniug pwe iginaan iga wopwe noa no e toori oamw piungtiw oanongaen panuwaen monofitimw.”

13 Noan eew oat aekkaerhai aeremas re fioangei ngaeni Jesus mmweneer re Galilee kkewe Pilate eniir noa reen oatowe refang aar maenigaech ngaeni Deus. 2 Jesus a panuwaeniir pwe, “Reen iga e ina wusun aar mae noa iir re Galilee kkena, nge aaemi oaw niuwaennei pwe remae pwe ekkaein monofitiir memmweer oanongeer noa re Galilee kaan? 3 Aapw saapw ina! Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ngaere igine oawse toagun saengi monofitimi, nge aaemi oawpwe pwan maegin mae noa. 4 Nge aeremas kkewe seig me waniman ikkiwe remae noa oatowe e ppiungiutiw iimw taegias we Siloam wooar? Oaw niuwaennei pwe remae pwe ekkaein monofitiir memmweer oanongeer aeremas kena reno noan Jerusalem? 5 Aapw saapw ina! Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ngaere igine oawse toagun saengi monofitimi, nge aaemi oawpwe pwan maegin mae noa.” 6 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir fioangon awewe een: “Eno erhai mwaaen ne e menaw tae eew fig me noan menaai na aan. Egiut uwaen fig we nge esooar minne e rhuungi. 7 Iwe a aengaeni rhoan menaai we naiun pwe, ‘Een pipiiy, a enuuw raeg aaei itto giut uwaan fig eei, nge esooar minne i rhuungi me wooan. Een gopiy

tiw! Meeta ipitaen aan itto foat wooan ppweon eei?’ 8 Nge rhoan engaengaen menaai we a aengaeni pwe, ‘Soawumwaer, nigiti mwo reen eew raeg pwe ipwe genengi pwaeniaeniy fetaeneei mwo nge iya iseis nong koyasiun. 9 Nge ngaere enoa raeg iiy nge a yor uwaan ina nge a mwamwaai; ngaere esooar, ina nge wonaaen gopiy tiw.” 10 Wooan Sabbath nge Jesus a fenai noan eew wutteer Jews. 11 Erhai rhoapwuton pwiuneoi we a seig me wanuuw raeg aan semwaai pwe eno erhai aniu aenneew wooan; eppwoar sagiuriun nge ese mmwenen iutae. 12 Oatowe Jesus enoa weri nge a faingiwow, “Rhoapwut mwuun, wopwene saenetaeg me reen oamw semwaai!” 13 A iseni tae paiun wooan niewe, nge noan oaton we rhag nge a uwen tae nge a aepingepinga Deus. 14 Soamwoonin wutteer Jews we a soong wooan Jesus pwe igiwe e aecchipwa rhoapwut we wooan Sabbath, a kkepas tae nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Wonowu raaen raaenin aarh sipwe engaang; iwe ina epwe noa itto raaen kanaan nge oawwa itto aecchipwaar rhoa semwaai, nge saapw wooan Sabbath!” 15 Soamwoon a paniuwaeni pwe, “Maan oatupwutupw! Aaemi oawmmwenen pwaeisi naimi wakke ngaere donkey me noan gurur nge oawwa paeniir noa oawpwe noa aiuniir rhan wooan Sabbath. 16 Igina ina eno erhai rhoan aeinang we aaen Abraham ina a seig me wanuuw raeg aaen Saetan geoni; sisoapw saeneti nieen wooan Sabbath?” 17 Aessefaaenin kkepas we aan a aessaewaar noa rhoa kkewe rhoan kkoapwuton, nge aeremas towunap ra faer igin pwapwa reen oanongaen min mwamwaai kkewe efecori. 18 Jesus a aeiyeg pwe, “E ifa wusun minna Mweoiun Deus? Meeta minne ipwe awewe ngaeni? 19 E ieen wusun. Erhai mwaaen a pwigi efai faiun mustard nge a noa foatogi noan menaai we

aan. A pwaech miniwe faiun nge a temoag noa pwe efoarh waniwan, nge man aeniaen ra itto ffeor feseer wooan raaen.”

20 Jesus a pwan aeiineo, “Meeta minne ipwe awewe ngaeni minna Mweoiun Deus? 21 E ieen wusun. Erhai rhoopwut e pwigi egius yeast nge a nofiti fengaenniy me enuuw pwaecchin fenoawa emas toori aan pwo tae fenoawa we.” 22 Jesus a toonong noan aepinoamw kkewe me pwugos kkewe, nge a fenai fetaen aeremas igiwe e nennoa ngaeni Jerusalem. 23 Erhai a aeiineow pwe, “Soawumwaer mwuun, aekkaerhai rhag minne repwe menaw?” Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, 24 “Oarhorho pwe wopwe faer nong noan asam na e rheogit; pwe iga re towunap aeremas repwe aeginaar nong nge resoapw takkenong. 25 Miniwe soamwoonin iimw we epwene iutae nge a ttiy noa asam we; iwe oawpwene iu nasam pwe oawpwene apiungiupiung nong wooan asam nge oawwa iura pwe, ‘Soawumwaer, sugi mwo asam!’ nge iiy epwe paniuwaeni gaemi pwe, ‘Ise giuneei igine aaemi oaw itto me ee!’ 26 Nge aaemi oawpwene paniuwaeni pwe, ‘Aemaem aei mwongo me iun me reemw; een wo fenaiuw noan miniwe aepinoamwomaem!’ 27 Nge iiy epwene pwan iura sefaaeniy pwe, ‘Ngaang ise giuneei igine aaemi oaw itto me ee. Oawsiu noa me oaroi, oanongaemi rhoa wegitaeg aenneew!’ 28 Ifa mwo aaemi pwe sessaeng me akkaarengi, igine oawpwene weriir Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, me oanongeer profeta kkewe me noan miniwe Mweoiun Deus, nge aaemi oawwa faer aekkaerh noa! 29 Aeremas repwene maegeto me eotiw me netow, eor me efaeng, iwe ra itto mooat tiw noan gupwunnap na noan Mweoiun Deus. 30 Iwe aaemweoi re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge aaemweoi regommw repwene amwirimwir.” 31 Noan oatowe rhag nge aekkaaemweoi Pharisee ra itto reen Jesus ra aengaeni

pwe, “Wopwene siu me igei wa noa eew pwiuneoi, pwe Eroles a mwerhaen epwene niug noa.” **32** Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oawnoa oawwa noa aengaeni maan oatupwutupw na pwe: ‘Ipwe oatowowuw mwuniaan nge i arhiuwa aar semwaai aeremas igina me naiu, nge wooan ayeoniuraenin raaen nge a moann aaei engaang.’ **33** Inamwo nge ngaang ipwene noa raaeneei, naiu, me raaennenaan; pwe ese ffin pwe erhai profeta epwe noa mae me eew pwiuneoi pwe noan rhag Jerusalem. **34** “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Wa niir noa profeta kkewe, nge wo teraar rhoon pweipwogin kkepas kkewe Deus efangeto reemw! A faaen fiteig aaei mwerhaen pwe ipwe ioni fengaenniy noawumw aeremas, taepfen maniug a ioni fengaenniy naiun faaen paiun, nge een wose mwerhaen pwe ipwe feeori! **35** Iwe Temple we oamw ina aeremas repwe siusaengi iwe peonoa. Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aaemi oawsoapw weriaei no toori oatona oawpwe iura pwe, ‘Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon.’”

14 Eew Sabbath Jesus enoa epwe noa mwongo reen imwaen erhai soamwoonin Pharisee; nge aeremas regaen igin pipiiy firhiy. **2** Erhai mwaaen epwo pirheen me paiun a noa itto reen Jesus, **3** iwe nge Jesus a kepastae nge a aengaeniir sinsein anniug kkewe me Pharisees kkewe pwe, “Meeta Anniug we aarh e iura sipwe aecchipwaar aeremas wooan Sabbath ngaere aapw?” **4** Nge iir rese paniuwaeni. Iwe Jesus a paeni mwaaen we, a aecchipwa, nge a aengaeni pwe epwene noa. **5** Iwe a aengaeniir rhoawe pwe, “Ngaere igine erhai me neeimi eyor naiun wonigaet ngaere wakke nge eppiung nong noan eew rhanniunim wooan Sabbath, oawsoapw taiuw mwetekkaeiwow inamwo raaenin Sabbath miniwe?” **6** Nge erhai mwo me neeiir

nge ese mmwen ngaeni epwe paniuwaeni. 7 Jesus eweriir aaemweoi me neeiir waseona kkewe re fini pwiuneoi kkewe e igin mwamwaai pwe repwe mooat ee, iwe a fioangei ngaeniir fioangon awewe een. 8 "Igin erhai epwe aerigirig wopwe noa tapweei eew gupwunon appwiuniupai, wosoapw noa mooat pwiuneoi na e oarosaen mwamwaai. Pwe ina maeni epwe yor erhai ina eyor ipitan me mmwoamw ina epwe noa itto, 9 nge iyo we e faingigaemi epwe noa itto nge epwene aengaeniug pwe, 'Merenoa pwe mwaaen een epwe mooat igina.' Iwe ina een wopwene saew nge wopwene noa mooat tiw pwiuneoi na e oarosaen sessoan. 10 leen minne oawpwe feeori, igine repwe aerigirig, wopwe noa wa noa mooat igina oarosaen sessoan ee, ina nge iyo we e faingiug epwe noa itto reemw nge epwene aengaeniug pwe, 'Moawwerh maereyaerei, itto mooat iga e mwamwaai e.' leen minne epwene aetaegisoag tae me neeiir aeremas kkena reno pwe een erhai aeremas eyor ipitoamw. 11 Pwe iyo na e aetaegiasa tae epwe sessoanotiw, nge iyo na epwe oasossonaetiw epwe taegias tae." 12 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni iyo we e faingito pwe, "Igin wopwe gaen ffeeor oamw mwongoon oanowas ngaere mwongoon faaef, wosoapw faingiir maereyaeremw ngaere pwiimw ngaere perhaengioamw ngaere iyo kkena aeremesaen weni oaromw igina re naiwiis — pwe ina repwe pwan faingi sefaaeniug pwe wopwe pwan noa tapweer reen gupwun pwe repwe paniuwaeni ngaeniug meeta we wofeeori ngaeniir. 13 Igin wopwe gaen ffeeor oamw gupwun, faingiir rhoakkena re mwaenene, rhoakkena e mwaetete oanongeer, rhoa mae pirheer, me rhoa parh; 14 ina nge wopwe wenepwu, pwe iga iir rese mmwen repwe paniuwaeni meeta we wofeeori ngaeniir. Deus epwe paniuwaeni oamw feoffeoor noan

raaenin na oanongeer aeremas kena re mwamwaa repwene
 menaw tae me reen mae." 15 Oatowe erhai me neeiir waseona
 kkewe remooat reen table we e rongorong minikkewe, nge a
 aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Ifa mwo aar kker rhooakka repwe tapweei
 gupwun na noan minna Mweoiun Deus!" 16 Jesus a aengaeni
 pwe, "Eno erhai mwaaen efefori eew gupwun igin temoag
 nge e igin towunap aeremas kka e faingiir. 17 Igiwe a toori
 oaton gupwun we nge a fang noa erhai naiun rhoan akkiuneo
 epwe noa faingiir waseona kkewe, 'Oaw itto pwe oanongaen
 meeta nge a oamoannatae!' 18 Iwe nge erhai me erhai neeiir a
 ffeeor fetaen mwarhneokkiur. Manewe egommw a aengaeni
 rhoan akkiuneo we pwe, 'Ngaang iya chuwaiuw eew maat nge
 ipwe noa mwo sengaeri; faaen pirhemw nge isoapw mmwenen
 tapweog.' 19 Nge iwe erhai a iura pwe, 'Ngaang inaaen chuwaiur
 seig wakke nge iye ipwene noa aegina aaei aengaangaar; faaen
 pirhemw nge isoapw mmwenen tapweog.' 20 Nge iwe erhai a
 iura pwe, 'Ngaang iye inaaen appwiuniupai noa rhag, nge ina
 faaen minne isoapw mmwenen toowow reen.' 21 Iwe rhoan
 akkiuneo we a sefaaen nge a noa aengaeni maasta we aan
 oanongaen minikkewe re iura. Maasta we a igin soong nge a
 aengaeni rhoan akkiuneo we pwe, 'Mwetekkaei wow wooan
 aan temoag kena me aan mwittig kkomwu ne aepinoamw, nge
 wa pwigiir to rhoa mwaenene, rhoa mwaetete oanongeer,
 rhoa parh, me rhoa pirhemae.' 22 Ese mmwaei mwo nge
 rhoan akkiuneo we a itto iura pwe, 'Iya moann aaei fefori meeta
 kkewe wo iura, nge e rhiuwen nenieer aeremas.' 23 Iwe maasta
 we a aengaeni rhoan akkiuneo we naiun pwe, 'Wonoa itiwow
 noan ennap me aan paecchig kena enoa niugiun aepinoamw
 pwe wopwe noa faingiir to aeremas, pwe epwe sseog noa noan

iimw we imwaei. 24 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe esooar erhai me neeiir rhoawe si mmwaen faingiir ne epwe nnaeri egius me reen mwongoon gupwun e aaei.” 25 Eew oat igiwe e igin towunap aeremas re tettapwei Jesus, a wegitaeg nge a aengaeniir pwe, 26 “Iyo kka re itto reei resoapw mmwenen no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo igine rese aerhaengiaei noa memmweer semeer me ineer, rhoan ngaenneer me naiiur, pwiir me mwengeyeer, me iir wooan oanongeer. 27 Iyo kena rese aiufera aar kurus nge ra itto tapweaei resoapw mmwenen no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo. 28 Ngaere igine erhai me neeimi e niunniuwaennei pwe epwe feeori eew iimw taegias, mesaemmwaen minne wopwe feeori ina wopwe mooat tiw wa aeperha panuwaen, pwe wopwe giuneei ngaere epwe toaw ngaeniug panuwaen aan moann ngaeniug engaang na oamw. 29 Ngaere wose feeori minneei, nge ina esoapw mmwenen moann ngaeniug iimw taegias eei mwirin oamw feeori noa poasopoason; nge oanongeer rhoakkena reweri meeta ewen repwene kekkaei aeginiug. 30 Nge repwene iura pwe, ‘A rhaepetae oamw kaiu nge ese mmwenen moann ngaeniug oamw engaang!’ 31 Ngaere erhai king e pwigiir seig sengeras sonotaw repwe noa moawun ngaeni pwan erhai king e pwigiir riiuweig sengeras sonotaw, mesaemmwaen ina epwe mooat tiw a niunniuwaennei mwo ngaere epwe mmwenen niir rhoan peig na epeig. 32 Ngaere esoapw mmwen, iwe epwene fangenoa naiun rhoan akkiuneo reen king na erhai iga e rhiuwen taaw pwe repwe feeori fengaenniy oapoas nepeteer. 33 Epwe ieei rhag wusun pwe esooar neeimi ne epwe mmwenen no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo igine ese oatoranoa oanongaen aegiaeg.” 34 “Aesiig ina e mwamwaai, iwe ngaere esa saaet no, sisoapw mmwenen aesaaeti sefaaeniy. 35 Ese gacch ngaeni

ppweon ngaere koiyas; re aekkaerh noa. Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!"

15 Eew raaen nge ra noa ssow to rhoan iyoion tax me rhoa monofit ra itto aiussaening ngaeni Jesus. **2** Nge Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe a rhaepetae aar mwangiuniungiun pwe, "Mwaaeneei e aetiwaar rhoa monofit nge epwan mmwenen mwongo reer!" **3** Jesus a aeni ngaeniir fioangon awewe we: **4** "Aere igine erhai neeimi eyor epwiugiunw naiun sheep iwe nge erhai me neeiir e mwaenirh noa — meeta wopwene feeori? Wopwene nigitiiir noa sheep kkewe tiweig me tiweman nge wa noa giutta fetaeneei manewe e mwaenirh noa ssiaaenin oamw noa rhuungi. **5** Igin wonoa rhuungi nge wopwene igin kker, nge wopwene ngaettae wooan eferoamw **6** nge wa pwigi noa nee iimw. Wopwene faingiir to weni maereyaeremw me rhoan no oaromw, wopwene aengaeniir pwe, 'Iya igin kker pwe iya rhuungi sheep we naeyi iwe e mwaenirh noa. Sipwene oogupwuna!' **7** Iwe, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe epwe pwan igin temoag kkeren weei naaeng wooan erhai man monofit e toagun saengi monofitin mmweer rhoawe tiweig me tiweman ikkiwe rese toagun saengi monofitiir. **8** "Aere igine eyor erhai rhoapwut eyor seig naiun faiun senaapiy nge efai eppiung noa — meeta niewe epwene feeori? Epwe figi eew oappwun, a peoni noan iimw we imwan, nge a aetemaeginiy aan giutta toori aan noa weri. **9** Oatona epwe noa weri nge epwene faingiir maereyaeren me rhoakkena reno oaron nge epwene aengaeniir pwe, 'Iya igin kker pwe iya weri faiun senaapiy we eppiung saengiaei. Sia oogupwuna.' **10** Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwan ieen rhag taeppen aar kker angkenus kkewe naiun Deus igine erhai maan monofit a toagun saengi monofitin." **11** Jesus a soapwei noa nge a iura

pwe, “Eyor erhai mwaaen reno riurhai naiun aetemwaaen. **12** Aetewe egit a aengaeni pwe, ‘Semaiei, ngoatto inetiyy me reen minikkomwu oamw.’ Iwe mwaaen we a giniyy minikkewe aan wooar aet riurhai kkewe naiun. **13** Enoa mwirin fitowu raaen nge aetewe egit a chuwaiuw noa minikkewe aan nge a pwigi senaapian nge a siusaengi miniwe pwugusan. A noa wooan eew faniuw taaw noa, iwe a noa oasonopa noa senaapiy kkewe naiun reen wegitaeg kkewe e aenneew. **14** Iwe a noa oarosa noa senaapiy kkewe naiun. Nge enoa weni mwirin a noa itto eew naengeta ngaeni faniuw we, iwe a noa mwaenene noa aetewe. **15** Iwe a noa engaang ngaeni erhai aeremesaen faniuw we, aan engaang ina rhoan oamwongon sino. **16** Aetewe a gaen aeniaen pwe epwe mwongo minikkewe anan sino pwe igiwe esooar ne egaen ngaenneei anan. **17** Amwiucchiunoan igiwe aetemwaaen we enoa metaf noa wooan nge a iura pwe, ‘Oanongeer rhoan engaang kkewe naiun mwaaen we semaei nge e igin towunap aeneer nge ngaang iye ipwene oaropaen maen pecchai noa! **18** Ipwene iutae igina nge ipwene noa reen mwaaen we semaei nge iya aengaeni pwe, “Semaiei, iya monofit ngaeni Deus nge iya pwan monofit ngaeniug. **19** Esa ferhanno ipwe ffai pwe ngaang noawumw; aeffitaegiaei noa rhag me rhoan engaang kkena noawumw.”’ **20** Iwe a iutae a sefaaen noa reen mwaaen we seman. “Aetewe e rhiuwen taaw saengi iimw we imwan nge mwaaen we seman a weri; a igin ffaiyeow, iwe a fattapw ngaeni, a roamito aetewe naiun nge a faeisongei. **21** Nge aetewe a iura pwe, ‘Semaiei, iya monofit ngaeni Deus nge iya pwan monofit ngaeniug. Isa ferhanno ipwe ffai pwe ngaang noawumw.’ **22** Nge faer mwaaen we seman a faingiir rhoan akkiuneo kkewe naiun, ‘Oaw mwetekkaei!

Oawnoa pwigito mengaag na oarosaen mwamwaai oawpwe aememmengaagiu ngaeni. Nge oawwa iseni tae efai ring wooan aiuttiun nge oaw iseni tae nokkaan wooan pirheen. 23 Iwe nge oawwa noa oawpwe noa pwigito wakke na oarosaen soopwun oawwa itto niy pwe oaw sipwene feeori eew gupwun faeregiti pwe aan! 24 Pwe aetewe naeyi iwe a mae, igina a menaw; e mwaenirh noa nge igina iya weri.' Iwe ra feeori gupwun we aar. 25 "Noan oatowe nge aetewe e tugufaeyi eno noan maat. Nge a noa sefaaeneto reen iimw we imweer nge a rongorong pwe ra pwai me wur. 26 A faingi erhai rhooan akkiuneo kkewe a aeineow pwe, 'Meeta a wen?' 27 Rhooan akkiuneo we a iura pwe, 'Aet we pwiimw a sefaaeneto nee iimw, nge mwaaen we semoamw a aengaeniir repwe niy noa wakke we oarosaen soopwun pwe igiwe enoa sefaaeneto nge esooar minne ewen ngaeni.' 28 Aet we e tugufaeyi a soong esa mwerhaen toonong no nee iimw; iwe mwaaen we seman a teeowow aeffaenipirhe ngaeni epwe toonong. 29 Nge iiy a appaniuwaeni mwaaen we seman, 'Pipiiy, fiteig raeg aaei engaang ngaeniug taeppen aaen engaang erhai slave, nge esaaen yor mwo faaen eew ne i tipowwen ngaeniug. Nge meeta minne wo ngaenneaei? Erhai mwo goat nge wose ngaenneaei pwe aeipwe gupwun wooan me rhoakka maereyaerei! 30 Nge aete noawumw iye e oasonopa noa senaapiaen minikkewe wofang ngaeni wooar rhoapwutoi chuwaai, nge enoa rhag itto nge wa niy ngaeni wakke we oarosaen soopwun pwe aan mwongoon gupwun!' 31 Mwaaen we seman a iura pwe, 'Moawwerh naeyi, een wo nonno rhag oaroi, nge oanongaen minikka aaei nge eno pwe oamw. 32 Nge sipwe apwapwa pwe sa kker, pwe aetewe pwiimw iwe a

mae nge igina a menaw sefaaen; e mwaenirh noa nge igina iya weri.”

16 Jesus a aengaeniir rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Eno erhai mwaaen naiwiis eno erhai naiun rhoon akkiuneo e nemaeni minikkewe pisaegin. Ra aengaeni mwaaen we pwe rhoon akkiuneo we a oasonopa senaapiy kkewe naiun, 2 iwe a faingito a aengaeni pwe, ‘Meeta minne iya rongorong pwe fioangomw? Foatogitiw pwapwioron minikka pisaegiy, pwe iga een wosoapw nono pwe rhoon nemenemaen minikka aaei.’ 3 Rhoon akkiuneo we a kkepastiw rhag wooan nge a iura pwe, ‘Maasta e aaei epwene arhiuwaeyaei me reen engaang e aaei. Meeta ipwene feeori? Ngaang ise mamaaw pwe ipwe noa no pwe rhoon kkenin maat, iwe nge ngaang isaew pwe ipwe noa tingoar fetaen. 4 Iya giuneei meeta ipwene feeori! Oatona epwe noa sooar noa engaang e aaei, epwene yor maereyaerei ikka repwene aewenimmwaeyaei nong noan imweer.’ 5 Iwe a faingiir nong rhoon kkewe eyor monofitiir ngaeni maasta we aan. A aeineow iwe egommw pwe, ‘Fiteig monofitimw ngaeni maasta e aaei?’ 6 Mwaaen we a panuwaeni pwe, ‘Epwiugiww pwaerinaen tiikkaen olive.’ Rhoon akkiuneo we a iura pwe, ‘leen pwapwioron monofitimw; itto mooat tiw nge wa foatogi pwe nimeig.’ 7 A pwan aeineow iwe erhai pwe, ‘Nge een — fiteig monofitimw?’ Mwaaen we a panuwaeni pwe, ‘Sengeras tutuun wheat.’ Nge a pwan aengaeni pwe, ‘leen pwapwioron monofitimw, foatogi pwe wanepwiugiww.’ 8 Pwonno reen meeta we a feeori, maasta we a aepingepinga rhoon akkiuneo we naiun iwe e riugiuriug, pwe ieei faaen minne aeremesaen soanop re igin tipaecchem reen feeoriun minikka ammweneer wooan oanongeer memmweer rhoakkena reno noan seram.” (aiōn

g165) 9 Iwe Jesus a pwan iura pwe, “Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, oawgiut maereyaeremi nge oawpwe nainai meeta wiinaemi me soanop, pwe oawpwe noa mae noa nge repwe mmwenen aewenimmwoag nong noan iimw na esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166)

10 Iyo na e weneccchar menewan noan minikka e mwittig nge epwe pwan weneccchar menewan noan minikka e tettemoag; nge iyo na e oatupwutupw noan minikka e mwittig nge epwe pwan oatupwutupw noan ikka e tettemoag. 11 Pwe ngaere ese weneccchar menewoamw noan minikka pisaegin wooan soanop, nge epwe ifa wusun nge epwe niugiug reen pisaeg kka ennet? 12 Pwe ngaere ese weneccchar oamw engaang ngaeni pisaegin erhai, nge iyo epwe mwerhaen fang ngaeniug ikkina pisaegimw? 13 “Esooar erhai rhoan akkiuneo epwe engaang ngaeniir riiurhai maasta. Ina epwe oapwuta erhai, nge aerhaengi iwe erhai, me ngaere epwe mwamwaai ngaeni erhai, nge a aenneew ngaeni erhai. Ese mmwen oawpwe engaangappag ngaeni Deus me senaapiy.” 14 Igiwe Pharisees kkewe ra rongorong minnee ra aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei Jesus, pwe igiwe iir re aerhaengi senaapiy. 15 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Aaemi rhoa kkewe regaen feeori mwamwaaiuw wunuunuur me noan meseer aeremas, nge Deus e giuneei noan tipaemi. Pwe minikka egaen yor ipitaen me noan tipeer aeremas nge esooar ipitan me noan tipaen Deus. 16 “Oasoapwosoapw kkewe aaen Moses me ikkiwe foatogieer profeta kkewe e enoa toorito oaton John Baptist; mwirin a itto Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiun Deus, iwe oanongeer aeremas ra aetietiy nong repwe toonong. 17 Iwe nge e mererhaeg egius aaen naaeng me soanop repwe nurh noa me mmwaen aeppaerhigin oasoapwosoapw kkeei epwe nurh noa. 18 “Erhai mwaaen epwe mweoi saengi

pwiuniuwan nge a noa pwiuniuwaeni erhai, nge iiy a feeori
 eew feoffeoor aenneew; nge erhai ne e pwiuniuwaeni erhai
 rhoapwut ne a siusaengi pwiuniuwan nge iiy a feeori monofit.
 19 "Eno erhai mwaaen naiwiis e memmengaag rhag mengaag
 cchoaw paniuwan nge egin mwamwaa ai aan nonno oanongaen
 raaenin. 20 Epwan no erhai mwaaen affayeo itan Lazarus, erupw
 wooan oanongan, epwan gaen ikkitto reen aesemaen imwaen
 mwaaen naiwiis we, 21 egaen aeniaen pwe epwe mwongo
 peipeyin mwongo kena egaen ppiungtiw me wooan table we
 aaen mwaaen naiwiis we. Nge gonaag mwo nge re itto tumwuri
 minikkewe rupwun. 22 Iwe mwaaen affayeo we a maenoe nge
 angkenus ra itto pwiigi epwe noa mooat oaron Abraham me
 noan gupwun we weei naaeng. Iwe nge mwaaen naiwiis we a
 pwan mae ra noa nipwaeni, 23 nge noan nifierno wonowe a igin
 metaeg, a noa fattae a noa weri Abraham me itaaw noa, a noa
 weri Lazarus pwe eno oaron. (Hadēs g86) 24 Wonowe a faingi,
 'Sema ei Abraham, faayeowaei, wa fangenoe mwo Lazarus epwe
 rhiri aiuttiun noan eew rhaan pwe epwe itto aepetapeta minne
 rheon iuuwaei pwe ngaang iya igin metaeg noan aengaete ei!' 25
 Abraham a iura pwe, 'Wo maengiy rhag naeyi, pwe noan oatowe
 wo menaw nge oanongaen mini mwamwaa i nge itto reemw,
 nge Lazarus iwe oanongaen mini aenneew nge enoe reen.
 Igina iya no noan kker nge een wa no noan waeiraes. 26 Nge
 soapw pwan ina rhag, pwe eew niipw gin nennoan eno nepetarh,
 manekka re mwerhaen faaeraeg wow me igaan nge resopw
 mmwenen toowow, nge iyo kena re mwerhaen faaeraegto me
 igina nge resopw pwan mmwen.' 27 Mwaaen naiwiis we a
 iura pwe, 'Iya tingoar aeffaenipirhe ngaeniug semaei Abraham
 wopwe fangenoe Lazarus reen imwaen mwaaen we semaei,

28 igiwe reno rhoa nimman pwiij ee. Aengaeni epwe noa a noa atapeonneogiur pwe rete itto noan pwiuneoi e nenien waeiraes.' 29 Abraham a iura pwe, 'Mwaaen kkewe pwiimw ra fasiun tapeonneog reen Moses me profeta kkewe; repwe aiussaening ngaeni meeta repwe iura.' 30 Mwaaen naiwiis we a paniuwaeni pwe, 'Ese nnaaf minna, semaei Abraham! Pwe ngaere erhai e menaw sefaaen tae me reen mae a noa reer nge repwe toagun saengi monofitiir.' 31 Abraham a iura pwe, 'Aere rese aiussaening ngaeniir Moses me profeta kkewe, nge iir resoapw niugiuniug, inamwo me igine erhai e menaw sefaaen tae me reen mae noa.'"

17 Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe pwe, "Minikka e feoffeori pwe aeremas repwe monofit ina epwe wewwen rhag, nge ifa mwo aenneewan ngaeni aeremas na efefeeori minikkei pwe epwe wen! 2 Efaer gacch ngaeni igine aere e geeogeeo tae efai fai temoag rhaepin iuwan a aegekkaerh noa nee set me mmwaen aan feeori pwe erhai aet mwittig kaan epwe monofit. 3 Iwe oaw emwaeri meeta kkomwu oawgaen feeori! "Aere igine erhai pwiimw e monofit, soong ngaeni, aere e toagun saengi aan monofit, saeneti noa. 4 Aere igine e monofit ngaeniug faaen fisuuw noan eraaen, nge a gaen itto aengaeniug pwe, 'ngaang iya toagun saengi monofitiy,' wopwe pwan saeneti noa." 5 Oapostonus kkewe ra aengaeni Soamwoon pwe, "Oatomoga noa aemaem niugiuniug." 6 Soamwoon a paniuwaeni pwe, "Aere aaemi niugiuniug eweei nepaen faiun mustard een, emmwen oawpwe aengaeni waniwan temoag een pwe, "Wisaegtae me waeroamw wa noa foat noa nee set!" ina epwe rongorong ngaeniug. 7 "Aere erhai noawumw rhoan akkiuneo engaang fetaen noan maat aere e aefaenniy noawumw

sheep, iwe nge enoa itto me noan maat, wopwe mmwenen aengaeni pwe aemwetekkaeyiug pwe epwene mwongo? **8** Aapw aere! Wopwe faer aengaeni pwe, 'Wonoa feeori aenaei mwongo, nge wa ngaettae mengaagiun oamw engaang nge wa itto ngoatto aenaei pwe ipwe mwongo nge i iun; inoa moann nge een wonaaen mwongo.' **9** Rhooan akkiuneo we mwo nge wosoapw ngaenneei aan aerhigerhig pwe iga e tapweei oamw akkiuneo, aere meeta? **10** Epwan ina rhag wusumi; oatona oawpwe oamoanna meeta oawpwe feeori, nge oawwa iura pwe, 'Aemaem rhag rhooan akkiuneo; aeifeeori rhag engaang kka aemaem.'" **11** Igiwe Jesus a nennoa ngaeni Jerusalem, e faaeraeg wooan ayiuweyiwen nepetaen Samaria me Galilee. **12** Oatowe a toonong noan eew pwugos, a rhuungiir seig mwaaen kaenepaai. Re iu rhag me itaaw, **13** nge ra aekkepwas, "Jesus! Soamwoon! Faayeogemaem!" **14** Jesus a weriir nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawnoa aengaeniir patere pwe repwe worigaemi." Igiwe ra feffaaeraeg noa nge a rhiuw noa minikkewe kaenepaiur. **15** Oatowe erhai me neeiir a weri pwe a cchipw noa miniwe ginin, iwe a sefaaen, nge a gaen igin oatomogatae aan aepingepinga Deus. **16** A itto aerheitiw oanongan reen pirheen Jesus a itto fang aan aerhigerhig. Mwaaen we nge erhai re Samaria. **17** Jesus a kkepas nge a iura pwe, "Nge aetae iwe seig rhoa kkewe e mwamwaai noa giniir; nge ifa ikkiwe tiweman? **18** Meeta faaen minne waseona een rhag minne e sefaaeneto pwe e itto fang aaen Deus aerhigerhig reen?" **19** Nge Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Iutae wa noa; pwe oamw niugiuniug a aetekkoagtae." **20** Aekkaerhai Pharisees re aeineow Jesus ineeta epwe itto minna Mweoiun Deus. Nge a paniuwaeni pwe, "Minna Mweoiun Deus ina esoapw itto nge noan taeppen we sipwe rhuungi.

21 Esooar ne epwe iura pwe, 'Oaw pipiiy pwe ieei iiy!' aere
 'Inaan iiy!'; pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina a no neeimi." **22** Iwe
 aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Eyor oatokka oaw
 aeneaeneei pwe oawpwe weri eew minikkenaa raaenin mwaaen
 we Naiun Aeremas, nge oawsoapw weri. **23** Eyor manekka
 repwe aengaenigaemi pwe, 'Fannoa iginaan!' aere, 'Fatto igaan!'
 Nge aaemi oawsoapw toowow noa giutta fetaeneei. **24** Pwe
 igine epwene weriwer noan naaeng nge e aesserema noa noan
 naaeng, ina epwe pwan ina wusun mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas
 noan minna raaenin. **25** Nge mmwan, ina epwe igin affayeo me
 serhoawun me reer aeremesaen raaennekkeei. **26** Epwe pwan
 taeppen miniwe ewen mweoiun Noah, ina epwe pwan wen noan
 raaenin mini Naiun Aeremas. **27** Oanongeer aeremas re rhiuwen
 mwommwongo me kukkupwun, nge mwaaen me rhoapwut re
 pwiuppwiuniuw toori raaenin we Noah a teeotae rhiun pwoot we
 waan, iwe e itto rhag noataer we niir noa oanongeer. **28** Epwe
 pwan taeppen weni mweoiun Lot. Oanongeer aeremas nge re
 mwongo noa rhag me kkupwun noa rhag, nge re chuwaai fetaen,
 foato fetaen, me kiau fetaen iimw. **29** Noan raaenin we Lot a
 nigiti Sodom, aengaet me sulfur a piungtiw me noan naaeng
 a ittiw niir noa oanongeer. **30** Epwe pwan ina wusun minne
 epwe wen noan raaenin na epwe pwaeto mwaaen we Naiun
 Aeremas. **31** "Noan raaenin naan nge iyo eno wooan wungaen
 iimw, esoapw teeotiw no nee iimw epwe pweipwog pisaegin;
 pwan ina rhag wusun iyo eno noan maat pwe esoapw pwan
 sefaaen noa nee iimw. **32** Oaw maengiy rhag niewe pwiuniuwaai
 Lot! **33** Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe ammwarhiu menewan ina
 epwe ppiung saengi; nge iyo na eppiung saengi menewan, ina
 epwe menaw. **34** Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe noan pwongin naan

riirhai aeremas re maiur wooan eew pooa; erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw. **35** Riiurhai rhoopwut repwe ammaat mwongo; erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw. **36** [Igin riiurhai mwaaen repwe engaang noan maat nge erhai ra pwigi noa nge erhai a notiw.”] **37** Rhooan akkiuneo kkewe naiun ra aeineow pwe, “Iya, Soamwoon?” Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ese tiwegin igine epwe yor erhai manimae ee, nge wityas repwe mweoiuto reen.”

18 Iwe Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun eew fioangon awewe pwe repwe memmaeipin noa rhag oanongaen oat nge resopw mwetekkain fangetae. **2** “Eno erhai soaw apwiung noan eew aepinoamw nge ese mesagiu Deus nge ese pwan aesirowur aeremas. **3** Noan aepinoamw we nge epwan no erhai rhoopwut a mae pwiuniuwan, nge esooaw ikkitto rhag reen pwe epwe tipaengi nge a aengaeni pwe, ‘Tipaengiaei me reer rhoan appaniuwaen ngaeniaei.’ **4** A ssiunaei aaen soaw apwiung we ese mwerhaen tipaengi rhoopwut we, nge enoa mwirin nge a maengiy nong rhag noan tipan pwe, ‘Inamwo ikka ise mesagiu Deus aere aesirowu aeremas, **5** iwe nge iga rhoopwut een a soaw ikkitto rhag angiurhiuwaei, iwe ipwene feeori ngaeni meeta na e tipaeni. Ngaere ise feeori ngaeni nge ina epwe ikkitto rhag angiurhiuwaei toori aaei sipegin aerhigerhig noa.” **6** Iwe Soamwoon a pwan iura pwe, “Oaw aiussaening ngaeni meeta soaw apwiung aenneew we a iura. **7** Iwe Deus esoapw faer ppaeniir aeremas kkena a finiir iga ra sessaeng ngaeni rhag nee pwoong me nee raaen pwe epwe tipaengiir? Oaw niuwaennei nge epwe mmwaei aan tipaengiir? **8** Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Deus epwe mwetekkai aan oayoow ngaeniir minikkena iir re tipaeni. Iwe

oaw niuwaennei pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe weri tiwegin me wooan soanop reen oatonoa epwe sefaaeneto?" 9 Jesus a pwan fioangei awewe een ngaeniir aeremas kka re maengiy pwe iir regacch noa memmweer aaemweoi iwe nge oanongeer aeremas re sessoan tiw faer. 10 "Nonno noa wooar riiurhai mwaaen renoa noan Temple we pwe repwe noa maeipin; erhai Pharisee nge erhai rhooan iyoiyon tax. 11 Pharisee we a noa imweoi noa pwe a maeipin nge a iura pwe, 'Wa aerhigerhig Deus pwe ngaang ise rhegoaw, ise oatupwutupw, me maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, taeppeer aeremas kka aaemweoi. Wa aerhigerhig pwe ngaang ise taepfen rhooan iyoiyon tax na eno iginaan. 12 Ngaang ise mwongo noan riiuraen noan eew week, nge iya fang ngaeniug giniginin eew me reen seig me reen oanongan noa meeta paniuwaei.' 13 Nge rhooan iyoiyon tax we e iu me itaaw noa nge ese mmwen mwo nge epwe fattae weei naaeng, a gaen tugutuguw ne aiungan nge a gaen iura pwe, 'Deus, faayeowaei, ngaang erhai man monofit!'" 14 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe rhooan iyoiyon tax naan nge saapw Pharisee naan minne enoa nee iimw nge e mwamwaai me noan sapweoiniun Deus. Pwe iyo na e aetaegiasa tae epwe sessoanotiw, nge iyo na epwe oasossonaetiw epwe taegias tae." 15 Aaemweoi aeremas re pwigito naiiur wonigaet mwittig pwe Jesus epwe iseni tae paiun wooar. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra weriir nge ra soong ngaeniir reen miniwe refeeori, 16 nge Jesus a faingiir aetekkewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Fangeto aetekkena reei, nge oawsoapw aiugiur, pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina aar aeremas kka reweer wonigaet. 17 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe iyo na ese aetiwa Mweoiun Deus taepfen erhai wonigaet, nge esoapw toonong noan." 18 Erhai

soamwooniir Jews a aeiineow Jesus pwe, "Sinsei mwamwaai, meeta ipwe feeori nge epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esooar iaenin?" (aiōnios g166) 19 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Meeta wo iura pwe i mwamwaai reen?" Esooar erhai ne e mwamwaai pwe aeggaen Deus rhag. 20 Wo giuneei anniug kkewe: wosoapw ffeor manetemwaai, wosoapw nni aeremas, wosoapw mwoarho, wosoapw oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai, aesirowuur semoamw me inoamw. 21 Mwaaen we a panuwaeni pwe, "Saengi rhag nee nipwaen wonigaeteei nge ngaang i tapweei oanongaen oasoapwosoapw kkeei." 22 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong miniwe nge a aengaeni pwe, "E rhiuwen no eew minne wopwe feeori. Wonoa ameow noa oanongaen pisaegimw nge wa fang senaapian ngaeniir rhoa affayeo, ina nge epwe yor wiinoamw me wooai naaeng. Iwe wa itto wopwe itto tapweaei." 23 Igiwe mwaaen we a rongorong miniwe a igin aenneew tipan, pwe igiwe iiy erhai man naiwiis. 24 Jesus a weri pwe a aenneew tipan nge a iura pwe, "Ifa mwo waeiraesin aar rhoakka re pisaegisaeg repwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus! 25 Egin mererhaeg aaen erhai camel epwe toonong noan ngetaen efoarh oaguwa, me mmwaen aaen erhai mwaaen pisaegisaeg epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus." 26 Rhooa kkewe re rongorong miniwe ra aeiineo pwe, "Iwe, iyo rhag epwe mmwenen menaw?" 27 Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, "Minikkena ese mmwen ngaeniir aeremas nge emmwen ngaeni Deus." 28 Peter a iura pwe, "Pipiiy! Aemaem aeiya nigiti pwugusaemmaem nge aeiya itto tapweog." 29 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aere erhai e siusaengi imwan, aere pwiuniuwan, aere pwiin, aere seman aere inan, aere naiun pwe faaen itaen minna Mweoiun Deus, 30 ina epwe gin temoag

minne epwe pwiigi reen oate igina, nge noan oatona epwe itto epwe pwan pwiigi menaw na esooar iaenin.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Jesus a paeniir noa rhoan akkiuneo kkewe seig me riurhai a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw aiussaening! Sipwene noa Jerusalem nge oanongaen meeta kkewe profeta kkewe re iura pwe wunuunun mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina epwene nnetaen wen. 32 Repwene iseni nong nee paiiur Gentiles, ina repwene aeni aegekkaei, me aessaewa, nge re oattuffa. 33 Repwene wirhiy nge reniiy noa, mwirin enuuw raaen nge a menaw sefaaen tae.” 34 Nge rhoan akkiuneo kkewe naiun nge rese metefaaegini minikkewe; pwe faan kkepas kkewe nge emwoan saengiir, iwe rese metefaaegini meeta kkewe Jesus e aepesa. 35 Jesus a aekkaerepa to Jericho, igiwe erhai mwaaen parh e mooaton wenepeigin aan nge e tittingoar noa rhag. 36 Igiwe a rorongong aar rhoanap we itto faaeraeg noa me oaron, nge a aeiineeor pwe, “Meeta eei?” 37 Ra aengaeni pwe, “Jesus re Nazareth iye epwe faaeraeg na me igeei.” 38 Mwaaen we aekkepwas noa, “Jesus, Naiun David, faayeowaei!” 39 Aeremas kkewe reno mmwan ra soong ngaeni pwe epwe anniug noa. Nge egius mwo nge oatomoga noa aan iyaekkepwas, “Naiun David, faayeowaei!” 40 Jesus a iug noa nge a akkiuneo pwe repwe pwigito man masparh we reen. Igiwe a arapeto nge Jesus a aeiineow pwe, 41 “Meeta wa tipaeni pwe ipwe feeori ngaeniug?” Nge a paniuwaeni pwe, “Soawumwaer! Ngaang i mwerhaen ipwe weriwer sefaaen.” 42 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Iwe fanoa pwe wopwe weriwer! Oamw niugiuniug a aecchipwoag.” 43 Iwe rhag nge wonowe a ffatenoa mesan, iwe a tapweei Jesus iwe a itto fang aaen Deus aerhigerhig. Igiwe rhoanap we ra weri miniwe ra aepingepinga Deus.

19 Jesus a itto noan Jericho iwe ra feffaaeraeg noa. **2** Eyor erhai soamwoonin rhoan iyoiyon tax itan Zacchaeus, erhai man naiwiis. **3** Iiy e aekkaegina epwe weri Jesus nge igiwe iiy erhai mwaaen mwittig ese weri Jesus me noan pwuwa we. **4** Iwe a fattapw noa me mmwaen pwuwa we a noa teeotae wooan efoarh waniwan pwe epwe weri Jesus aan faaeraeg noa me igiwe. **5** Oatowe Jesus enoa itto pwiuneoi we, enoa fattae a weri Zacchaeus iwe a aengaeni pwe, "Mwetekkaeitiw Zacchaeus pwe ipwe no noan iimw we imwoamw raaeneei." **6** Zacchaeus a teeo mwetekkaeitiw a itto aewenimmwa Jesus noan aan kker. **7** Oanongeer aeremas kkewe ra weri minikkewe a rhaepetae aar mwangiuniungiun pwe, "Mwaaen een epwene noa no noan imwaen erhai man monofit!" **8** Zacchaeus a iutae nge a aengaeni Soamwoon pwe, "Soawumwaer! Ngaang ipwene fang esoapw pisaegiy ngaeniir man affayeo, nge ngaere eyor mane i riugiuriug ngaeni nge ipwe aesefaaeni paniuwaen minikkenaa aan faaen faawu." **9** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Menaw a toori imweei raaeneei, pwe pwan mwaaeneei nge pwan iiy teoteeon Abraham. **10** Manewe Naiun Aeremas e itto giut nge e itto aemenewaar rhoa mwaenirh noa." **11** Nugunupaen aar aeremas aiussaening minikkei nge Jesus a soapwei noa aan kkepas nge a fioangei ngaeniir eew fioangon awewe. Igina nge a aekkaerepa noa Jerusalem, nge rhoawe ra niuwaennei pwe miniwe Mweoiun Deus epwene oaropaen pwaeto. **12** A iura pwe, "Eno erhai mwaaen taegias epwene noa wooan eew faniuw taaw noa epwene noa no pwe king, nge mwirin a sefaaeneto nee pwugusan. **13** Weni mmwaen aan epwe noa a faingi fengaenniir rhoan akkiuneo kkewe naiun iwe seig, nge a ngaenneer eew tutuun gold nge a aengaeniir pwe, 'Oaw giutta

ngaere eyor minne oawpwe aemenewa ngaeni minneen igine ipwene noa.' 14 Iwe nge aeremas kkewe naiun nge re oapwuta, iwe ra fangenoa rhoan pweipwogin mwaenieer wooan faniuw we eew pwe, 'Aemaem aeise tipaeni mwaaen een pwe epwe no pwe aemaem king.' 15 "Ra oatonongei mwaaen we pwe king nge a noa sefaaeneto. Iwe rhag nge a akkiuneo rhoan engaang kkewe naiun pwe repwe itto reen pwe epwe pipiyy a ifa nepaen minne ra aemenewa ngaeni senaapiy kkewe. 16 Iwe egommw a iura pwe, 'Menap, a seig aan paer noa faiun gold minne iya aemenewa ngaeni iwe efai iwe wo ngaenneaei.' 17 Mwaaen we a iura pwe, 'Wo igin mwamwaai. Een erhai rhoan akkiuneo we wo igin mwamwaai! Pwonno iga min paerhigerhig mwo nge wo aniugiuniug noan, een wopwene nemaeni seig aepinoamw.' 18 Rhoan akkiuneo we ariurhaiun a noa itto a iura pwe, 'Menap, a nimowu aan paer noa faiun gold minne iya aemenewa ngaeni iwe wo ngaenneaei.' 19 Iwe mwaaen we a iura pwe, 'Een wopwene nemaeni nimowu aepinoamw.' 20 Iwe erhai a noa itto nge a iura pwe, 'Menap, ieen faiun gold we noawumw i oapa noan eew mengaag. 21 I mesagiug pwe iga een erhai mwaaen sosoong. Wo pwiigi minikka saapw oamw nge wo giniyy minikka saapw foatogiyoamw.' 22 Mwaaen we a aengaeni pwe, 'Een erhai rhoan akkiuneo e aenneew! Minikkomwu mwaenioamw nge ipwene oamonofitiug wooan! Wo giuneei pwe ngaang erhai man sosoong, i pwiigi mwo nge minikkenaa saapw aaei nge i giniyy uwaen irae kena ise foatogi. 23 Iwe meeta rhag wose ngoannong senaapiy we naeyi noan bank reen? Ina nge ipwe pwiigi nge epwene yor menewan iga iya sefaaeneto.' 24 A aengaeniir rhoa kkewe re iu pwe, 'Pwiigi saengi mwaaen mwuun faiun gold na nge oawwa ngaenneei mwaaen we seig naiun faiun gold.' 25

Nge ra aengaeni pwe, 'Menap, a fasiun seig naiun gold!' 26
 A iura pwe, 'Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, iyo a yor meeta aan
 nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge
 repwe pwigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen. 27 Igina,
 nge rhooa kkewe rhoan kkoapwutoi ikkiwe rese tipaeni pwe
 ipwe no pwe aar king, oaw pwigiir to igei, iwe oawwa itto niir
 tiw me weni mmwaei!" 28 Mwirin aaen Jesus aepesa minnee,
 nge a gommw noa weni mmweer ra noa ngaeni Jerusalem.
 29 Igiwe a aerepato Bethphage me Bethany me reen miniwe
 rhugun Olives nge a akkiuneeor noa riiurhai rhoan kkayeo
 kkewe naiun 30 nge a aengaeniir pwe: "Oawnoa noan pwugos
 mwu mmwaemi; nge oatona oawpwe toonong nge oawpwe
 weri erhai donkey mwittig e feotaeg ina esaaen yor mwo erhai
 ne e waawa. Oaw pwaeisi oawwa pwigito igei. 31 Ngaere
 igine aeremas e aeineogaemi aere meeta oaw saeneti reen,
 oawwa aengaeni pwe Soamwoon e mwerhaen waawa." 32
 Ra noa nge oanongaen min kkewe Jesus e aengaeniir nge
 ewen ngaeni. 33 Igiwe ra pweppwaeisi ooas mwittig we nge
 manewe naiun a mwaenieniy ngaeniir, "Meeta oawwa pwaeisi
 noa reen?" 34 Ra panuwaeni pwe, "Maasta e mwerhaen
 waawa", 35 iwe ra pwigi noa donkey we reen Jesus. Ra iseni
 tae minikkewe mengaaggiur wooan, iwe ra iseni tae Jesus
 wooan. 36 Igiwe Jesus a faaeraeg nge aeremas ra mmeraeg tiw
 mengaaggiur wooan ennap we. 37 Igiwe a aerepato Jerusalem,
 pwiuneoi we ennap we e ittiw me reen rhugun Olives, rhooa
 towunap kkewe naiun rhoan kkayeo ra rhaepetae aar fang
 aan Deus aerhigerhig, nge re aekkepwas temoag tae reen aar
 aepingepinga Deus reen oanongaen manaman kkena ra weri.
 38 Ra iura pwe, "Deus epwe aewenepwuwa king na e itto faaen

itaen Soamwoon! Oapoas me wooai naaeng me nning ngaeni
 Deus na oarosaen taegias!" **39** Aaemweoi Pharisees reno noa
 pwuwa we ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, mwaenieniy ngaeniir
 rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw pwe resoapw oacchorong!"
40 Jesus a paniuwaeniir, "Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, aere igine
 repwe anniug, ina nge fai kaan minne repwe aekkepwas." **41**
 Igiwe Jesus a aerepato aepinoamw we, nge oatowe eweri nge
 a saengiti, **42** nge a iura pwe, "Aetaemwo wogaen giuneei
 raaeneei meeta minne epwe pwigito oapoas! Nge igina een
 wosoapw mmwenen weri! **43** Eew oat epwe noa itto rhoan
 kkoapwutomw repwene roangeog noa, nge re aetippoag, nge ra
 pineyi saengiug oanongaen pwiuneoi. **44** Repwene oatoaropoag
 noa een me aeremas kkomwu noan minimwu neniemw; esooar
 efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien, pwe iga een ese pwae
 ngaeniug oatowe Deus e itto pwe epwe aemenewoag!" **45** Jesus
 a noa noan Temple we nge a rhaepetae aan asiur wow rhoan
 ameomeo kkewe reno noan, **46** a aengaeniir pwe, "E foatofaat
 noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Deus e aepesa pwe, 'Temple
 e aaei nge imwaen maeipin.' Nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweniy pwe
 nenien wopoor rhoa mwoarho!" **47** Oanongaen raaen nge Jesus
 e fenai noan Temple we. Soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug
 me soamwooniir aeremas kkewe ra mwerhaen niy noa, **48** nge
 ina rhag esooar eew meeta ne re giuneei pwe repwe feeri
 ngaeni, pwe igiwe oanongeer aeremas kkewe nge re tipaeni
 repwe aiussaening ngaeni minikkewe petenaen mwaenian.

20 Eraaen igiwe Jesus e fenai ngaeniir aeremas me noan
 Temple we, e fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we, nge soamwooniir
 patere, me sinsein anniug me fengaen me rhoa kkewe
 ra tugufaeyi ra noa itto **2** nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Meeta

nemaenioamw pwe wopwe feeori minikkeei? Iyo a ngaenneog
oamw nemenem?" 3 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ipwe
aeiineogaemi eew kkepas aeineo. Oaw aengaeniaei, 4 iya e
itto aaen John nemenem pwe epwe paptismus fetaen: saengi
Deus aere saengi aeremas?" 5 Ra rhaepetae aar aengimaw
fengaen wooar, "Meeta sipwe iura? Aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi
Deus,' nge iiy epwe aeineogirh pwe, 'Nge meeta rhag oawse
niugiuniug ngaeni John reen?' 6 Nge aere sipwe iura pwe,
'Saengi aeremas,' ina nge pwuwaen aeremas eei nge repwene
teragirh, pwe iga re niugiuniug pwe John nge erhai profeta." 7
Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Aeise giuneei iga e itto me ee." 8 Iwe
nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ina nge ngaang isoapw pwan
aengaenigaemi iya iga i pwiigi me ee nemaeniaei pwe ipwe
feeori minikkeei." 9 Iwe Jesus a aeni eew fioang awewe ngaeniir
aeremas kkewe. "Eno erhai mwaaen a foatogi eew maetaen
grape, nge a ngaenneer aaemweoi rhooan maat pwe repwe
aefaenniy. Iwe rhag nge a saei taaw noa. 10 Enoa itto oatowe
repwe giniiy uwaen waniwan kkewe, a fangenoa erhai rhooan
akkiuneo pwe epwe noa pwiigi wiwiin me reen uwaen maat
kkewe. Nge rhooan maat kkewe ra wirhiy nge ra aesefaaeni
noa nge esooar meeta e pwiigi. 11 Iwe a pwan fangenoa erhai
rhoan akkiuneo; rhoan maat kkewe ra pwan noa wirhiy nge ra
feeori ngaeni aekkaew wegitaeg aessaew nge re aesefaaeni noa
nge esooar meeta e pwiigi. 12 A pwan fangenoa aeiniurhaiun
rhoan akkiuneo kkewe; rhoan maat kkewe ra pwan oawoasu
nge re aerheiwow niugiun maat we. 13 Manewe aan maat
we a iura pwe, 'Meeta minne ipwene feeori? Maeni ipwene
fangenoa aeterhaeng e naeyi; e tiwegin nge repwe aesirowul'
14 Nge igiwe rhooan maat we ra weri, ra pwiungiww fengaenniy

wooar pwe, 'leei mwaaen we naiun mwaaen we aan maat eei
 iwe epwe pwugusaeni minneei. Oaw itto sipwe niyy noa, pwe
 sipwe pwiigi minne pwugusaen pwe pwugusarh!' 15 Iwe ra
 oatorawow niugiun maat we nge ra niyy noa." Jesus a aeineeor
 pwe, "Meeta manewe aan maat we epwe feeori ngaeniir rhoan
 maenemaen kkewe? 16 Epwe itto a itto niir noa mwaaen
 kkewe, nge a ngaenneer aaemweoi maat we." Igiwe aeremas
 ra rongorong minneei nge ra iura pwe, "Aapw saapw ina!" 17
 Jesus a wegitaeg ngaeniir nge a aeineeor pwe, "Iwe ina nge
 meeta awewen miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus? 'Fai we
 rhoan kaiu iimw re aerheei noa, nge faer ina fai we egin yor
 ipitan me mmwaen oanongan.' 18 Oanongeer rhoakka repwe
 ppiungiutiw wooan faai een nge repwe mwetoarotoar noa; nge
 aere faai een epwe ppiungiutiw wooan erhai, epwe aepettatiw."
 19 Sinsein annug me soamwoonin patere kkewe ra mwerhaen
 repwe torofi Jesus, pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe fioangoor miniwe a
 aengaeniir; nge igiwe re mesagiur aeremas kkewe. 20 Iwe ra
 weti ngaeni eew oat ne repwe mmwenen torofi. Ra fang ngaeniir
 aaemweoi mwaaen senaapiy pwe repwe noa feeoriir noa pwe iir
 aaemweoi mwaaen wenewen, iwe ra fangenoa iir pwe repwe
 noa oatupwu Jesus pwe repwe torofi reen aan kkepas pwe epwe
 mmwen pwe repwe fangenoa iir reen Governor reen Rome
 ina eyor maemaewan. 21 Iwe aeremas kkewe ra aengaeni
 Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, aei giuneei pwe minikkomwu wo aepesa nge
 e wenewen. Aei giuneei pwe een wose aefaenniy wunuunun
 erhai me erhai, nge wa fenaiuw wenewenen nee tipaen Deus
 ngaeniir aeremas. 22 Aengaenigemaem, e mwamwaai aarh
 sipwe fang tax ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, aere aapw?" 23
 Jesus e metefaaegini oatupwutupw we aar nge a aengaeniir

pwe, **24** "Pwaerito efai senaapiy silver. Mesaen iyo me itaen iyo imwu eno wooan?" Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Soamwoonin Rome."

25 Jesus a iura pwe, "Iwe ina nge oaw ngaenneei Soamwoonin Rome meeta aen Soamwoonin Rome, nge oaw ngaenneei Deus meeta aen Deus." **26** Iwe esooar meeta ne emmwen pwe repwe torofi Jesus reen petenaen kkepas kkewe e paniuwaeni ngaeniir me weni mmweer rhoa towunap we, iwe ra anniug noa rhag pwe ra mwaar reen sefaenin kkepas kkewe aan. **27** Aemweoi Sadducees, iwe re iura pwe esooar menaw sefaen me reen mae, ra itto aengaeni Jesus pwe, **28** "Sinsei, Moses minne e foatogi anniug eei pwe aemaen: 'Aere erhai mwaaen a mae nge esooar naiun wooan rhoapwut we pwiuniuwan, ina nge mwaaen we pwiin epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoapwut we pwe epwe yor naiun pwe epwe ffai pwe naiun mwaaen we a mae.'" **29** Reno fusiومان pwipwi; mwaaen we e tugufaeyi a pwiuniuwaeni nge emae noa nge esooar naiun. **30** Iwe ariurhaiun a pwan pwiuniuwaeni rhoapwut we, **31** pwan ina rhag iwe aeiniurhaiun. Oanongeer me fusiومان nge ina rhag miniwe ewen ngaeniir. Remae noa nge esooar naiur. **32** Mwirin noan, nge rhoapwut we a maenoa. **33** Iwe igina, wooan raaenin na manimae repwene menaw sefaen, iyo me neeiir epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoapwut we? Pwe igiwe rhoawe fusiومان nge re pwiuniuwaeni niewe."

34 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Mwaaen me rhoapwuton faaen mweoiuw nge re rhoan ngaenne, (aiōn g165) **35** iwe nge mwaaen me rhoapwut kena ra ffin tae pwe repwe menaw sefaen iwe nge ra no noan mweoi na epwe noa itto nge ina resoapw rhiuwen pwiuppwiuniuw. (aiōn g165) **36** Iir repwene weei rhag angkenus pwe resoapw mmwenen mae. Ra no pwe naiun Deus pwe ra menaw sefaen me reen maenoa. **37** Moses a

aeffeta noa pwe manimae nge re menaw sefaaen tae. Me reen petenaen fioangon waniwan we e ppwunuwow aengaet me reen iwe e aepesa kkepessaen Soamwoon pwe, 'aaen Abraham Deus, aaen Isaac Deus, me aaen Jacob Deus.' **38** Pwe iiy minne aar Deus rhoakka re menaw nge soapw rhoakka ra mae, pwe me reen nge oanongeer aeremas nge re menaw me reen." **39** Aekkaaemweoi me neeiir sinsein annug we ra mwaenieniy tae, "Sinsei, e igin gacch aessefaaenin kkepas we oamw!" **40** Pwe iir ra mesag pwe repwe aeiineo mwo nge eew kkepas aeiineo. **41** Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta emmwen pwe re iura pwe Kristus nge teoteeon David reen? **42** Pwe David wooan oanongan nge e iura me noan pwapwior we Psalms, 'Soamwoon a aengaeniaei Soamwoon: Mooat tiw peig mwaaeneei **43** toori aaei ipwe iseniir tiw rhoan oapwutoag faaen pirhemw pwe repwe no pwe nenien pirhemw.' **44** David e faingi pwe iiy 'Soamwoon'; iwe nge e ifa wusun nge Kristus epwe no pwe teoteeon David?" **45** Igiwe aeremas re aiussaening ngaeni nge Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, **46** "Oaw aefaennigaemi reen sinsein annug kkewe, re aerhaengi aar faaeraeg fetaen faaen mengaagiur min enaenaei, nge re aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai, nge re fini rhag neni kkena nenieer rhoa taegias me noan wutteer Jews me pwiuneoi mwamwaai me noan gupwun. **47** Re oapwurhaar rhoapwut kkewe ra mae pwiuniuweer, nge ra pirifa saengiir pwuguseer, nge ra oangona ngaeniir aeremas aar maeipin enaei! Iwe nge aegaeregaeriir ina epwene igin waeiraes!"

21 Jesus a fan fetaen nge a weriir rhoa naiwiis pwe ra iseis nong aar maenigaech noan nenien maenigaech me noan Temple

we, 2 iwe nge a pwan weri erhai rhoopwut mwaenene a maenoa pwiuniuwan a iseis nong riufai manfaifai pwe aan maenigaech. 3 Nge a iura pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe maenigaech na rhoopwut mwaenene we efang ina e temoag saengi aar oanongeer aeremas towunap kkewe. 4 Pwe oanongeer nge re iseni nong nusegin wiineer; nge rhoopwut een inamwo iga e igin affayeo nge efang oanongaen minikkena eno reen." 5 Aaemweoi me neeiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe re fiffioangei Temple we reen nningen faai kkewe eno wooan me niffang kkewe aar aeremas ngaeni Deus. Nge Jesus a iura pwe, 6 "Oanongaen minikka oawwa weri, ina eyor eew oat ina epwe noa itto nge esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien; oanongan noa nge repwene toaropoti." 7 Ra aeiineow pwe, "Sinsei, ineeta epwe wen minneei? Meeta na epwe wen nge epwe pwaeri ngaenigemaem pwe minikkei nge epwene wen?" 8 Jesus a iura pwe, "Oaw aefaennigaemi; oawteorh tupw. Towunepeer aeremas repwene itto faaen itaei nge repwene aepesa pwe, 'Ngaang minne iyy! A ieei oatowe!' Nge oawsoapw tapweer. 9 Oawsoapw mesag igine oawpwe rongorong kkepessaen moawun me fitigogon weni faniuw; ikkei minikka epwe mmwaen wen, iwe nge saapw reen a arapeto ne soapwonoan." 10 A pwan soapwei noa a pwan iura pwe, "Faniuw me faniuw nge repwene fiiow fengaen, eew mweoi me eew mweoi repwene moawun fengaen. 11 Epwene yor fanemwar tettemoag, me naengeta, me semwaai temoag me oanongaen pwiuneoi; epwene yor mini ariuriu me aemmesag ittiw me weei naaeng. 12 Ina rhag nge weni mmwaen minikkei epwene wen, ina repwene torofigaemi nge ra aewwaeiraesigaemi; ra pwigigaemi noa noan wutteer Jews pwe oawpwene noa apwiung

iwe nge oawnoa kanepwus; repwene pwigigaemi weni mmweer
 king me soamwoon pwe faaen itaei. 13 Nge a ieei oaton aaemi
 oawpwe aepesa Kkepas Mwamwaa we. 14 Oawpwe fasiun
 oamoannatae nee tipaemi pwe oawsoapw aiunaengiy aaemi noa
 saenetigaemi, 15 pwe ngaang ipwe ngaennegaemi mwaeniaemi
 me repiaemi nge esooar erhai rhoon kkoapwutomi epwe
 mmwen epwe appaniuwaeni aere paniuwaeni mwaeniaemi. 16
 Aaemi ina inaemi me semaemi, pwiimi, perhaengiyaemi, me
 maereyaeremi, minne repwe fangenoa aaemi. Nge aaemweoi
 aaemi ina repwene nigaemi noa. 17 Oanongeer aeremas
 nge repwene oapwutaegaemi noa pwe faaen itaei. 18 Ina
 rhag ina eyaen mwo aennirhimwemi nge esoapw ppiung noa.
 19 Oaw oarhorho, nge ina nge oawpwe menaw. 20 "Igin
 oawpwe weriir sonotaw aar pwaeniaeniy noa Jerusalem, ina nge
 oawwa giuneei pwe a arap oaton aan epwene ffeir noa. 21 Iwe
 rhoowe reno Judea repwe fattapwetae weei rhug; rhoowe
 reno nee aepinoamw repwe siusaengi, rhoowe reno neman
 nge resoapw ittiw no nee aepinoamw. 22 Pwe ikkinaaen raaenin
 kena raaenin aegaeregaer, nge minikkeei epwe pwaeritae
 minikkiwe mwaeniaen Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa. 23
 Epwe ifa mwo aar affayeo rhoopwut pwoopwo me ikka re
 nayigit noan oaton naan! Temoagon aewwaeiraes epwene itto
 weni faniuw, nge aaen Deus aegaeregaer epwene itto woar
 aeremas kaan. 24 Aaemweoi repwene mae wooan saeitan
 nge aaemweoi repwene pwiigir noa wooan aekkaaemweoi
 faniuw; nge re Gentiles ina repwene itto pwuraegraeg wooan
 Jerusalem toori aan moanno noa minna oatoor. 25 "Epwene
 yor eew aeginn epwene wen ngaeni aenet me meram me
 fiiu. Nge wooan soanop nge towunepaen faniuw repwene

maegin no noan aewwaeiraes, repwene mesagiu piungpiungiun
noa me pwuurtaen saaet. **26** Aeremas repwene niyoarorhorh
reen aar mesag noan aar wetiwet ngaeni meeta epwe wen
ngaeni faeinaengiy, pwe minikken a maemaewaen noan naaeng
repwene mwagiut saengi nenieer. **27** Noan oatonaan nge miniwe
Naiun Aeremas epwene pwaeto me noan naengemaan reen
maemaewan me nningen. **28** Oatona epwe wen minikkeei, nge
oawwa iutae nge oawwa saeregi tae rhimwemi, pwe menewaemi
ina a arapeto.” **29** Jesus a aengaeniir fioangon awewe een:
“Oaw maengiy efoarh waniwan fig me oanongaen waniwan
kkewe aaemweoi. **30** Nge oawpwe weri minikken a rheon pwe
a pwiugiuw wow, oawwa giuneei pwe a arapeto neraeg. **31**
Epwan ieei rhag taeppen, igine oawweri minikkeei pwe a wen,
ina nge oawwa giuneei pwe arapeto minna Mweoiun Deus. **32**
“Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oanongaen minikkeei nge
epwe wen weni mmwaen iga aeremesaen igina repwe maenoa.
33 Naaeng me soanop repwe soapwonoa, nge aaei kkepas
esoapw soapwonoa. **34** “Oaw aefaennigaemi pwe oawte igin
gupwun me oappwunaas me aaemi aiunaengiy menaen menaw
eei, nge epwe tooto raaenin naan nge epwe rhiuwen torofigaemi
rhag **35** taeppen iga oawyo noan taefirh. Pwe minnee iina epwe
wen ngaeniir oanongeer aeremesaen noan faeinaengiy. **36** Ina
oawpwe aefaennigaemi nge oaw maeipin noa rhag pwe epwe
yor maemaewaemi noan oatonaan epwe wenewen minikkeei
iwe me aaemi noa iutae me weni mmwaen mwaaen we Naiun
Aeremas.” **37** Jesus aeni raaenin kkeei reen aan fenai noan
Temple we, nge enoa nee oatofaaef, nge a noa wooan rhugun
Olives. **38** Nee oatosor moawugowug nge oanongeer aeremas

ra maegeto noan Temple we pwe repwe aiussaening ngaeni aan fenai.

22 A arapeto oaton gupwunon fenoawa we esooar yeast reen, iwe regaen iura pwe Passover. **2** Soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug kkewe re mesagiiur aeremas iwe ra kiukkiutta eew oat ne repwe niiy noa Jesus noan mwoanomwoan. **3** Saetan a itinong nee tipaen Judas, pwan itan Iscariot, iwe erhai me neeiir rhoon kkayeo kkewe seig me riurhai. **4** Judas a noa mwaenieniy ngaeniir soamwoonin patere kkewe me soamwooniir poosun Temple we reen wunuunun aan epwe fang ngaeniir Jesus. **5** A gacch nee tipeer rhoawe iwe ra iura pwe repwene fang senaapiy reen miniwe epwene feeori. **6** Judas a tipieew ngaeni miniwe iwe a rhaepetae aan kiukkiutta eew oaton ne egacch pwe epwe fangenoa menewaen Jesus nge aeremas resoapw giuneei. **7** A itto raaenin gupwunon fenoawa we esooar yeast reen, igiwe regaen ninni sheep pwe mwongoon Passover. **8** Jesus a fangenoa Peter me John a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawnoa oamoannatae mwongoon Passover we aarh." **9** Ra aeiineow pwe, "Iya iga wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe noa oamoannatae me ee?" **10** A paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oaw itinong nee aepinoamw, nge erhai mwaaen na epwe pweipwog ruumen rhaan ina epwe itto rhuungigaemi. Oawwa tapweei noa noan iimw na epwe noa toonong noan, **11** nge oawwa aengaeni mwaaen na imwan iimw naan pwe: 'Sinsei e aeiineo ngaeniug pwe, Ifa sengkin na rhoon kkayeo kena naeyi me ngaang aeipwe mwongoon Passover me ee?' **12** Ina epwene pwaeri ngaenigaemi eew sengkin faeregiti ina wooan tae, ina e fasiun moannotae noan, nge ina igina oawpwene noa oamoannatae me ee." **13** Ra noa rhoawe ra noa weri pwe oanongaen minikkewe

Jesus e aengaeniir nge ewen ngaeni, iwe ra noa oamoannatae mwongoon Passover me ee. **14** Enoa toori oatowe nge Jesus a mooat tiw reen table we reer oapostonus kkewe naiun. **15** A aengaeniir pwe, “A igin noa tipaei pwe sipwe aeni fengaenniy mwongoon Passover eei weni mmwaen aaei ipwe toonong noan aaei aewwaeiraes! **16** Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, isoapw rhiuwen mwongonoa mwongo eei toori oatona epwe pwae noa oanongaen minna faan minna mwongoon Passover me noan minna Mweoiun Deus.” **17** Iwe Jesus a pwiigi eew kkap, a fang aan aerhigerhig ngaeni Deus, nge a iura pwe, “Oaw pwiigi minneen pwe oawpwe amakkiu fengaenniy woami. **18** Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe saengi igina a noa nge isoapw iun no wine een toori tooton minna Mweoiun Deus.” **19** Iwe a pwiigi fenoawa we a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, iwe a giniiy nge a ngaenneer nge a iura pwe, “leen minne oanongaei, iye ipwene fangenoa pwe aegin aaemi. Oawpwe feeori minneen pwe ipwe gaen memmaeng ngaenigaemi.” **20** Pwan taeppen rhag miniwe efeeri igiwe a noa moanno noa mwongo we nge pwiigi kkap we nge a iura pwe, “leen miniwe kkepaen ppwon ffeo we aaen Deus iye reen minne cchaei, iye epwene nipinoa pwe aegin aaemi. **21** “Iwe nge oaw pipiiy! Pwe mwaaen we epwe fangenoa tinnimaei iye eno reei oaron table eei! **22** Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina epwene mae noa noan aaen affeeor Deus, iwe nge ifa mwo aenneewan ngaeni mwaaen na e fangenoa tinnimaen!” **23** Iwe rhag nge ra maegetae aeiineo fengaen wooar iyo erhai neeiir na epwe mmwenen feeori minneei. **24** Rhooa kkayeo kkewe ra itto aengiingi fengaen wooar iyo na oarosaen taegias. **25** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “King kena soamwooniir re Gentiles ina eyor maemaeweer wooar, iwe nge iir soamwoon kaan nge iir minne re

iura pwe 'iir maereyaereer aeremas.' 26 Nge aaemi esoapw ieei wusumi; oawpwe faer feeori pwe iyo na oarosaen taegias epwe faer weer rhag maan wonigaet, nge soamwoon repwe weer rhag rhoan akkiuneo. 27 Iyo na oarosaen taegias, manna emooat tiw pwe epwe mwongo aere manna e inet mwongo? Manewe emooat tiw minna e taegias. Ngaang iye ino neemi nge ngaang minne i inet mwongo. 28 "Oawwa nonno reei noan oanongaen aaei waeiraes; 29 nge eweei rhag igiwe manewe Semaai a ngaenneaei maemaewaei pwe ipwe nemenem, nge ngaang ipwe pwan ngaennegaemi iij maemaewaei. 30 Aaemi oawpwe mwongo me iun me reen table e aeinoa minna Mweoiuy, iwe nge aaemi oawpwe mooat woan minikkena nenieer soamwoon oawpwe nemaeniir aeinang kkewe seig me ruwowu ikkiwe aen Israel. 31 "Simon, Simon! Aiusaening! A fasiun saenetaeg pwe Saetan epwe soatonigaemi, pwe epwe aeyimweoiuw noa rhoa mwamwaai me rhoa aenneew, taeppen rhag iga rhoan maat regaen aeyimweoiuw noa wheat saengi peen. 32 Nge ngaang i maeipinoag een Simon, pwe oamw niugiuniug esoapw ppiung noa. Nge oatonoa wopwe noa toagun ngaeniaei nge wa aemaewaar rhoa kkomwu pwiimw." 33 Peter a panuwaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, ngaang iya oamoannatae ipwe tapweog reen kanepwus me oamw mae!" 34 Jesus a iura pwe, "I aengaeniug Peter, pwe esoapw keokkeok maniug nee pwongiy toori oatona wopwe iura faaen enuw pwe wose giuneaei." 35 Jesus a aeineeor rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oatowe i aefengaegaemi noa nge esooar aaemi pwetoaw, tutu me nokka, nge eyor minne esooar reemi?" Ra panuwaeni pwe, "Esooar mwo." 36 Jesus a iura pwe, "Nge igina, iyo eyor aan pwetoaw aere tutu nge epwe pwigi; nge iyo esooar naiun saeitan, epwe

chuwaiuw noa mengaagiun pwe epwe meoni efoarh saeitan.

37 Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'liy ina a pwan aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag rhoakkena re aenneew,' ina epwe nneten wen ngaeniaei, pwe iga minikka kkepeseai ikka e foatofaat nge ikka a pwae noa pwe ennet."

38 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra iura pwe, "Emwaeri! Soamwoon, riiufoarh saeitan ikka!" Nge iya iura pwe, "A toaw!" **39** Jesus a nigiti aepinoamw we nge a noa ngaeni miniwe rhugun Olives, igiwe e fasiun gaen noa e, nge rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra pwan tapweei noa. **40** Igiwe ra toori pwiuneoi we, nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw maeipin pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat." **41** A nigitiir iwe a sooar mwet taaw saengiir egius, a noa foatotiw pwe a maeipin. **42** A iura pwe, "Semaiei, aere wo mwerhaen nge wa arhiuwa saengiaei kkepaen waeiraes ee. Nge soapw minne tipaei, pwe minna tipoamw minna epwe mmwen." **43** Erhai angkenus naaeng a itto reen a itto aemaemaewa tae.

44 Noan aan igin waeiraes egius mwo nge e aetemaegin reen aan maeipin, moaniyoanon e ssopwetiw nee ppweon nge a weei rhag sossopwun ccha. **45** Enoa iutae me reen maeipin, a sefaaen noa reer rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a noa weriir pwe ra maiur, ra gin mmaniuniu reen aar nee tip cchoaw. **46** A aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oawwa maiur reen? Oaw rhimwitaie oawwa maeipin pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat." **47** Jesus e rhiuwen mwaenieniy nge a noa itto eew pwuwaen aeremas, Judas minne e mmweer, iwe erhai me neeiir rhoaawe seig me riiurhai a war. A itto reen Jesus a itto faeisongei. **48** Nge Jesus a iura pwe, "Judas, faeisong mwu oamw minimwu wopwene fangenoa tinnimaen Naiun Aeremas reen?" **49** Oatowe rhooan kkayeo kkewe reno reen Jesus ra giuneei miniwe epwene

wen, nge ra aeineow pwe, "Soamwoon, aeipwe mmwenen
 nainai saeitan kka naimaem?" 50 Erhai me neeiir e pwigi fena
 rhoan akkiuneo we naiun Soamwoonin Patere iwe gopiy noa
 peig mwaaenen saeningan. 51 Iwe nge Jesus a iura pwe, "Iug
 noa, a gacch nepaen!" A geotteopa saeningaen mwaaen we iwe
 a gacch noa. 52 Jesus a aengaeniir rhoawe soamwoonin patere
 me soamwooniir poosun Temple we me mwaaen tugufaeyi
 kkewe re itto pwe repwe itto torofi, "Meeta oawnoa itto faaen
 saeitan me soapwon irae reen, pwe iga aetae ngaang erhai man
 mwoarho? 53 I nonno reemi oanongaen raaen noan Temple
 we, nge esooar aaemi torofiaei. Iwe nge igina minne a oatomi,
 pwe iga maemaewaen pwoong roorh a nemenem." 54 Ra
 torofi Jesus ra pwigi noa noan iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin
 Patere; nge Peter epwan tettapweer to me itaaw. 55 Effoan
 eew aengaet noan wororaen iimw we, nge Peter a itto mooat
 tiw oaroor rhoawe re feroangoroangei noa aengaet we. 56
 Igiwe erhai rhoapwut rhoan engaang a weri pwe emooat
 oaron aengaet we, a fan wenewen ngaeni nge a iura pwe,
 "Pwan mwaaen een nge rhoaniuwaen Jesus!" 57 Nge Peter
 e iura pwe, "Rhoapwut mwuun, ngaang ise giuneei mwaaen
 na!" 58 Ese mmwaei mwo nge erhai mwaaen a pwan weri
 Peter nge a pwan iura pwe, "Pwan een erhai rhoaniuwan!" Nge
 Peter a iura pwe, "Mwaaen mwuun, soapw ngaang!" 59 Epwe
 eew awa me mwirin nge erhai mwaaen a pwan kkepas ngaeni
 pwe, "Ennetaen pwe mwaaen een rhoaniuwaen Jesus, pwe
 iga iiy pwan erhai re Galilee!" 60 Peter a panuwaeni pwe,
 "Mwaaen mwuun, ise giuneei meeta mwu wo iyaekkepesa!"
 Iwe rhag nge igiwe e rhiuwen mwaenieniy nge a keokkeok noa
 maniug we. 61 Soamwoon a wegitaeg a fan wenewenei Peter,

iwe nge Peter a maengiy meeta we Soamwoon e aengaeni,
 “Weni mmwaen epwe keokkeok maniug nee pwongiy, nge een
 wopwe aepesa faaen enuuw pwe wose giuneaei.” **62** Peter a
 toowow a igin noa saeng. **63** Mwaaen kkewe re posuw Jesus
 ra aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei nge re wirhiy. **64** Ra pwaniuw
 noa mesan nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Aegina! Iyo we e wirhiug?”
65 Egin towunap kkepas aenneew kka repwan aengaeni. **66**
 Enoa itto raaenin we, nge tugufaeyi me soamwoonin patere me
 sinsein anniug ra mwiirh fengaen, nge ra pwigito Jesus me weni
 mmweer. **67** Ra aengaeni pwe, “Aengaenigemaem, een minne
 Kristus?” A paniuwaeni, “Aere i aengaenigaemi nge oawsoapw
 niugiuniug ngaeniaei; **68** iwe aere i aeiineogaemi eew kkepas
 aeiweg, oawsoapw paniuwaeni. **69** Iwe nge saengi igina a noa,
 miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene mooat peig mwaaenen Deus na
 oarosaen maemaew.” **70** Ra maegin iura pwe, “Ina nge een
 minne Naiun Deus?” Nge a paniuwaeniir, “Aaemi minimwu oaw
 iura pwe ngaang.” **71** Ra iura pwe, “Esooar no ne si rhiuwen weti
 pwe epwe itto pwaeritae aenneewan! Giirh wooan oanongarh
 nge sia rongorong miniwe e iura!”

23 Rhooa towunap we ra maegin iutae ra paeninoa Jesus
 weni mmwaen Pilate, **2** iwe a rhaepetae aar oaturu Jesus me
 ee: “Aemaem aeiweri mwaaen een pwe e oatupwuur aeremas,
 egaen iura pwe resowapw fang tax ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome,
 nge epwan iura pwe iiy miniwe Kristus, iwe erhai king.” **3**
 Pilate a aeiineow pwe, “Een minne aar king re Jews?” Jesus a
 paniuwaeni, “Een minimwu wo aepesa.” **4** Pilate a aengaeniir
 soamwoonin patere kkewe me aeremas kkewe pwe, “Esooar
 meeta minne i giuneei pwe teren mwaaen een.” **5** Nge ra
 egius mwo nge re aengimaaw tae, “Reen aan fenai minne

a rhaepiy tae fiiow nepeteer aeremas me wooan oanongaen Judea. Erhaepetae me Galilee iwe nge igina a toorito igei.” 6 Igiwe Pilate a rongorong minneei, nge a aeiyeg pwe, “re Galilee mwaaen een?” 7 Igiwe a pwae ngaeni pwe Jesus e itto me pwiuneoi we Eroles e nemaeni, iwe a fangenoa Jesus reen Eroles, iwe iiy epwan no Jerusalem reen oatowe. 8 Eroles a igin kker igiwe a weri Jesus, pwe igiwe a fasiun rongorong kkepessaen Jesus nge e tipaeni pwe epwe weri rhag me mweoiuwe. E tipaeni pwe epwe weri aaen Jesus feeori aekkaew kkeman. 9 Iwe Eroles a aeiyegiy Jesus aekkaew kkepas aeiyeg, nge Jesus ese paniuwaeni. 10 Soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe ra toonong nge ra aetemaeginiy pwe repwe oamonofitiy Jesus. 11 Eroles me sonotaw kkewe naiun ra aeni aegekkaei Jesus iwe nge refeeori ngaeni aekkaew min aenneew; iwe ra iseni tae eew mengaag nning wooan iwe nge ra fang sefaaen noa reen Pilate. 12 Noan raaenin we rhag nge Eroles me Pilate ra maereyaer noa; nge igiwe mmwan nge re aenneew fengaen. 13 Pilate a faingi fengaenniir soamwoonin patere, me mwaaen kkewe me rhooa towunap we, 14 nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw pwigito mwaaen een reei nge oaw iura pwe e oatupwuur aeremas. Igina iya pipiiy gacchiuw me igei nge esooar minne iweri pwe oawpwe oamonofitiy wooan. 15 Eroles mwo nge esooar minne e oamonofitiy ngaeni, iwe a aesefaaenito reerh. Esooar meeta ne mwaaen een efeeori nge epwe mae reen. 16 Iwe ipwene aengaeniir pwe repwene wirhiy nge ra saeneti noa.” [17 Noan oanongaen gupwunon Passover nge Pilate egaen saeneti noa erhai rhoon kanepwus ngaeniir aeremas.] 18 Rhooanap we ra aekkepwas rhag pwe, “Niiy noa! Saeneti ngaenigemaem Barabbas!” (19 Barabbas e kanepwus reen aan

aeffiowuur aeremas noan aepinoamw we me aan nni menaw aeremas.) 20 Pilate e mwerhaen epwe saeneti noa Jesus iwe a pwan tingoar sefaaen ngaeniir pwuwa we. 21 Nge iir ra faer aekkepwas sefaaen pwe, "Kurusuw noa! Kurusuw noa!" 22 Aeinuwaen aaen Pilate kkepas ngaeniir a iura pwe, "Meeta monofit na efefori? Ngaang esooar minne iweri pwe efefori ne sipwe niy noa reen! Ipwene aengaeniir pwe repwe wirhiy nge ra saeneti noa." 23 Nge iir egius mwo nge re aekkepwas temoag tae pwe repwe kurusuw noa Jesus, enoa oarosana noa nge ina miniwe ra feefori. 24 Iwe Pilate a feefori ngaeni Jesus meeta we aar aeremas tingoar. 25 Pilate a saeneti noa mwaaen we re tipaeni, iwe re kanepwusa pwe e aeffiow aeremas me nni menaw aeremas, nge Jesus a iseni ngaeniir pwe repwe feefori ngaeni minna re tipaeni. 26 Sonotaw kkewe ra paeninoa Jesus, igiwe ra feffaaeraeg noa, ra rhuungi erhai re Cyrene itan Simon iwe e itto saengi eew soapw. Ra torofi iwe ra ngaettae kurus we wooan, nge ra feefori pwe epwe aiufera kurus we me mwirin Jesus. 27 Eew pwuwaen aeremas towunap ra tettapwei noa mwirin; aekkaerhai rhoapwut reno neeiir ra saengiti. 28 Jesus a wegitaeg ngaeniir nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Rhoapwuton Jerusalem! Oawsoapw saengitiaei, pwe oawfaer saengiti gaemi me aetekkomwu naimi. 29 A ikkitto raaennekena aeremas repwene iura pwe, 'Ra wenepwu rhoapwut kkena esooar naiur, esaaen yor mwo aar nainai, nge esaaen yor mwo aar atiut!' 30 Ina oatona aeremas repwene aengaeni rhug pwe, 'Piungtiw woamaem!' nge re aengaeni taeit pwe, 'Oapaegemaem!' 31 Pwe ngaere minikkei a wenewen iga e rhiuwen arawaraw waniwan, nge epwe ifa wusun igine a ppwass?" 32 Riiurhai mwaaen, rhoan kanepwus, ra pwan paeniir wow repwe noa niir

noa me reen Jesus. **33** Renoa itto reen pwiuneoi we regaen iura pwe "Peopeoi Rhimw", ra itto kurusuw noa Jesus me ee, fengaen me rhoan kanepwus kkewe riiurhai, erhai me peig mwaaenin nge erhai me peig rhoapwuton. **34** Jesus a iura pwe, "Semaiei, oamwusaar noa! Rese metaf reen minikka refeeori." Re aekkaerh dice pwe repwe inetiy minikkewe mengaagiun wooar. **35** Aeremas ra iun oawruru soamwooniir Jews kkewe ra gaen aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei: "A aemenewaar aaemweoi; iwe nigiti ngaeni epwe aemenewa oanongan ngaere ennetaen pwe iiy Kristus we Deus e fini!" **36** Sonotaw kkewe ra pwan aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei: ra itto reen ra ngaenneei wine kkewe emwaenn, **37** nge ra iura pwe, "Aemenewa oanongoamw ngaere ennetaen pwe een soamwooniir Jews!" **38** Wooan tae rhimwen nge effoat pwe: "Ieen minne Kingaen Jews." **39** Erhai me neeiir rhoan kanepwus kkewe e kurus a gaen aessaewa pwe: "Saapw een miniwe Kristus? Aemenewoag nge wa pwan aemenewaegemaem!" **40** Nge mwaaen we erhai a soong ngaeni a iura pwe, "Wose mesagiu Deus? Oamw mae epwan aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag aan. **41** Iwe nge giirh ina efin pwe sipwe kurus pwe paniuwaen aenneew kena giirh sifeeori; nge iiy esooar min aenneew ne efeeori." **42** Iwe nge a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Maengiaiei, Jesus, igine wopwene noa itto noan nemenem na oamw!" **43** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Iya ppwoneei ngaeniug raaeneei pwe een wopwe no reei noan Paradise." **44** Saengi nugunupaen oanowas nge aenet esa ttin no nge a rorhappiung noa faniuw we enoa gona enuuw konook; iwe nge mengaag we e tteoraeg noan Temple we mwo nge a taeringatiw faaen ruwowu. **46** Jesus a aekkepwas noa nge a iura pwe, "Semaiei! Iya iseni nong minne ngeoniuy noan poawumw!" E iura rhag

minneei nge a nurh noa aan ngasangas. **47** Soamwoonin sonotaw we eweri miniwe a wen, iwe a aepingepinga Deus, nge iwe a iura pwe, “Ennet pwe erhai aeremas mwamwaai mwaaen we!” **48** Igiwe aeremas kkewe re maegeto pwe rhoan oawruru miniwe a wen, igiwe ra weri, ra sefaaen noa nee iimw, nge ra tugutuguw aiungeer reen aenneewaen tipeer. **49** Oanongeer rhoa kkewe re giuneei Jesus, fengaen me rhoapwut kkewe re tapweeito me Galilee, renoa iun oawruruto me itaaw. **50** Eno erhai mwaaen itan Joseph iwe re Arimathea, eew aepinoamw me noan Judea. Iiy erhai mwaaen mwamwaai nge essoar, e wewweti rhag itton minna Mweoiun Deus. Inamwo igiwe iiy erhai rhoan Council we, nge ese tipieew ngaeni niunniywaen we aar me miniwe ra feeori. **52** A noa reen Pilate nge a noa tingoar miniwe oanongaen Jesus. **53** A noa pwinititiw miniwe oanongaen nge a tiugiumi noa noan mengaag pwerh we, nge a oawnanong noan paeyi we iwe ekken wow neeiin faai, iwe esaaen yor mwo manimae ne etonong noan. **54** Wooan Aenimowu miniwe, a gin egius rhag nge epwene itto Sabbath. **55** Rhooapwut kkewe re tapweei mwirin Jesus me Galilee ra tapweei noa Joseph ra noa weri paeyi we me wunuunun aaen miniwe oanongaen Jesus won noan. **56** Ra sefaaen noa nee iimw ra noa oamoannatae aar waningas me neoningas pwe repwe noa aepiti miniwe oanongaen Jesus. Wooan Sabbath ra aseoseo, pwe ina miniwe e foatofloat noan Anniug we.

24 Sunday nee oatosor moawugowug nge rhoapwut kkewe ra mwet noa reen paeyi we, nge re pweipwog noa neoningas kkewe re oamoannatae. **2** Ra noa weri fai we pwe a mwagiut saengi aesemaen paeyi we, **3** iwe ra toonong noan paeyi we; nge rese rhuungi miniwe oanongaen Soamwoon Jesus. **4** Ra

riu reen meeta we a wen, iwe rhag nge riiurhai mwaaen igin maretin mengaagiur ra iu me oaroor. 5 Reen aar igin mesag, rhoapwut kkewe ra foatotiwee nge ppweon, nge mwaaen kkewe ra aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta faan aaemi giutta mwaaen e menaw me neeiir rhoa mae reen? 6 Esa nono igei; a menaw sefaaen tae. Oaw maengiy meeta we e aengaenigaemi igiwe eno noan Galilee: 7 'Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina epwene toonong nge paiur rhoa monofit, repwe kurusuw noa, nge mwirin enuuw raaen epwe menaw sefaaen tae.'" 8 Iwe nge ra maengiy noa meeta kkewe Jesus e aepesa, 9 ra sefaaen saengi paeyi we, ra noa fioangei ngaeniir rhoawe seig me erhai rhoan kkaye me pwan oanongeer rhoawe aaemweoi. 10 Rhoapwut kkewe iwe Maria Magdalene, Joanna, me Maria we inaen James; iir me rhoapwut kkewe aaemweoi ra aengaeniir oapostonus kkewe minikkewe a wen. 11 Nge oapostonus kkewe ra maengiy pwe meeta we rhoapwut kkewe re aepesa nge min ffeoretai rhag, iwe rese niugiuniug ngaeniir. 12 Nge Peter a iutae rhag nge a fattapw noa reen paeyi we; a pwoarotiwee nge a weri pwe a mengaag kkewe rhag. Iwe a mwet sefaaen noa nee iimw nge a mwaar reen meeta we a wen. 13 Noan raaenin we rhag nge riiurhai mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuwaen Jesus ra faaeraeg ngaeni eew soapw itan Emmaus, iwe epwe fisuuw miles saengi Jerusalem, 14 iwe nge regaen mwaenieniy fengaen wooar reen oanongaen meeta kkewe a wen. 15 Igiwe re kekkepas me fioangei minikkewe, nge Jesus a noa arapeto reer iwe a itto faaeraeg eew noa meyiir; 16 nge ra weri nge rese giuneei pwe Jesus miniwe. 17 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta mwu oaw iyaepesa fengaenniy, wooan aaemi feffaeraeg noa?" Iwe ra iunoa, ra mas affaye noa. 18 Erhai me neeiir, itan Cleopas, a

aeiineow pwe, "Een rhag me neeiir waseona wooan Jerusalem minne wose giuneei meeta kka a wewwen noan raaenin kkewe a noa?" **19** "Meeta kena?" a aeyeg. Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Minikkewe ewen ngaeni Jesus re Nazareth we. Mwaaeneei nge erhai profeta, iwe Deus me oanongeer aeremas nge re giuneei pwe eyor maemaewan noan oanongaen meeta kka e iura me feeori. **20** Soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aarh ra fangenoa pwe repwe noa niy noa, iwe me kurusuw noa. **21** Nge aeiya iseni aemaem aepiniugiuniug wooan pwe iiy minne epwene saeneti noa Israel me noan aenneew! Nge soapw ina rhag, pwe a enuuw raaen mwirin aan wen minikkewe. **22** Aaemweoi rhoapwut kkewe rhoaniuwarh minne re ariugemaem; renoa reen paeyi we nee oatosor moawugowug, **23** nge rese weri miniwe oanongan. Ra sefaaeneto nge ra iura pwe aaemweoi angkenus repwae ngaeniir nge ra aengaeniir pwe iiy a menaw sefaaen tae. **24** Aaemweoi aemaem ra noa reen paeyi we nge ra noa weri pwe oanongaen meeta kkewe rhoapwut kkewe re aepesa nge ennet, pwe rese weri minna oanongan." **25** Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "A ifa mwo pwurhomi, me mmwaeyin aaemi niugiuniug ngaeni oanongaen meeta profeta kkewe re iura! **26** Pwe esoapw faer ieei wusun aen Kristus waeiraes reen minikkei weni mmwaen aan noa toonong noan minna nningen?" **27** Iwe Jesus a aemmetefa ngaeniir meeta kkewe kkepesan me noan oanongaen Pwapwior we e Santus, rhaepetae me noan mini pwapwioron Moses me oanongaen minikkewe foatogjeer profeta kkewe. **28** Igiwe ra arapeto reen soapw we re faaeraeg ngaeni, Jesus a feeori pwetae epwe faaeraeg saengiir; **29** nge iir ra ammwarihu sefaaeniy, ra iura pwe, "Notiw remaem, epwene oaropaen pwoong nge iye a rorhappiung noa." Iwe

a toonong pwe epwene notiw reer. **30** Iwe a mooat tiw pwe epwene mwongo reer, a pwigi fenoawa we, nge a maeipina; a giniy fenoawa we nge a ngaenneer. **31** Iwe egius mwo nge eppwun noa meseer nge ra giuneei pwe iiy, iwe rhag nge e soano saengiir. **32** Ra iura fengaenniy pwe, “Meeta ese weei rhag ppwunon aengaet me noan tiparh, igiwe e mwaenieniy ngaenigirh me wooan ennap reen aan aemmetefa ngaenigirh meeta we e foatofloat noan Pwapwior we e Santus?” **33** Ra iutae rhag ra noa Jerusalem, ra noa rhuungi rhoan kkayeo kkewe seig me erhai me rhoawe aaemweoi, **34** ra iura pwe, “A menaw sefaaen Soamwoon! A pwae ngaeni Simon!” **35** Rhoawe riiurhai ra itto fioangei ngaeniir miniwe ewen me wooan ennap, me wunuunun aar giuneei pwe iiy Soamwoon igiwe a giniy fenoawa we. **36** Oatowe rhoa kkewe riiurhai re rhiuwen mwaenieniy, nge Soamwoon e rhiuwen iunoa rhag me neeiir nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oapoas epwe no reemi.” **37** Ra igin mesag pwe ra maengiy pwe ra weri erhai aniu. **38** Nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Meeta oawwa aiuraeg reen? Meeta oawtip mwaramwar fetaen reen? **39** Oaw pipiyy paeyi me pirheei, pwe oawpwe weri pwe ngaang minneen. Oaw geotteopayaei, pwe oawpwe giuneei, pwe esooar aniu ne egaen yor fitigon me rhiun, nge oawpwe weri pwe eyor wooai.” **40** Igiwe e aepesa minneei nge a pwaeri ngaeniir paiun me pirheen. **41** Nge iir resaaen niugiuniug rhag, reen aar igin kker me tip mwaramwar; iwe a aeiineeor pwe, “Eyor minne sipwe mwongo me igei?” **42** Iwe ra ngaenneei egiufet iig appwerh, **43** iwe e pwigi nge a aengi me weni mmweer aeremas kkewe. **44** Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Ikkeei minikkewe i fasiun aengaenigaemi oatowe i rhiuwen no reemi: oanongaen minikkewe effoat pwe wunuunuy noan Oasoapwosoapw we

aaen Moses, me minikkewe foatogiever profeta kkewe, iwe me noan pwapwioron Psalms nge epwe nnet.” 45 Nge a sugi noa aar niunniwaen pwe repwe metefaaegini oawton Pwapwior we e Santus, 46 nge a aengaeniir pwe, “leen miniwe effoat: Kristus epwe affayeo nge a menaw sefaaen mwirin eoniuraen, 47 nge noan minna itan nge kkepas we kkepesaen toagun saengi monofit iwe me sessaenin monofit epwe fenaiuw ngaeniir oanongaen faniuw, epwe rhaepetae me Jerusalem. 48 Aaemi rhoan pwaeritae oanongaen minikkee. 49 Iwe nge ngaang ipwene aefengatiw woami meeta we mwaaen we Semaai e ppwoneei. Nge aaemi oawpwe no rhag nee aepinoamw toori aan ittiw woami maemaew na wooai naaeng.” 50 A pwigiir wow me noan aepinoamw we toori noa Bethany, igiwe a aetititae paiun nge a aepiniir noa. 51 Nugunupaen aan aepiniir nge a nigitiir pwe a noa weei naaeng. 52 Iir ra oassoara iiy nge ra sefaaen noa Jerusalem, reen aar igin kker, 53 nge ra no rhag noan Temple we reen aar fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig.

John

1 Noan oatowe pweoneotaen faeinaengiy nge Kkepas we a fasiun no; Kkepas we eno reen Deus, nge Kkepas we ina iiy Deus. **2** Saengi rhag ne pweoneotaen nge Kkepas we a no reen Deus. **3** Oanongaen meeta Deus a feeori nge e itto me reen; esooar eew aegiaeg ne ese ffeor me reen. **4** Iiy Kkepas eei minne efang menaw, nge iiy menaw eei minne e aesseremaar aeremas. **5** Iiy serum we e aesserema roorh, nge roorh ese oarorha serum. **6** Deus a fang naiun rhoan pweipwogin kkepas, erhai mwaaen itan John, **7** iwe a itto pwe epwe aengaeniir aeremas wunuunun serum we, pwe oanongeer rhoakka repwe rongorong kkepas we nge repwe niugiuniug. **8** Iiy wooan oanongan saapw iiy serum we; iiy e itto pwe epwe itto aepesa kkepessaen serum we. **9** Ileei minne oanongonniuwun serum, serum we epwe itto noan faeinaengiy pwe epwe ttin tiw woar oanongeer aeremas. **10** Kkepas we a no wooan faeinaengiy, iwe inamwo iga Deus efloori faeinaengiy me reen, nge faeinaengiy ese giuneei. **11** Iiy e itto wooan sipegin faniuwun, nge sipegin aeremesaen faniuwun rese aetiwa. **12** Aekkaaemweoi re aetiwa nge re niugiuniug ngaeni; iwe ikkeei a aeitaar pwe iir naiun Deus. **13** Rese no pwe naiun Deus reen aar wupwutiw, nge saapw tipaen aeremas ngaere tipaen erhai mwaaen, pwe faer saengi tipaen Deus. **14** Iiy Kkepas we a itto no noa pwe aeremas, iwe a itto nonno neeirh, nge a sseog noa reen ffayeo me min nnet. Sa weri nningan, nning we mwaaen we Seman e ngaenneei pwe iga iiy rhag Naiun. **15** Iiy John e aepesa wunuunun. Aan aekkepwas aegini pwe, "Ieen iiy mwaaen we i aekkaepesa pwe, 'Iiy epwe itto mwiriy, nge iiy e taegias me mmwaei, pwe iya fasiun no me weni mmwaen aaei supw.'" **16** Me reen temoagon

ffayeo na aan a aewenepwuwagirh faaen fiteig oanongarh, a aewenepwuwagirh noa rhag. 17 Deus a fang oasoapwosoapw kkewe ngaeni Moses, nge faayeow me nnet e itto me reen Jesus Kristus. 18 Esaaen yor mwo faaen eew ne erhai a weri Deus. Pwe mwaaen na rhag Naiun, ina iiy rhag Deus, nge eno rhag wenepeigin minna Seman, nge iiy minne a giuneei noa wunuunun. 19 Soamwoonin Jews me noan Jerusalem ra aefengaar noa aaemweoi patere me Levites repwe noa aeiineow John pwe, "Een iyo?" 20 John ese oapa iiy iyo pwe a faer aeffeta noa nge a iura pwe, "Saapw ngaang Kristus." 21 Iwe ra aeiineow pwe, "Iwe nge een iyo? Een Elijah?" John a iura pwe, "Aapw, saapw ngaang." Nge ra pwan aeiineow pwe, "Een Profeta we?" Nge iiy a pwan paniuwaeniir pwe, "Aapw." 22 Nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Iwe aengaenigemaem ngaere een iyo. Pwe aeipwe noa aengaeniir mwaaen kkewe refangeto aemaem. Meeta wopwe iura reen mmwenemw?" 23 Aessefaaenin kkepas we aaen John a aepesa miniwe mwaeniaen profeta we Isaiah: "Ngaang 'aeremas we i iyaekkepwas me noan desert pwe: Aewenewena ennap na ennepaei Soamwoon!'" 24 Rhooan pweipwogin kkepas kkewe Pharisees re aefengaar, 25 ra aeiineow John pwe, "Ngaere saapw een Kristus, ngaere Elijah, ngaere Profeta we, iwe meeta faan wonoa paptismus aeremas reen?" 26 John a paniuwaeniir, "Ngaang i paptismus reen rhan, nge e iu erhai me neeimi nge oawse giuneei. 27 Ina aeremas na epwe itto me mwiriy, nge ngaang ese fin ipwe pwaeisi geeogeeon nokkaan." 28 Oanongaen minikkei nge ewen me Bethany ina eno peig na eotiw me reen pwupwu we Jordan, peig we John e paptismus fetaen ee. 29 Sorotaen raaenin we eraaen nge John a weri Jesus pwe a ikkito, nge a iura pwe, "Inaan iiy Sheep we Naiun Deus,

iwe e arhiuwa noa monofitin faeinaengiy! **30** Een iiy mwaaen we igaen aepesa mmwenen iwe i iura pwe, 'Erhai mwaaen ina epwe itto mwiriy, nge iiy e taegias me mmwaei, pwe iya fasiun no me weni mmwaen aaei supw.' **31** Ngaang ise giuneei aere epwe iiy iyo, nge ngaang iya itto nge iya itto paptismus reen rhaan pwe epwe pwae ngaeniir re Israel ngaere iiy iyo." **32** Iwe John a pwaeritae pwe, "Ngaang iweri Espritu Santus e ittiw me noan naaeng nge eweei erhai dove iwe a ittiw no noa wooan. **33** Ngaang ise giuneei aere epwe iiy iyo, nge Deus, iwe efangeto ngaang pwe ipwe ittiw paptismus reen rhaan, nge a aengaeniaei pwe, 'Wopwe weri Espritu Santus aan ittiw no wooan erhai mwaaen; iiy mwaaen we epwe paptismus reen Espritu Santus.'" **34** John a iura pwe, "Iya weri, iya aengaenigaemi pwe iiy minne Naiun Deus." **35** Mmasetae nge John me riiurhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pwan itto iu igiwe, **36** nge a weri aaen Jesus faaeraeg noa. A iura pwe, "Een iiy Sheep we Naiun Deus." **37** Rhooan kkayeo kkewe riiurhai re rongorong miniwe e aepesa nge ra ttapw noa mwirin Jesus. **38** Jesus enoa toagun, a weri aar tapweto me mwirin, iwe a aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta oaw kiukkiutta?" Ra paniuwaeni, "Wo nonno iya Rabbi?" (Wewen nge "Sinsei".) **39** Nge iya iura pwe, "Oaw itto oawpwe noa weri." (Epwene aerepaen faawu konook nee oatofaaef.) Ra tapweei noa ra noa weri igiwe eno nonno ee, iwe ra nonoa reen noan raaenin we. **40** Erhai mwaaen kkewe nge itan Andrew, iwe pwiin Simon Peter. **41** Enoa rhag noa giutta mwaaen pwiin Simon, nge a aengaeni pwe, "Aeiya rhuungi Messiah." (Wewen nge "Kristus"). **42** Iwe ra pwigi noa Simon reen Jesus. Jesus a fan ngaeni nge a iura pwe, "Een Simon we naiun John, wopwene itaeni Cephas." (Iteei nge e aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag Peter, wewen nge "faai.") **43** Mmasetae

nge Jesus a maengiy epwene noa Galilee. Enoa nge a rhuungi Philip nge a aengaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei!" (44 Philip nge re Bethsaida, aepinoamw we Andrew me Peter re nonno ee.) 45 Philip a noa weri Nathanael nge a aengaeni pwe, "Aeiya weri mwaaen we Moses e foatogi wunuunun noa pwapwiron anniug we nge iwe profeta kkewe repwan foatogi wunuunun. Iiy Jesus we naiun Joseph, iwe saengi Nazareth." 46 Nathanael a aeineo pwe, "Yor min mwamwaai ne epwe itto me Nazareth?" Philip a iura pwe, "Itto pwe wopwe noa weri!" 47 Igiwe Jesus a weri aaen Nathanael aan ikkito a fioangei wunuunun pwe, "Ieen iiy erhai oanongonniwaen re Israel; esooar eew min oatupwutupw ne eno wooan!" 48 Nathanael a aeineow pwe, "E ifa wusun nge wa giuneaei?" Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang i weriug pwe womooat faaen waniwan we fig, weni mmwaen aaen Philip faingiug." 49 Nathanael a iura pwe, "Sinsei, een minne Naiun Deus! Een minne Kingaen Israel!" 50 Jesus a iura pwe, "Oamw rhag niugiuniug iga i aengaeniug pwe i weriug igiwe wono faaen fig we? Eyor aaemweoi minikka wopwe naaen itto weri ikka e taegias saengi minnee!" 51 Nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oawpwe weri aan susu noa naaeng nge oawwa weriir angkenus kkewe Naiun Deus aar ittae me ittiw wooan mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas."

2 Riiuraaen me mwirin nge a yor eew appwiuniupai me noan aepinoamwon Cana me noan Galilee. Rhooapwut we inaen Jesus eno ee, 2 nge Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun repwan feffai repwe noa reen apwiuppwiuniuw we. 3 Igiwe a ros noa wine, rhooapwut we inaen Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "A ros noa aar wine." 4 Jesus a iura pwe, "Een wosoapw aengaeniaei meeta ipwe feeori, pwe minna oatoi ina esaaen itto." 5 Rhooapwut

we inaan Jesus a aengaeniir rhoon akkiuneo kkewe pwe,
 "Oawfeeri ese tiwegin minikken a aengaenigaemi." 6 Jews
 eyor aar oasoapwosoapwon aenimenim, ina faaen miniwe eno
 wonowu ruumen rhaan, nge eew ruume kkewe nge epwe pwiigi
 oawton riiuweig ngaeni eniig neosaening. 7 Jesus a aengaeniir
 rhoon akkiuneo kkewe pwe, "Oaw oawuta ruume kaan reen
 rhaan." Nge ra oawuta minikkewe asseogiu noa, 8 nge a
 aengaeniir pwe, "Iwe igina oaw itifi aekkaew reen rhaan oawwa
 pwiigi noa reen manna e soamwooniy gupwun eei." Iwe ra
 pwiigi noa reen rhaan kkewe, 9 nge igina nge rhaan kkewe a
 ffeer noa pwe wine, nge mwaaen we a nnaeri. Ese giuneei
 igine wine kkewe e itto me ee (nge rhoon akkiuneo kkewe re
 ifi rhaan kkewe re giuneei); iwe a faingi bridegroom we 10 a
 aengaeni pwe, "Oanongeer aeremas regaen gommwaen iseis
 wow wine nneo, nge aeremas re pwunaas noa nge renaaen
 iseis wow wine kka ese nneo. Nge wa gaen noa iseni wine na
 oarosaen mwamwaai pwe epwe noa no pwe oarosani!" 11 Jesus
 a feeri aeyewaen kkeman me noan Cana me noan Galilee; a
 pwaeri noa minna nningen, nge rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun ra
 niugiuniug ngaeni. 12 Mwirin minnee nge Jesus me rhoapwut
 we inan me pwiin me rhoon kkayeo kkewe ra noa Capernaum
 ra noa no e noan fitiraen. 13 Akkarap oaton gupwunon Passover,
 we re Jews regaen oagupwuna, iwe Jesus a noa Jerusalem.
 14 Noan Temple we a noa rhuungiir aeremas pwe re chuwaai
 fetaen wakke, sheep, pigeons, iwe me rhoon ssiuwen senaapiy
 repwan mooat reen aar table. 15 A feeri eew soapwoi saan
 pwe naiun wuwoaw, iwe a aenewaar wow maan me noan Temple
 we, sheep me wakke; a aerheppa table kkewe aar rhoon
 aetittinen senaapiy me aeperessa noa naiur manfaifai; 16 iwe a

aengaeniir rhoan chuwaiun pigeons kkewe, "Oaw pwigin wow me igeel! Enemmwaen mwo aaemi pwigi minne imwaen mane Semaai pwe nenien aaemi imwaen chuwaai!" **17** Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun a maeng ngaeniir meeta we effoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, "Deus, rhaengin minna imwoamw ina eweei pwerhin aengaet me nee rhiuy." **18** Soamwooniir Jews ra itto aeiineow pwe, "Meeta eew kkeman wopwe feeori nge epwe pwaeri ngaenigemaem pwe eyor maemaewoamw pwe wopwe feeori minikkei?" **19** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw oatoaropaetiw Temple eei, nge noan eoniuraen ipwe feeori sefaaeniy." **20** Nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Wopwe feeori sefaaeniy noan eoniuraen? Temple eei effeor noan faaeig me wonowu raeg!" **21** Nge Temple we Jesus e fioangei nge iwe ina miniwe oanongan. **22** Iwe igiwe enoa menaw sefaaen tae, rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra maengiy noa pwe e iura minnee, iwe ra niugiuniug ngaeni Pwapwior we e Santus me miniwe mwaeniaen Jesus. **23** Igiwe Jesus eno Jerusalem reen gupwunon Passover, ra towunap rhoa e ra niugiuniug igiwe ra weri kkeman kkewe efeeri. **24** Iwe nge Jesus ese niugiuniug ngaeniir, pwe iij e giuneei nee tipeer oanongeer noa. **25** Esooar ipitaen pwe repwe aengaeni wunuunuur aeremas, pwe iij e giuneei meeta kkewe eno nee tipeer.

3 Eno erhai soamwooniir re Jews mwaaen itan Nicodemus, iij erhai Pharisee. **2** Eew pwongin a noa reen Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Rabbi, aei giuneei pwe een erhai sinsei aefengayaen Deus. Esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen ffeor kkeman kkomwu wogaen feeori, ngaere Deus ese no reen." **3** Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar erhai ne epwe weri minna Mweoiun Deus igine ese supw

sefaaen.” 4 Nicodemus a aeiineo pwe, “Epwe ifa wusun aaen erhai mwaaen tugufaeyi epwe supw sefaaen? liy esoapw mmwenen sefaaen nong noan upwaen miniwe inan pwe epwe oaruwowwan aan supw sefaaen!” 5 Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar erhai ne epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus aere ese supw me reen rhaan me Espritu Santus. 6 Erhai ne esupw saengi aeremas nge naiun aeremas, nge ne esupw saengi Espritu Santus nge ina iiy naiun. 7 Oawsoapw riu reen iga i aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe supw sefaaen. 8 Aaeng ina ese tiwegin igine e aengiaeng noa ee; oaw rongorong ngiungiun, nge oawse giuneei iga e itto me ee aere iya iga epwe noa ee. E ina wusuur reer rhoakka resupw to me reen Espritu Santus.” 9 Nicodemus a aeiineo pwe, “Epwe ifa wusun aan mmwen minnee?” 10 Jesus a paniuwaeni, “Een erhai sinsei taegias me wooan Israel nge wose giuneei minnee? 11 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug minna wenewenen: aei aepesa minikka aei giuneei nge aei pwaeritae minikkena aeiweri, nge aaemi oawse rongorong aemaem kkepas. 12 Oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei iga i aengaenigaemi minikka mmwenei noan faeinaengiy; nge epwe ifa wusun aaemi niugiuniug ngaeniaei iga ipwe aengaenigaemi minikkena mmwenei noan naaeng? 13 Esaaen yor mwo erhai ne enoa naaeng, pwe aeggaen minna rhag Naiun Aeremas, iwe e ittiw me naaeng.” 14 Wunuunun aaen Moses saeregi tae sowufaeng goanoorh we wooan eew irae me noan desert we, epwe pwan ina rhag wusun aaen aetaegiasa tae mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas, 15 pwe ina nge oanongeer aeremas kka re niugiuniug ngaeni nge repwe toori menaw na esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 16 Reen aaen Deus igin aerhaengi faeinaengiy, a

fangetiw mwaaen erhai we Naiun, pwe oanongeer aeremas kka re niugiuniug ngaeni nge resoapw maenoa nge repwe toori menaw na esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 17 Deus ese fangetiw mwaaen we Naiun noan faeinaengiy pwe epwe ittiw apwiungiu, pwe epwe faer ittiw aemenewa. 18 Iyo kka re niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen we Naiun Deus nge resoapw apwiung; nge iyo kena rese niugiuniug ngaeni nge ra fasiun no noan apwiung, pwe iga rese niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen erhai we Naiun Deus. 19 Epwe ieei wunuunun apwiung: seram a itto noan faeinaengiy nge aeremas re aerhaengi roorh me mmwaen seram, pwe iga aar feoffeoor nge e aenneew. 20 Iyo kka re feoffeoor aenneew nge ikkina re oapwuta seram, resoapw itto noan seram, pwonno feoffeoor aenneew kkena refeeori ete pwaetae. 21 Nge iyo kkena refeeori minikken a wenewen nge repwe itto noan seram, pwonno seram epwe pwaeritae pwe minikken a refeeori nge e tapweei minikken a tipaen Deus. 22 Mwirin minneei nge Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa Judea, a noa notiw reer pwe a noa paptismus fetaen aeremas. 23 Iwe nge John Baptist eno pwe epwan paptismus fetaen noan Aenon, ese taaw saengi Salim, pwe iga e igin ssow rhaan me ee. Aeremas ra noa reen pwe a paptismus aeginiir. (24 Minneei nge weni mmwaen igiwe John enoa kanepwus.) 25 Aaemweoi rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun John ra aengimaw ngaeni erhai re Jew reen wunuunun aar iir re Jews oasoapwosoapwon aenimenima oanongeer. 26 Ra noa reen John nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, wo maengiy rhag mwaaen we eno reemw me peig na epeig me reen pwupwu we Jordan, iwe wo fioangei kkepesan? Igina nge a paptismus fetaen nge oanongeer aeremas nge ra maeg noa reen!" 27 John a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Esooar erhai ne epwe

yor eew meeta reen pwe aeggaen igine rhag Deus epwe fang
 ngaeni. **28** Aaemi minikkomwu naeyi rhoan pwaeritae, reen
 iga ngaang iura pwe, 'Saapw ngaang Kristus, pwe ngaang
 minne Deus egommwaen aefengaeyaei to me mmwan.' **29**
 Bridegroom ina rhoan ngaenne aaen bride na; nge niewe
 maereyaeren mwaaen we e appwiuniupai, e iu oaron nge a kker
 igiwe a rongorong mwaeniaen mwaaen we. E ieen wunuunun
 oanongonniywaen aaei kker. **30** Iy epwe taegias noa nge ngaang
 ipwe sessoanotiw." **31** Mwaaen we e ittiw me weei naaeng minne
 oarosaei taegias saengiir oanongeer aeremas. Iyo na e itto me
 wooai soanop nge iyy naiuy soanop ina epwe aepesa mmwenen
 soanop, nge iyo we e ittiw me naaeng nge iyy minne oarosaen
 taegias saengiir oanongeer aeremas. **32** E aepesa minne eweri
 me e rongorong, nge esooar ne e aiussaening ngaeni. **33**
 Nge iyo e aetiwa kkepas e aan, iwe nge iyy e pwaeritae pwe
 Deus nge ennet. **34** Iyo we Deus a fang nge e aepesa oanoon
 Deus, pwe Deus a oawunusa ngaeni oanongonniywaen minna
 Ngeoniun. **35** Deus we Seman e igin aerhaengi mwaaen na
 Naiun iwe a fang ngaeni oanongaen minna mamaawan. **36** Iyo
 na e niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen we Naiun nge epwe toori menaw
 na esooar ssiaaenin; nge iyo ese niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen we
 Naiun nge esoapw yo ngaeni menaw na esooar ssiaaenin, nge
 epwe no rhag noan aaen Deus aegaeregaer. (aiōnios g166)

4 Pharisees kkewe ra rongorong pwe ra towunap rhoan kkayeo
 kka Jesus a paptismusaar me mmwaen John nge a pwigiir
 pwe naiun rhoan kkayeo. (**2** Nge minna wenewenen, nge
 saapw Jesus pwe faer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun minne re
 paptismusaar.) **3** Iwe nge igiwe Jesus a rongorong meeta we re
 aepesa, a siusaengi Judea a sefaaen ngaeni Galilee; **4** nge

noan faaeraeg noa we aan nge epwan toonong noan Samaria.

5 Noan Samaria a noa reen eew aepinoamw itan Sychar, igaan nge ese taaw saengi maat we Jacob e ngaenneei Joseph iwe naiun. 6 Rhanniunim we aaen Jacob eno ee, iwe Jesus a itto mooat tiw epwe a mmaniuniu reen aan aeggaesaeisaei. A aerepa nugunupaen oanowas. 7 Erhai rhooapwuton Samaria a itto pwe epwe itto ifiif rhan, nge Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Ngoatto egius rhan pwe iuniumaei.” (8 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun re soano pwe renoa nee aepinoamw pwe renoa chuwaai mwongo.)

9 Rhooapwut we a aengaeni pwe, “Een erhai Jew, nge ngaang erhai re Samaria — e ifa wusun nge wa tingoareaei iuniumoamw rhaan?” (Re Jews resopw iun nong noan aar kkap me mwongo nong noan aar saepiy re Samaria.) 10 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Aere wo giuneei meeta e Deus efang me iyo e etingoareog iuniuman rhaan, nge wo tingoar ngaeni nge iiy epwe ngaenneog minna rhaniun menaw.” 11 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, “Menap, esooar oamw pwaecchi nge rhanniunim een iye e igin nennoan. Iya iga wopwe pwiigi rhaniun menaw me ee? 12 Jacob we rhaepetomaem minne efang ngaenigemaem rhanniunim ee; iiy me aetekkewe naiun me naiun maan nge oanongeer nge re iun saengi rhan eei. Meeta, een wo iura pwe wo taegias saengi Jacob?” 13 Jesus a paniuwaeni, “Rhooakka re iun me reen rhan eei nge repwe moar sefaaen, 14 nge rhooa kena re iun me reen rhan na ngaang ipwe ngaenneer nge esooar faaen eew ne repwe moar. Rhan na ipwe ngaenneer ina epwene no pwe rhaepeton eew rhan ina epwene ngaenneer rhaniun menaw na esooar ssiaaenin.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, “Menap, ngaenneei aei rhan na! Ina nge isoapw rhiuwen moar no nge isoapw rhiuwen itto no igei pwe ipwe

itto ifiif rhan.” 16 Jesus a aengaeni, “Wonoa faingi mwaaen we rhoan ngaenne oamw nge wa sefaaneto.” 17 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, “Esooar rhoan ngaenneaei.” Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennet minimwu wo iura pwe esooar rhoan ngaenne oamw. 18 Een wa moannon appwiuniupai ngaeniir nimman mwaaen, iwe nge mwaaen na wono reen igina ina soapw oanongonniuwana rhoan ngaenne oamw. Wo aengaeniaei minna wenewenen kkepas.” 19 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, “Iya weri pwe een erhai profeta, menap. 20 Re Samaria kkewe rhaepetoi re itto maeipin ngaeni Deus me woan rhug eei, nge aaemi Jews oaw iura pwe Jerusalem minne sipwe maegin maeipin ngaeni Deus me ee.” 21 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Rhooapwut mwuun, niugiuniug ngaeniaei, eyor eew oat ina epwe noa itto nge aeremas resoapw maeipin ngaeni no minna Semaei me woan rhug eei aere noan Jerusalem. 22 Aaemi re Samaria oawse giuneei iyo mwu oawgaen maeipin ngaeni; nge aemaem re Jews aei giuneei mane aeigaen maeipin ngaeni, pwe iga menaw na esooar ssiaaenin ina e itto me reer re Jews. 23 Nge oatona epwe itto ina a fasiun no igei, reen minna maemaewaen Espritu Santus nge aeremas repwene maeipin ngaeni Deus, nge repwene feeori maeipin kkena e wenewen ina e tipaeni. 24 Deus ina ngeon, maemaewaen minne epwe mmwen pwe aeremas repwe maeipin ngaeni nge ina epwe noa reen Deus noan minna e wenewen.” 25 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, “Ngaang i giuneei pwe Kristus epwe itto, oatona epwe itto, epwe aengaenigemaem oanongaen aegiaeg.” 26 Jesus a paniuwaeni, “Ngaang iiy minne i mwaenieniy ngaeniug.” 27 Oatonaan nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus ra sefaan, nge iir ra igin riu pwe e mwaenieniy ngaeni erhai rhooapwut. Nge esooar erhai neeii ne

e aeiineow rhoopwut we, "Meeta wo tipaeni?" aere aeiyegeiy Jesus pwe, "Meeta wo mwaenieniy ngaeni rhoopwut na reen?"

28 Rhoopwut we a nigiti ruumen rhan we aan, nge a sefaaen noa nee aepinoamw, nge a aengaeniir aeremas kkewe ee pwe,

29 "Oaw itto pipiiy mwaaen ee e aengaeniaei oanongaen meeta kkewe i feoffeeri. Oaw maengiy nge iiy minne Kristus?" 30

Iwe ra nigiti aepinoamw we nge ra noa reen Jesus. 31 Noan oatonaan nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe re iyaeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, angi egiufet meeta!" 32 Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang eyor aenaei mwongo ina aaemi oawse giuneei mmwenen." 33 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra aiyeg fengaen wooar, "Eyor mwo mane e pweipwog to mwongo reen?" 34 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Mwongo na aenaei ina ipwe tapweei tipaen manna efangeto ngaang, pwe ipwe oamoanna noa engaang na e ngaenneaei pwe ipwe feeori. 35 Eyor eew mwaeniaemi iwe oawgaen iura pwe, 'Faawu rhag meram nge a oaton gin.' Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi, oaw pipiiy gacchiuw maat kaan; foat kaan ikka a maaw pwe sipwene giniy! 36 Iyo na a giniy uwaen foat kaan ina a pwigi panuwaen nge a ioni fengaenniy uwaen foat kaan pwe aegin menaw na esooar ssiaenin; iwe iyo we efoat me iyo we egin nge repwe kker fengaen. (aiōnios g166) 37

Pwe ennetaen kkepas we regaen iura pwe, 'Erhai epwe foat nge erhai a giniy uwaan.' 38 Iya fangenoa aaemi pwe oawpwe noa giniy uwaen foat kena soapw foatogiyaemi; aaemweoi minne re engaang ee, nge aaemi oawwa pwigi wenepwuwaen aar engaang." 39 Re towunap re Samaria kkewe reno noan aepinoamw we ra niugiuniug ngaeni Jesus pwe igiwe rhoopwut we e aengaeniir pwe, "E aengaeniaei oanongaen minikkewe iya moannon feoffeeri." 40 Iwe re Samaria kkewe ra itto reen iwe ra

aeffaenipirheei pwe epwe notiw reer, iwe Jesus a notiw reer noan riiuraaen. **41** Repwan towunap rhoakka re niugiuniug pwonno reen miniwe mwaenian, **42** ra aengaeni rhoapwut we pwe, “Aeiya niugiuniug igina, nge saapw igiwe wo aengaenigemaem, pwe iga aemaem wooan oanongaemmaem aeiya rongorong mwaenian, iwe aeiya giuneei pwe iiy miniwe rhoan aemenewa faeinaengiy.” **43** Mwirin aan no aegini riiuraaen igiwe, nge Jesus a nigiti iwe a noa Galilee. **44** Pwe iiy wooan oanongan miniwe e iura pwe, “Profeta nge esooar aesirowuur me noan sipegin faniuweer.” **45** Oatowe enoa toori Galilee, aeremas ra itto aewenimmwa, pwe igiwe renoa tapweei gupwunon Passover me Jerusalem, nge ra weri oanongaen minikkewe efefori me reen gupwun we. **46** Iwe Jesus a sefaaen noa Cana me noan Galilee, pwiuneoi we efefori rhaan pwe wine. Erhai aeremesaen aam eno ee nge mwaaen na naiun nge e semwaai me noan Capernaum. **47** Igiwe e rongorong pwe Jesus a itto me Judea pwe epwene noa Galilee, a noa reen nge a aengaeni pwe epwe noa mwo Capernaum pwe epwe noa aecchipwa aetena naiun, pwe epwene oaropaen mae. **48** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Esooar faaen eew ne erhai me neeimi epwe niugiuniug pwe aeggaen igine rhag eweri kkeman me min ariuriu.” **49** Aeremesaen aam we a iura pwe, “Menap, itto tapweaei weni mmwaen aetena naeyi epwe mae noa.” **50** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wonoa, aetena noawumw epwene menaw!” Mwaaen we a niugiuniug ngaeni miniwe mwaeniaen Jesus iwe a noa. **51** A faaeraeg noa nge a noa rhuungiir slave kkewe nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Aetewe noawumw epwe menaw!” **52** A aeineeor fitowu konook minne aetewe naiun etakketae. Iwe nge iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Epwe eew konook nee oanowesaen naeneew pwe iwe esa pwerhikkar

no ginin.” 53 Iwe rhag nge miniwe semaden aetewe a maengiy noa pwe ina oatowe Jesus e aengani pwe, “Aetewe noawumw epwe menaw.” Iwe iyy me oanongeer rhoan famini we aan ra niugiuniug ngaeni. 54 A ieei minne oaruowwaen kkeman Jesus a feori weni mwirin aan itto me Judea ngaeni Galilee.

5 Mwirin minneei nge Jesus a noa Jerusalem pwe epwe noa tapweei gupwunon eew pwoong kkewe aar re Jew. 2 Oaron eew rhan kken e aerepa minna aeseaden Jerusalem itan Sheep Gate ina nimowu pwerantaan; nge noan kkepesean Hebrew nge Bethzatha. 3 E towunap rhoa semwaii rewon faaen pweranta kkewe — rhoa parh, rhoa pirhemae, me rhoa maemerhoar. [Re wewweti rhan we pwe epwe mwagiutiugiut, 4 pwe faaen aekkaew nge angkenusun Soamwoon e ittiw noan rhan we iwe a gupeti. Nge iyo na egommwaen toonong noan rhan we weni mwirin aan gupetaeg, nge esaer noa ese tiwegin semwaii ne e aeni.] 5 Erhai mwaaen eno ee a eniig me wanuuw raeg aan semwaii. 6 Jesus a weri pwe ewon noa rhag igiwe, nge e giuneei pwe a ssiunaei aan semwaii; iwe a aeineow pwe, “Wo mwerhaen wopwe takketae?” 7 Mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Menap, ngaang esooar mane epwe iseniaei nong noan rhan mwuun igine a mwagiutiugiut; i aetemaegin pwe ipwe toonong nge erhai e itto gommw noa me mmwaii.” 8 Jesus a aengani pwe, “Rhimwitaew wa pwiigi minimwu giemw nge wa faaeraeg noa.” 9 Oatowe rhag nge etakk noa mwaaen we; nge e pwiigi rhag miniwe gien nge a faaeraeg noa faan. Minneei nge ewen woan Sabbath, 10 iwe soamwooniir Jews kkewe ra aengani mwaaen we a takk noa pwe, “Sabbath minneei, ese gacch ngaeni aarh Oasoapwosoapw pwe wopwe pweipwog fetaen giemw.” 11 Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Mwaaen we e

aecchipwaeyaei tae e aengaeniaei pwe ipwe pwigi minne gie
 nge iya faaeraeg noa." 12 Ra aeineow pwe, "Iyo mwaaen na
 e aengaeniug pwe wopwe feeori minna?" 13 Nge mwaaen
 we a takketae ese giuneei aere iyo we e aecchipwatae, pwe
 igiwe re igin towunap aeremas igiwe, iwe Jesus a yo noa. 14
 Enoa mwirin minnee nge Jesus a noa rhuungi mwaaen we
 me noan Temple we nge a aengaeni pwe, "Wa weri pwe wa
 takk igina; wosoapw oamonofit no, wopwe ina rhag nge eew
 min aenneew epwe wen ngaeniug." 15 Mwaaen we a noa
 aengaeniir rhoawe soamwooniir Jews pwe Jesus miniwe e
 aecchipwatae. 16 Iwe a rhaepetae aar aewwaeiraesi Jesus pwe
 igiwe e aecchipwaar tae rhoa semwaai wooan Sabbath. 17
 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Mwaaen na Sema ei ina e engaang
 ffoarh noa rhag, iwe nge ngaang ipwan engaang." 18 Egius
 mwo nge rhoawe soamwooniir Jews ra gin mwerhaen pwe
 repwe niy reen miniwe mwaenian; a fasiun fereei miniwe
 oasoapwosoapwon Sabbath, nge a pwan iura pwe Deus nge
 Seman taeppe nge a aeiffitaegiy ngaeni pwe iij Deus. 19 Iwe
 Jesus a paniuwaeniir, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna
 wenewenen: esooar minne mwaaen na Naiun epwe mmwenen
 feeori rhag wooan oanongan; efefeeori rhag minikken a eweri pwe
 mwaaen na Seman efefeeori. Minikken a mwaaen we Seman
 efefeeori nge ina minikkei na mwaaen we Naiun epwe pwan
 feeori. 20 Pwe mwaaen we Seman nge e aerhaengi mwaaen
 we Naiun nge e pwaeri ngaeni oanongaen meeta kkewe iij
 efefeeori. Epwe pwaeri ngaeni mwo nge minikken a temoag
 saengi me mmwaen ieei, iwe aaemi oawpwe mwaar reen. 21
 Pwan tauppen rhag iga mwaaen we Seman e aemenewaar
 tae rhoa mae, epwan ina rhag mwaaen na Naiun epwe fang

menaw ngaeniir rhoakkena e tipaeniir. 22 Nge mwaaen we Seman nge esoapw pwan apwiungiu mwo nge erhai aeremas. A fang ngaeni mwaaen na Naiun oanongaen maemaewan pwe epwe apwiungiiur aeremas, 23 iwe ina nge oanongeer aeremas nge repwe aesirowu minna Naiun, taepfen rhag aar aesirowu minna Seman. Iyo na ese aesirowu minna Naiun nge ina ese aesirowu minna Seman ina efangeto iiy. 24 “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo kena re rongorong ngaeni minikkena mwaeniaei nge re niugiuniug ngaeni iiy iyo na efangeto ngaang nge repwe menaw foarhofoarh. Iir resoapw apwiung, pwe ra fasiun nigiti mae ra noa ngaeni menaw. (aiōnios g166) 25 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oatowe ina a itto, a fasiun no igei, nge rhoa mae repwene rongorong minna mwaenian minna Naiun Deus, nge rhoakkena re rongorong repwe menaw sefaaen. 26 Taeppen rhag iga mwaaen na Seman rhaepin menaw, taepfen rhag minnee a pwan feeori minna Naiun pwe rhaepin menaw. 27 Nge a fasiun ngaennei minna Naiun maemaewan pwe epwe apwiung, pwe iga iiy minne Naiun Aeremas. 28 Oawsoapw riu reen minnee, pwe a itto oatowe oanongeer manimae nge repwene rongorong mwaenian, 29 nge ra maegewow me noan paeyieer: rhoa feoffeoor mwamwaai repwene menaw tae, nge rhoa feoffeoor aenneew ra noa apwiung. 30 “Saapw tipaei rhag iya feeori minikkei; Ngaang i apwiungiiur rhag kka Deus e aengaeniaei, iwe aaei apwiung ina e wenewen, pwe iga ngaang ise feeori minna i tipaeni pwe ifeeori minna tipaeniaen iyo na efangeto ngaang. 31 “Aere igine ngaang i pwaeritae kkepeseai, ina nge repwe iura pwe minikka mwaeniaei nge ese nnet. 32 Iwe nge eyor erhai ina epwe mmwenen aepesa kkepeseai, nge ngaang

i giuneei pwe minna e aepesa reen minna mmwenei nge ina ennet. **33** John miniwe oawfang pwe rhoan pweipwogin kkepas, nge iiy e aepesa minna e wenewen. **34** Saapw menaen epwe yor naeyi aeremas rhoan pwaeritae; i aepesa rhag minneei pwe aaemi oawpwe menaw. **35** John iwe eweei rhag eew oappwun, iwe eppwun nge e seram, nge aaemi nge noan eew oat nge oawkker pwe oawpwe no noan sereman. **36** Iwe nge ngaang eno erhai naeyi rhoan pwaeritae ina e taegias saengi mwo nge John: minikka ifeeri, me minikka mwaaen na Semaiei e ngoatto pwe ipwe feeori, oanongaen minikkei nge e aepesa mmwenei pwe mwaaen na Semaiei minne efangeto ngaang. **37** Mwaaen na Semaiei ina efangeto ngaang, iiy epwan pwaeritae kkepesaei. Esaaen yor mwo aaemi rongorong mwaenian me weri mesan, **38** aaemi oawse iseni minna mwaenian noan tipaemi, pwe aaemi oawse niugiuniug ngaeni iyo na iiy efangeto. **39** Aaemi oaw aeraegi Pwapwior we e Santus, pwe oaw niuwaennei pwe oawpwe weri menaw na esooar ssiaaenin me ee. Nge iiy Pwapwior kka e santus ina re aepesa kkepesaei! (aiōnios g166)

40 Nge inamwo oawse mwerhaen pwe oawpwe itto reei pwe oawpwe menaw foarhofoarh. **41** "Ngaang ise giutteen aeremas repwe oassoaraeyaei. **42** Pwe ngaang i giuneei wunuunumi, pwe esooar ffayeon Deus me noan pwunnomi. **43** Ngaang itto faaen itaen minna Semaiei, nge aaemi oawse aetiwaeyaei; iwe ngaere aekkaerhai re itto faaen iteer nge aaemi oawpwe aetiwaar. **44** Oaw tipaeni pwe oawpwe gaen oassoara fengaennigaemi rhag, oawse giutta minne epwe yor ssoaromi me reen ina iiy noa rhag minne Deus; epwe ifa wusun rhag nge oawwa niugiuniug ngaeniaei? **45** Oawsoapw niuwaennei pwe ngaang minne ipwe oamonofitigaemi reen mwaaen na Semaiei. Pwe Moses iwe

oawgaen aeni aepiniugiuniug iiy minne epwe oamonofitigaemi.

46 Pwe ngaere igine oaw niugiuniug ngaeni Moses, nge oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeniaei, pwe igiwe iiy e foatogi minna wunuunuy.

47 Pwonno igiwe oawse niugiuniug ngaeni miniwe e foatogi, nge epwe ifa wusun aaemi niugiuniug ngaeni mwaeniaei?"

6 Weni mwirin minneei nge Jesus a noa noan meoneoiniuniun Galilee (aere meoneoiniuniun Tiberias). **2** Eew pwuwaen aeremas e tettapwei, pwe igiwe ra weri kkeman kkewe efefori reen aan aecchipwaar rhooa semwaai. **3** Jesus a ittae wooan eew rhug a ittae mooat tiw reer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun. **4** Oatowe oaton gupwunon Passover a arapeto. **5** Jesus efaaen fetaen nge a weri eew pwuwaen aeremas pwe ra feffaaeraeg to reen, iwe a aeiineow Philip pwe, "Iya iga sipwe mmwenen chuwaai mwongo me ee, pwe aeremas kaan repwe mwongo?" (**6** E aepesa minneei pwe epwe soatoni Philip; iwe nge minna iiy ina a fasiun giuneei minne epwe fefori.) **7** Philip a iura pwe, "Inamwo igine epwe paer saengi riiuwapwiugiuiw faiun silver eyor nge esoapw pwan toaw panuwaenin fenoawa pwe erhai nge e angi egius." **8** Andrew pwan erhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun, iwe pwiin Simon Peter, a iura pwe, **9** "Erhai aet iye eno niffai fenoawa barley me riiurhai iig reen. Iwe nge esoapw toaw mwo nge wooar rhoanap eei." **10** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Aengaeniir oanongeer aeremas pwe repwe mooat tiw." (Egin ssow fetin igiwe.) Iwe nge oanongeer aeremas ra mooat tiw; akkarap nimingeras nepeer mwaaen kkewe. **11** Jesus a pwiigi fenoawa we, a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig, a inetiy wooar aeremas kkewe remooat. Pwan ina miniwe efefori ngaeni iig we, iwe aeremas ra mwongo nepaen minne re tipaeni. **12** Igiwe ra mat noa, a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oaw

pwigi oanongaen nuseg, sisoapw oasonopa mwo nge egiufet.”

13 Iwe ra pwigi nusegin fenoawa barley kkewe, ngoannong noan seig me ruwowu rhiug. 14 Igiwe ra weri kkeman we Jesus efeeri, rhoa kkewe ra iura pwe, “Ennetaen pwe ieei iiy profeta we epwe itto noan faeinaengiy!” 15 Jesus a giuneei pwe repwene torofi pwe repwe feeeri noa pwe king, iwe iiy rhag a pwan noa neeiin taeiit kkewe. 16 Enoa nee oatofaaef rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus ra maegetiw ngaerhen meoneoiniun we, 17 ra teeotae rhiun efoarh pwoot ra seraeg noa noan meoneoiniun we pwe repwe noa ngaeni Capernaum. Enoa pwoong noa, nge Jesus esaaen tooto mwo reer. 18 Enoa oatonaan nge a kekkaein noa rhag aaeng nge a iutae mesaei saaet. 19 Igiwe epwe enuuw aere faawu miles aar rhoan kkayeo kkewe fatiun, nge ra weri aaen Jesus faaeraegto weei saaet, enoa arap ngaeni pwoot we nge ra mesag. 20 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw mesag pwe iye ngaang!” 21 Nge re ateetoe rhiun pwoot we, nge ese mmwaei mwo nge ra toori faniuw igiwe re nennoa ngaeni ee. 22 Mmasetaen iwe eraaen, pwuwaen aeremas we eno peig we epeig ra giuneei pwe efoarh rhag pwoot eno igiwe. Ra giuneei pwe Jesus ese tapweer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun, pwe iir rhag miniwe renoa. 23 Aekkaew pwoot saengi Tiberias re tooto pwiuneoi we pwuwaen aeremas we re mwongo fenoawa me ee, mwirin aaen Soamwoon fang aerhigerhig. 24 Igiwe pwuwaen aeremas we enoa weri pwe Jesus e soanono igiwe, fengaen me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun, ra teeotae rhiun pwoot kkewe iwe ra noa Capernaum, ra noa giutta fetaeneei. 25 Igiwe aeremas kkewe ra weri Jesus me reen peigin meoneoiniun we, ra aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei, ineeta minne wo tooto igei?” 26 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi

minna wenewenen: oaw giuttayaei pwe iga oawwa mat noa pwe oawwa mwongo fenoawa, nge soapw reen aaemi metaf reen kkeman kkewe ifeeri. 27 Oawsoapw engaang ngaeni mwongo kkena epwe mmwenen aenneew noa; nge oawpwe faer engaang ngaeni mwongo kkena epwe noa ffoarh ngaeni minna menaw na esooar ssiaaenin. Ieen mwongo e mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas epwe ngaennegaemi, pwe iga Deus, ina Seman, a aeffeta noa pwe a fini pwe iga efin tipaen reen.”

(aiōnios g166) 28 Iwe ra aeiineow pwe, “Iwe meeta minne aeipwe feeori nge a mmwen aeipwe feeori minikkena Deus e tipaeni?”

29 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Minna Deus e tipaeni pwe oawpwe feeori, ina oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni manna efangeto.” 30 Ra iura pwe, “Meeta kkeman kena wopwe feeori pwe aeipwe weri nge aeipwe niugiuniug ngaeniug? Meeta minne wopwe feeori?”

31 Rhaepeto kkewe aemaem re mwommwongo manna me noan desert, taeppen rhag miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, ‘A ngaenneer fenoawa ittiw me naaeng pwe repwe mwongo.’”

32 Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: miniwe we Moses e ngaennegaemi nge saapw fenoawa ittiw me naaeng; manna Semaiei minne efang ngaenigaemi minna oanongonniywaen fenoawa ittiw me naaeng.

33 Pwe fenoawa we Deus efang, ina iiy iyo we e ittiw me naaeng ina a aemenewa faeinaengiy.”

34 Iir ra aengaeni pwe, “Menap, ngaennegemaem fenoawa eei oanongaen oat.”

35 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang minne fenoawaen menaw. Rhooakka re itto reei resoapw rhiuwen pecchai no; nge rhooakka re niugiuniug ngaeniaei resoapw moar no. 36 Iwe i aengaenigaemi pwe oawwa weriaei nge oawse niugiuniug. 37 Rhooakkena mwaaen na Semaiei e ngaenneaei, repwe itto reei. Esooar faaen

eew ipwe toagun saengi manna e itto reei, **38** pwe ise ittiw me naaeng pwe ipwe ittiw feeori minna aaei mwerhaen, pwe ipwe feeori aaei mwerhaen manna efangeto ngaang. **39** Aaei mwerhaen manna efangeto ngaang ina esoapw ppiung saengiaei mwo nge erhai me neeiir rhoowe e ngaenneaei, pwe ipwe faer aemenewaar tae oanongeer wooan minna oarosaen raaen.

40 Pwe mwaaen na Semaai ina e mwerhaen pwe oanongeer aeremas kena reweri minna Naiun nge re niugiuniug ngaeni iwe nge repwe menaw foarhofoarh. Nge ipwe aemenewaar tae wooan minna oarosaen raaen.” (aiōnios g166) **41** A rhaepetae aar aeremas ngiuniungiuniuw pwe igiwe e iura pwe, “Ngaang fenoawa we e ittiw me naaeng.” **42** Nge ra iura pwe, “Ieen iiy mwaaen we naiun Joseph, aere? Si giuneei seman me inan. Nge ifa wusun nge e iura pwe e ittiw me naaeng?” **43** Jesus a paniuwaeniir, “Oawsoapw ngiuniungiun rhag woami. **44** Esooar ne epwe mmwenen itto reei pwe aeggaen igine rhag mwaaen na Semaai ina efang to ngaang minne e pwigiir to reei; iwe nge ipwe aemenewaar tae wooan minna oarosaen raaen. **45** Profeta kkewe re foatogi pwe, ‘Oanongeer aeremas nge Deus epwe aerrepiaar.’ Oanongeer rhoai rongorong ngaeni Semaai nge re reepiy me reen, nge re itto reei. **46** Ise iura pwe oanongeer aeremas nge reweri minna Semaai; pwe iyo na e itto me reen Deus ina rhag aeremas na a fasiun weri manna Semaai. **47** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo na e niugiuniug, ina epwe menaw foarhofoarh. (aiōnios g166) **48** Ngaang minne fenoawaen menaw. **49** Rhooa kkewe rhaepetomi re mwongo manna me noan desert, nge remae noa. **50** Iwe nge fenoawa na e ittiw me naaeng ina ese tiwegin ne e mwongo nge esoapw mae. **51** Ngaang minne fenoawa na e ittiw me

naaeng. Aere oaw angi fenoawa een, nge oawpwe toori menaw na esooar ssiaaenin. Fenoawa e ipwe ngaennegaemi ina fitigoi, ina epwe fang pwe faeinaengiy epwe menaw.” (aiōn g165) 52 Iwe rhag re Jew kkewe erhaepetae aar aengimaaw fengaen. Ra aeiineow pwe, “Epwe ifa wusun aan ngaennegirh fitigon pwe sipwe mwongo?” 53 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: aere oawse angi minna fitigon mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas nge oaw iun me reen cchaan, nge esoapw yor menewaemi. 54 Iyo kena re mwongo fitigoi nge re iun cchaei, nge repwe menaw foarhofoarh, ipwe aemenewaar tae wooan minna oarosaen raaen. (aiōnios g166) 55 Pwe minne fitigoi ina oanongonniuwaen mwongo, iwe nge minne cchaei ina oanongonniuwaen menaen iun. 56 Iyo kena re mwongo minna fitigoi nge re iun me reen minna cchaei nge iir reno noan ngaang nge ngaang ino noan iir. 57 Saam na e menaw efangeto ngaang, iwe ngaang ipwan menaw pwe aegin iiy. Epwe pwan ina rhag pwe iyo kena re angi fitigoi repwe pwan menaw pwe aegin ngaang. 58 Iwe ieen iiy fenoawa we e ittiw me naaeng; ese weei taeppen iiy fenoawa we rhaepeto kkewe aaemi re mwongo nge faeiyegius noa nge remae noa. Nge iyo kena re mwongo fenoawa een nge repwe menaw noa rhag.” (aiōn g165) 59 Jesus e aepesa minikkeei igiwe e fenai noan wutt we wutteer Jews me Capernaum. 60 Towunepeer rhoa kkewe rhoaniwaar re rongorong minneei nge ra iura pwe, “E igin waeiraes aerrepiei. Iyo na epwe mmwenen aiussaening ngaeni?” 61 Rese aengaeni nge Jesus e giuneei miniwe re ngiuniungiuniuw, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Minne ifeeri a aetippaegaemi ina oawwa nigiti noa aaemi niugiuniug? 62 Ngaere pwetae oawweri mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas aan sefaaen tae reen pwiuneoi we e fasiun no ee? 63

Espritu na aaen Deus minne efang menaw; esooar ipitaen minne maemaewaen aeremas. Pwe kkepas kka iya ngaennegaemi nge kkepessaen Ngeon me menaw. **64** Nge ina rhag aaemweoi aaemi oawse giuneei.” (Saengi rhag rhaepetaen nge Jesus e giuneei iyo kena rese niugiuniug, me iyo na epwe fangenoa tinnimaen.) **65** Jesus a iura pwe, “leei faaen iiy miniwe i aengaenigaemi pwe esooar aeremas kka repwe mmwenen itto reei pwe igine rhag mwaaen na Sema ei feeori pwe epwe mmwen pwe repwe itto.” **66** Iwe aegin minnee, re towunap rhoa kkewe rhoaniuwaen Jesus ra sefaaen resa mwerhaen tapweei noano. **67** Iwe a aeineeor rhoan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai, “Iwe nge aaemi, oawpwan mwerhaen noa?” **68** Simon Peter a paniuwaeni, “Soamwoon, nge iyo aeipwene noa reen? Eno reemw kkepas na efang menaw na esooar ssiaaenin. (aiōnios g166) **69** Iwe igina aei niugiuniug nge aei giuneei pwe een miniwe wo santus iwe wo itto me reen Deus.” **70** Jesus a iura pwe, “Ngaang miniwe i finigaemi tae seig me riiurhai, aere saapw ngaang? Nge ina rhag ina erhai me neeimi nge mwuniaa!” **71** A aepesa kkepessaen Judas, iwe naiun Simon Iscariot. Pwe Judas, inamwo igiwe iiy erhai rhoawe seig me riiurhai, nge epwene fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus.

7 Mwirin minnee nge Jesus a no fetaen rhag noan Galilee; ese tipaeni pwe epwe noa fetaen noan Judea pwe igiwe soamwooniir Jews ra mwerhaen repwe niy noa. **2** Oaton Gupwunon Penaes a arapeto, **3** iwe mwaaen kkewe pwiin Jesus ra aengaeni pwe, “Wone nigiti igeei pwe wopwene noa Judea, pwe rhoakka rhoaniuwoamw repwe weri minikka wa feeori. **4** Aeremas rese oapa minikka repwe feeori igine re tipaeni pwe repwe pwae noa, nge iga wa feoffeori minikkei, pwaeri ngaeni faeinaengiy

pwe repwe giuneog!" (5 Mwaaen kkewe mwo pwiin nge rese niugiuniug ngaeni.) 6 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Esaaen oato mwamwaaian pwe ipwe noa. Aaemi ese tiwegin eew oat nge efin ngaenigaemi. 7 Faeinaengiy ese mmwen epwe oapwutaegaemi, nge ngaang e oapwutaeyaei, pwe iga ngaang i aengaeni rhag pwe minikka feoffeoriur iga e aenneew. 8 Oawnoa aaemi oawpwe noa tapweei gupwun na. Ngaang isoapw noa tapweei gupwun na pwe esaaen itto mwo minna oatoi." 9 E aengaeniir minneei iwe a notiw noan Galilee. 10 Mwirin aar mwaaen kkewe pwiin noa tapweei gupwun we iwe nge Jesus a pwan noa; ese pwaeri noa aan noa, pwe eyopo noa rhag. 11 Rhooa kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra giutta fetaeneei rhag me faaen gupwun we. Ra aeineow pwe, "Ifa iiy wonowe?" 12 Ra igin towunap rhoan mwangiuniungiun me noan pwuwa we. Aaemweoi ra iura pwe, "Erhai aeremas gacch." Nge aeekaaemweoi re iura pwe, "Aapw, pwe e oatupwutupw aeremas." 13 Aeremas rese fioangei fetaeneei pwe re mesagiiur soamwooniir Jews. 14 A nugunupan noa aan epwene moann gupwun we nge Jesus a noa noan Temple we iwe a noa rhaepiy tae aan fenai. 15 Rhooa kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra igin riutae ra iura pwe, "E ifa wusun nge mwaaeneei nge e giuneei minikkeei nge esooar aan suguun?" 16 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Minikka i fenaiuw nge saapw aaei fenai pwe e itto me reen Deus, iwe efangeto ngaang. 17 Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe feeori minna tipaen Deus nge epwe giuneei pwe aere minikka i fenaiuw nge e itto me reen Deus, ngaere ngaang iya aepesa wow mwaeniaei wooan oanongaei. 18 Iyo kka iir re aepesa wow mwaenieer wooan oanongeer nge iir re giutta rhag ssoaron iteer. Nge iyo na e mwerhaen giutta ssoaron iyo na efangeto iiy ina e wenewen, esooar eew min oatupwutupw reen.

19 Moses e ngaennegaemi anniug we, ngaere? Nge esooar erhai me neeimi ne e tapweei. Nge meeta oawwa mwerhaen pwe oawpwe niaei noa reen?" 20 Nge pwuwa we a paniuwaeni pwe, "Eyor mwuniaan woamw. Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe niug noa?" 21 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ifeeori eew kkeman nge oanongaemi nge oawwa maegin riutae reen. 22 Moses a akkiuneogaemi pwe oawpwe circumcise aegini naimi aetemwaaen (nge iwe saapw Moses pwe rhoawe rhaepetomi miniwe rerhaepiy tae), iwe oawwa circumcise aegini erhai aetemwaaen wooan Sabbath. 23 Ngaere re circumcise aegini erhai aetemwaaen wooan Sabbath pwe minni ete fereei anniug we aaen Moses, nge meeta oawwa soong wooai iga i aecchipwatae erhai aeremas wooan Sabbath reen? 24 Oawsoapw apwiung aeremas reen meeta na oawweri, pwe oawpwe apwiung reen minna e wenewen." 25 Aaemweoi re Jerusalem ra iura pwe, "Saapw ieen mwaaen we soamwoon kkewe re mwerhaen repwe niy noa? 26 Pipiiy! A kkepas neeiir rhoanap, nge esooar meeta minne re iura reen! Meeta, re giuneei pwe iiy Kristus? 27 Nge aere Kristus enoa itto, esooar erhai ne epwe giuneei aere iiy aeremesaen iya. Nge oanongarh nge si giuneei iya iga mwaaen een e itto me ee." 28 Iwe Jesus a feffenai noan Temple we, a kkepas temoag tae nge a iura pwe, "Oaw oanongonniywaen giuneaei me iga i itto me ee? Saapw ngaang minne tipaei pwe ipwe itto. Nge iiy iyo na efangeto ngaang ina e wenewen. Aaemi oawse giuneei, 29 nge ngaang i giuneei, pwe iga itto me reen nge iiy efangeto ngaang." 30 Iwe rhoawe ra menaen repwe torofi, nge esooar mane e anngaeni, pwe igiwe esaaen gona mwo oaton. 31 Nge towuneppeer rhoawe re niugiuniug ngaeni me noan pwuwa we ra iura pwe, "Oatona epwe itto Kristus, epwe ssow kkeman kka

epwe feeori me mmwaen mwaaen een?" 32 Pharisees reno noan pwuwa we ra rongorong aar aeremas ngiuniungiuniuw kkepessaen Jesus, iwe iir me soamwooniir patere kkewe ra fangenoa aaemweoi poos repwe noa torofi. 33 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ipwene no egius rhag reemi, nge iya noa reen iyo we efangeto ngaang. 34 Oawpwe giuttayaei nge oawsoapw rhuungiae, pwe aaemi oawsoapw mmwenen noa iga ipwe noa ee." 35 Rhooa kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra aeineo fengaen wooar, "Iya iga epwe noa ee nge sisoapw mmwenen weri? Epwene noa wooan eew aepinoamwon Greece igiwe aeremas kkewe naiurh reno ee, iwe a noa fenaiuw ngaeniir re Greeks? 36 Nge e iura pwe sipwe noa giutta nge sisoapw rhuungi, nge sisoapw mmwenen noa iga epwe no ee. Meeta faan minna e iura?" 37 Oarosan raaenin gupwun we e igin yor ipitan, Jesus a iutae nge a kkepas temoag tae, "Iyo ne a moar epwe itto reei, 38 iwe nge iyo ne e niugiuniug ngaeniaei epwe iun. Pwe iwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'Rhan we efang menaw epwe pwuutiw me wenepigin.'" 39 Jesus e kkepessaen mmwenen Espritu, pwe aeremas kka ra niugiuniug ngaeni nge repwene pwigi. Noan oatonaan nge Espritu esaaen fang mwo pwe iga Jesus esaaen toonong mwo noan minna nningen. 40 Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe noan pwuwa we re rongorong aan aepesa miniwe nge ra iura pwe, "Mwaaeneei nge oanongaen pwe iiy Profeta we!" 41 Aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Iiy minne Kristus!" Nge aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Kristus esopw itto me Galilee! 42 Pwapwior we e Santus nge e iura pwe, 'Kristus nge teoteeon king David nge epwe supw me Bethlehem, aepinoamw we David eno ee.'" 43 Iwe a yor aeiyaegin nee finaen aeremas me reen pwuwa we pwonno faan ngaeni iiy Jesus. 44 Aaemweoi ra mwerhaen torofi, nge

esooar mane emmwenen angetae paiun wooan. **45** Igiwe renoa sefaaen poos kkewe, soamwooniir patere kkewe me Pharisees ra aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta oawse pwigito reen?" **46** Poos kkewe ra iura pwe, "Esaaen yor erhai ne eweei aaen kkepas mwaaen een!" **47** Pharisees kkewe ra aeiineeor pwe, "Aaemi mwo nge epwan oatupwugaemi?" **48** A yor mwo erhai soamwoon kaan aere Pharisees pwe re niugiuniug ngaeni? **49** Pwuwa eei nge ese giuneei anniug kkewe aaen Moses, iwe iir ra no faaen aaen Deus aegaeregaer!" **50** Erhai Pharisee itan Nicodemus, mwaaen we a fasiun noa mwo reen Jesus. A aengaeniir pwe, **51** "Noan aarh Anniug nge sisoapw mmwenen oamonofiti erhai iga sisaaen apwiunggiur mwo pwe sipwe giutta meeta na efecori." **52** Ra iura pwe, "Iwe, nge een erhai rhooan Galilee? Aeraegi Pwapwior we e Santus pwe wopwe giuneei pwe esooar profeta e ikkitto me Galilee." [**53** Iwe erhai nge enoa reen imwan.

8 Iwe nge Jesus a noa wooan rhugun Olives. **2** Nee oatosor moawugowugon raaenin we eraaen nge a noa noan Temple we. Ra maegeto aeremas reen, a mooat tiw pwe a fenai ngaeniir. **3** Sinsein anniug me Pharisees kkewe ra pwigito erhai rhooapwut iwe re torofi pwe e maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, ra itto aiuw noa me weni mmweer oanongeer. **4** Ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, rhooapwut een re torofi pwe e mwoarho pwiuniuwan. **5** Noan aarh oasoapwosoapw nge Moses e iura pwe taeppen rhooapwut een nge sipwe tera pwe epwe mae. Iwe igina nge meeta een wopwe iura?" **6** Re aepesa minneei pwe repwe aegina Jesus pwe repwe oamonofitiy wooan. Iwe nge iya pwoarotiw a ittiw foatofeat fetaen wooan ppweon reen aiuttiun. **7** Reen oatowe ra iu igiwe pwe ra kkepas aeiweg ngaeni, a fattae nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Iyo erhai me neeimi ne esooar monofitin nge iiy

minne epwe aerheeli minna mesaemmwaen faai.” 8 A pwan pwoar sefaaen tiw a pwan ittiw foatofeat fetaen wooan ppweon. 9 Igiwe ra rongorong minneei nge a erhai me erhai neeiir ra siussiu noa, rhaepetae me wooar rhoa kkewe re tugufaeyi. Iwe a noa rhag noatiw Jesus me rhoopwut we e iu. 10 A fattae nge a aengaeni pwe, “Ra maegenoa iya? Esooar erhai ne enotiw pwe epwe oamonofitiug?” 11 Rhooapwut a paniuwaeni nge a iura pwe, “Esooar menap.” Jesus a iura pwe, “Iwe ina pwan ngaang nge isoapw oamonofitiug. Wonoa nge wosoapw rhiuwen feeori no eew monofit.”] 12 Jesus a pwan mwaenieniy sefaaen ngaeniir Pharisees kkewe, a iura pwe, “Ngaang minne seremaen faeinaengiy. Iyo noa epwe tapweaei nge epwe no reen minna seremaen menaw, iwe nge esooar faaen eew ne epwe faaeraeg noan rorhappiung.” 13 Pharisees kkewe ra aengaeni pwe, “Meeta kkomwu wo iura igina nge kkepessaen oamw pwaeritae wunuunumw; nge minikkomwu wo iura nge ese nnet.” 14 Jesus a iura pwe, “Inamwo iga ngaang i aepesa sipegin kkepessaai, iwe nge minne i aepesa ina e wenewen, pwe iga i giuneei iga itto me ee iwe nge i giuneei iya iga ipwene noa ee. Aaemi oawse giuneei iga i itto me ee aere iga ipwe noa ee. 15 Aaemi oaw aeni rhag aar aeremas apwiung; nge ngaang esooar mane i apwiungiu. 16 Pwe ngaere igine ipwe apwiungiiur aeremas, iwe nge ipwe apwiungiiur noan wenewen, pwe iga saapw ngaang rhag minne ifeeri minneei; pwe mwaaen na Semaai ina efangeto ngaang epwan tapweaei. 17 Pwe eno noan Oasoapwosoapw we aaemi pwe ngaere riurhai rhoan pwaeritae e aeffitaeg mwaenieer iwe ina nge minna re aepesa nge e wenewen. 18 Ngaang i aepesa mmwenei wooan oanongaei, iwe nge mwaaen na Semaai iwe efang to ngaang, epwan aepesa mmwenei.” 19 Ra

aeiineow pwe, “Pwe ifa mwaaen na Semoamw?” Jesus a iura pwe, “Aaemi oawse giuneaei iwe oawse pwan giuneei mwaaen na Semaai. Aere igine oaw giuneaei ina nge oawpwan giuneei mwaaen na Semaai.” 20 Oanongaen minikkei nge Jesus e aepesa igiwe e fenai noan Temple we, noan pwiuneoi we eno kakoonaen niffang kkewe ee. Nge esooar ne e torofi pwe igiwe esaaen itto mwo minna oaton. 21 Jesus a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang ipwene noa; oawpwe giuttayaei nge oawpwe maenoa noan aaemi monofit. Oawsoapw mmwenen noa iga ipwe noa ee.” 22 Iwe mwaaen kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra iura pwe, “E iura pwe sisoapw mmwenen noa iga epwe noa ee. E iura minneen pwe iiy epwe sipegin niy noa oanongan?” 23 Jesus a iura pwe, “Aaemi oaw itto me reen faniuw efaan, nge ngaang itto me reen ina weei naaeng. Aaemi oawno noan faeinaengiy, nge ngaang ise itto me reen faeinaengiy. 24 Ina faaen minne i aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe maenoa noan aaemi monofit reen. Oawpwe maenoa noan aaemi monofit igine oawse niugiuniug pwe ‘Ngaang ina Ngaang’.” 25 Ra aeiineow pwe, “Een iyo?” Jesus a iura pwe, “Miniwe i aengaenigaemi me rhaepetaen. 26 Ngaang e igin ssow minne ipwe aepesa reen mmwenemi, iwe me minne ipwe oamonofitigaemi wooan. Nge iyo na efangeto ngaang ina e wenecchar, nge ngaang iya aengaeni faeinaengiy minikkenena ngaang iya rongorong saengi.” 27 Iir rese metefaaegini pwe Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir mmwenen minna Semaen. 28 Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Oatona oawpwe aetaegiasetae mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas, ina nge oawpwe giuneei pwe, ‘Ngaang ina Ngaang’; nge ina oawpwe giuneei pwe ngaang saapw tipaei rhag iya feeori minikkei, pwe ngaang i aepesa rhag minna mwaaen na Semaai e aengaeniaei pwe

ipwe aepesa. **29** Nge iyo na efangeto ngaang ina eno reei; esaaen nigitiaei mwo; pwe iga ngaang ifeeri rhag meeta kena iiy e tipaeni.” **30** Re towunap rhoa kkewe re rongorong aen Jesus aepesa minikkei nge ra niugiuniug ngaeni. **31** Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir Jews kkewe re niugiuniug ngaeni pwe, “Ngaere oaw tapweei aaei fenai, aaemi minne oanongonniwaen naeyi rhoan kkayeo; **32** oawpwe giuneei minna e wenewen nge minna e wenewen epwe saenetigaemi.” **33** Ra iura pwe, “Aemaem minikka teoteeon Abraham, iwe nge esaaen yor mwo ne e pwigemaem pwe aemaem pwe naiun rhoan akkiuneo. Iwe meeta faaen miniwe wo iura pwe, ‘Oawpwene saenetaeg reen?’” **34** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oanongeer rhoakka re monofit nge ina iiy naiun monofit rhoan akkiuneo. **35** Rhooan akkiuneo ina esoapw mmwenen no noa pwe naiun eew famini, iwe nge aetemwaaen emmwenen no noa pwe naiun famini ne esooar iaenin. (aion g165) **36** Aere igine mwaaen na Naiun Deus epwe saenetigaemi, iwe nge oawpwe oanongonniwaen saenetaeg. **37** Ngaang i giuneei pwe aaemi nge teoteeon Abraham. Iwe nge aaemi oawwa menaen oawpwe niaei noa, pwe oawse mwerhaen aetiwa minikka mwaeniaei. **38** Ngaang i aepesa meeta minne mwaaen na Semaai a pwaeri ngaeniaei, nge aaemi oawfeeri minikkenna manna semaemi e aengaenigaemi.” **39** Ra iura pwe, “Mwaaen na semmaem nge Abraham.” Jesus a iura pwe, “Ngaere igine oanongonniwaen aaemi naiun Abraham, ina nge oawpwe pwan feeri minikkewe iiy epwan feeri. **40** Minna rhag ngaang ifeeri ina i aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen ina i rongorong me reen Deus, nge aaemi oawwa menaen oawpwe niaei noa. Esooar taeppen minnee ne Abraham efeeri! **41** Aaemi oawfeeri

meeta na semaemi efefori.” Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Deus ina iiy rhag minne Semmaem, nge aemaem pwiungiuncheraen naiun.” **42** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaere igine Deus minne oanongonniwaen Semaemi, nge oawpwe aerhaengiaei, pwe iga ngaang i itto me reen Deus iwe igina ngaang iya no igei. Saapw tipaei rhag iya noa ittiw, pwe iiy minne e fangetiw ngaang. **43** Meeta oawse metefaaegini minne i iura reen? Faan ina pwe iga oawse mwerhaen rongorong ngaeni aaei fenai. **44** Aaemi naiun miniwe semaemi, iwe Saetan, oaw mwerhaen tapweei minna aen mwerhaen minna semaemi. Saengi rhag rhaepetaen nge iiy rhoan niiy menaw nge esaaen yor mwo faan eew eno noan wenewen, pwe iga esooar wenewen nee tipan. IGINE epwe oatupwutupw, iwe nge efefori minna fasiun aan feoffeor, pwe iiy fasiun erhai man oatupwutupw, nge iiy minne semaen oanongaen oatupwutupw. **45** Iwe nge i aengaenigaemi minna e wenewen, iwe ina faan minne oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei reen. **46** Iyo erhai neeimi ne epwe mmwenen pwaeritae pwe i monofit? Ngaere igine i aengaenigaemi minna e wenewen, iwe nge meeta oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei reen? **47** Iyo na e itto me reen Deus ina e rongorong ngaeni minna mwaeniaen Deus. Iwe nge aaemi oawse itto me reen Deus, iwe ina faan minimwu oawse rongorong reen.” **48** Ra aeineow Jesus pwe, “Ese nnet ngaenigemaem igiwe aei iura pwe een erhai re Samaria nge eyor mwuniaan woamw?” **49** Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ngaang esooar mwuniaan wooai. Ngaang i oassoara manna Semaemi, nge aaemi oawse oassoaraeyaei. **50** Ngaang ise giutteen aaei ssoar wooan oanongaei. Nge a yor erhai ina e kiukkiutta aaei ssoar nge e wenewen aan apwiung. **51** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: erhai ne epwe tapweei

aaei fenai nge esooar faaen eew ne epwe mae.” (aiōn g165) 52

Ra aengaeni pwe, “Igina aeiya oanongonniuwān giuneei pwe eyor mwuniaan woamw! Abraham emae noa nge profeta kkewe repwān mae noa, iwe nge een wo iura pwe erhai ne e tapweei oamw fenai nge esooar faaen eew ne epwe mae. (aiōn g165) 53

Manewe semmaem Abraham iwe a mae; nge een wo iura pwe wo taegias me mmwaen Abraham? Nge profeta kkewe mwo nge repwān mae noa. Wo niuwaennei pwe een iyo?” 54 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Aere igine ngaang rhag i oassoaraeyaei wooan oanongaei, nge ssoar naan esoapw yor ipitan. Manna e oassoaraeyaei ina manna Semaai — ina iiy mwaaen we oaw iura pwe aaemi Deus. 55 Aaemi oawse fasiun giuneei, iwe nge ngaang i giuneei. Ngaere igine i aengaenigaemi pwe ise giuneei, ina nge ipwene oatupwugaemi. Iwe nge ngaang i giuneei, iwe nge i tapweei minna mwaenian. 56 Manewe semaemi Abraham a pwapwa reen aan epwe weri oaton aaei itto; a weri iwe nge a kker nee tipan.” 57 Ra aengaeni pwe, “Esaaen toori mwo nimeig raeg raegimw nge wa iura pwe woweri Abraham?” 58 Jesus a paniuwaeniir, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: weni mmwaen aan supw Abraham, ‘Ngaang ina Ngaang’.” 59 Iwe ra pweipwog faai pwe repwe tera, iwe nge Jesus a mwoan saengiir nge a siusaengi Temple we.

9 Igiwe Jesus a feffaaeraeg noa nge a weri erhai mwaaen esupwuto nge eparh mesan. 2 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeiineow pwe, “Sinsei, monofitin iyo minne mwaaen efeeori pwe epwe wupwutiw nge eparh mesaen? Monofitin aere monofitin inan me seman?” 3 Jesus a paniuwaeniir, “Aan masparh saapw menaen aan monofit aere aar inan me seman. Eparh mesan pwe epwe pwaeri noa minna mamaawan aaen Deus

engaang wooan. **4** Iga e rhiuwen raaen sa feeori aaen engaang manna efangeto ngaang; akkarapto pwoong nge esooar ne epwe rhiuwen mmwenen engaang. **5** Iga e rhiuwen no noan faeinaengiy nge ngaang minne seremaen faeinaengiy.” **6** Mwirin aan aepesa minneei nge Jesus a oattuffa tiw nee ppweon a tonaeni fengaenniy me ppweon we iwe a toafi ngaeni mesaen mwaaen we **7** iwe nge a aengaeni pwe, “Wonoa wa noa woraes noan rhaan na Siloam.” (Faaen itaen rhaan we nge “Fang”) Iwe mwaaen we a noa, a noa woraes, a sefaaeneto pwe a ffat noa mesan. **8** Rhooan no oaron me rhoa kkewe reweri aaen mwaaen we tingoar maaw fetaen rhag ammwenen ra aeiineo pwe, “Saapw ieei mwaaen we e mooaton tingoar maaw fetaen rhag?” **9** Aaemweoi re iura pwe, “Ooa, ina iiy,” Nge aaemweoi ra iura pwe, “Aapw, saapw iiy; eweei rhag pwe iiy mwaaen we.” Nge iiy mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Ngaang iiy mwaaen we.” **10** Ra aeiineow pwe, “Ifa wusun rhag nge a ffatenoa mesoamw?” **11** Iiy mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Mwaaen we itan Jesus e pwigi aekkaew ppweon a toafitae wooan mesaei, iwe a aengaeniaei pwe ipwe noa noan rhaan we Siloam pwe ipwe noa woraes. Iwe iya noa, nge igiwe rhag i woraes, nge a ffat noa mesaei.” **12** Ra aeiineow pwe, “Ifa iiy?” Nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ngaang ise giuneei.” **13** Iwe ra pwigi noa mwaaen we eparh mwo mesan reer Pharisees kkewe. **14** Raaenin we Jesus efeori ppweon kkewe pwe epwe aecchipwa ngaeni mwaaen masparh we nge eew Sabbath. **15** Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra pwan aeiineow mwaaen we wunuunun aan ffat noa mesan. Nge a aengaeniir pwe, “E toafitae ppweon wooan mesaei; iya noa woraes iwe igina a ffat noa mesaei.” **16** Aaemweoi Pharisees kkewe ra iura pwe, “Mwaaen we efeori minneei nge ese itto me

reen Deus, pwe iiy ese tapweei oasoapwosoapwon Sabbath.”

Nge aaemweoi re iura pwe, “Nge epwe ifa wusun aaen erhai mwaaen monofit epwe mmwenen aan feeori minikkeei?” Iwe a yor giniginin nee fineer. 17 Nge Pharisees kkewe ra pwan aeiineow sefaaeny mwaaen we pwe, “Wo iura pwe iiy minne e aecchipwa oamw masparh — iwe meeta wopwe iura reen mmwenen?” Mwaaen we a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iiy erhai profeta.”

18 Mwaaen kkewe soamwooniir Jews rese mwerhaen repwe niugiuniug pwe mwaaen we e masparh mwo nge igina a pwan ffat noa mesan, toori igiwe ra faingiir rhoawe inan me seman, 19 nge ra aeiineeor pwe, “Naimi mwaaen een? Oaw iura pwe esupwutiw nge eparh mesan; nge e ifa wusun rhag nge a ffat noa mesan?” 20 Rhooawe inan me seman ra iura pwe, “Aei giuneei pwe iiy naimaem, iwe nge aei giuneei pwe esupw nge eparh mesan. 21 Iwe nge aeise giuneei e ifa rhag wusun nge a ffat noa mesan, iwe nge aeise giuneei iyo e aeffeta noa mesan. Oaw aeiineow, pwe imwu a reepiy, iwe imwu epwene mmwenen aesefaaeni aeiineo mwu aaemi!” 22 Rhooa kkewe inan me seman re aepesa minnee pwe igiwe re mesagiur rhoawe soamwoonin Jews, ikkiwe iir ra fasiun tipieew pwe erhai ne e iura pwe Jesus minne Kristus iwe nge repwe aerheei wow me noan wutteeer Jews. 23 Ina faaen miniwe inan me seman re iura pwe, “A reepiy, oaw aeiineow!” 24 Pharisees kkewe a oaruowwaen aar faingi mwaaen we eparh mesan nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Wopwe aekkepan faaen mesaen Deus pwe wopwe aepesa minna e wenewen! Aei giuneei pwe mwaaen e aecchipwoag nge erhai mwaaen monofit.” 25 Mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Ngaang ise giuneei aere erhai mwaaen monofit aere saapw. Nge eew minne i giuneei: eparh mwo mesaei

nge igina nge a fflat noa.” 26 Ra aeiineow pwe, “Meeta minne efeeri ngaeniug? E ifa wusun aan aeffeta noa mesoamw?” 27 A paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iya moannon aengaenigaemi, nge aaemi oawse aiussaening. Meeta faaen oawpwe pwan rongorong sefaaen ngaeni reen? Meeta, maeni faer aaemi mwo nge oaw mwerhaen pwe oawpwe no pwe naiun rhoan kkayeo?” 28 Ra kkepas aenneew ngaeni nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Een mini naiun aeremas we rhoan kkayeo; pwe aemaem nge naiun Moses rhoan kkayeo. 29 Aemaem aei giuneei pwe Deus e mwaenieniy ngaeni Moses; nge mwaaen na, aeise giuneei mwo nge igine e itto me ee!” 30 Mwaaen we a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Aeina mwo amwaraeran minna! Oawse giuneei iya iga e itto me ee, nge iiy e aeffeta noa mesaei! 31 Si giuneei pwe Deus ese aiussaening ngaeniir rhoa monofit; nge e aiussaening ngaeniir rhoakka re aesirowu iwe me refefori minikkenaa mwerhaen. 32 Saengi rhag rhaepetaen faeinaengiy nge esaaen yor mwo erhai ne si rongorong pwe e aeffeta noa perhaen mesaen erhai e esupwuto nge e fasiun parh. (aiōn g165) 33 Aere igine mwaaeneei ese itto me reen Deus, nge esoapw mmwen ngaeni mwo nge eew minikka efeeri.” 34 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Wosupw nge woffoan tae noan monofit — iwe nge wa menaen pwe wopwe itto fenaiugimaem?” Iwe rhag nge re aerheei wow me noan wutteer Jews we. 35 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong pwe ra aerheei wow mwaaen we me noan wutteer Jews we, enoa rhuungi mwaaen we nge a aeiineow pwe, “Wo niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas?” 36 Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Menap, aengaeniaei mwaaen e iiy, ina nge ipwe niugiuniug ngaeni!” 37 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wa fasiun weri, pwe iiy minne e mwaenieniy ngaeniug igina.” 38 Iwe mwaaen we a

foatotiw me mmwaen Jesus nge a aengaeni pwe, “Ngaang i niugiuniug, Soamwoon!” iwe a foatotiw weni mmwaen Jesus. **39** Jesus a iura pwe, “Ngaang i ittiw noan faeinaengiy pwe ipwe ittiw aettiweginiy wunuunuur aeremas, pwe rhoakka reparh repwe ffat noa, iwe nge rhoakka reffat repwe parh noa.” **40** Aemweoi Pharisees kkewe reno reen nge re rongorong aan aepesa minneei, nge ra aeineow pwe, “Wo iura pwe aemaem mwo nge aeipwan masparh?” **41** Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ngaere igine oawparh, ina nge oawse no noan monofit, nge igomwu oaw iura pwe oawffat ina nge aaemi oawno noan monofit.”

10 Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: mwaaen na ese toonong me noan aesemaen gurun sheep we pwe etonong me eew pwiuneoi, nge iiy erhai maan mwoarho me esooaw piraf. **2** Aeremas na etonong me noan aesemaen gurun sheep we nge ina rhoan neginegin sheep kkewe. **3** Rhooan poosun guruwe epwe sugi ngaeni asam, nge iir sheep kkewe repwe rongorong mwaeniaen igine epwe faingi iteer nge a wummwuur wow niugiun. **4** Igiwe a paeniir wow, nge ina epwe gommw memmweer, nge sheep kkewe ra tapweei mwirin pwe iga ra aeginna mwaenian. **5** Esooar erhai ne repwe tapweei; pwe repwe faer fattapw saengi aeremas we, pwe iga rese aeginna ttigin mwaenian.” **6** Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir fioangon awewe eei, nge iir rese metefaaegini faan. **7** Jesus a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen, pwe ngaang minne aesemeer sheep kkewe. **8** Oanongeer rhoa kkewe regommwoto me mmwai nge iir maan mwoarho me soaw piraf, pwe sheep kkewe rese rongorong mwaenieer. **9** Ngaang minne asam. Iyo kka re itto toonong me reei nge repwe menaw; repwe itto toonong nge retowow nge

repwe rhurhu mwongo. **10** Maan mwoarho we ina e itto rhag pwe epwe mwoarho me nni me oatoaropa. Ngaang itto pwe aegin oawpwe menaw — ina menaw na oarosaen mwamwaa. **11** “Ngaang rhoan neginegin sheep kkewe e mwamwaa, iwe i mwerhaen mae noa faaen iteer sheep kkewe. **12** Mwaaen we refang paniuwan pwe rhoai neginegiir sheep kkewe, nge iir sheep kkewe nge saapw pwan naiun. Epwe weri rhag itton erhai wolf nge epwe fattapw saengiir sheep kkewe; iwe wolf we a itto niir nge re peraseras noa. **13** Mwaaen we refang rhag paniuwaen pwe rhoan neginegin sheep kkewe, ina e fattapw noa pwe iga ese tepaar sheep kkewe pwe saapw naiun. **14** Ngaang rhoan neginegin sheep kkewe e mwamwaa. Mwaaen na Semaai e giuneaai nge ngaang i giuneei mwaaen na Semaai, ina epwan ina wusun pwe ngaang i giuneer naeyi sheep nge sheep kka naeyi repwan giuneaai. Ngaang ipwe fangenoa menewaei faaen iteer. **16** Epwan no aekkaerhai sheep ikka naeyi iga re soano noan guru eei. Ipwan pwiigiir to, nge iir repwe rongorong mwaeniaai nge ra itto no pwe eew cchon sheep, nge erhai rhag rhoai neginegiir. **17** “Mwaaen na Semaai e aerhaengiaai pwe iga i mwerhaen fangenoa menewaei, pwe ipwe mmwenen pwan pwiigi sefaaeniy. **18** Esooar ne epwe pwiigi saengiaai menewaei. Ngaang minne ipwe sipegin fangenoa. Eyor maemaewaei aaei ipwe sipegin fangenoa, nge eyor maemaewaei aaei ipwe pwan pwiigi sefaaeniy. Ileei minne mwaaen na Semaai e ammwir ngaeniaai pwe ipwe feeori.” **19** Iwe a pwan yor ginigin nepeteer aeremas pwe reen kkepas kkeei. **20** E towunap rhoakka re iura pwe, “Eyor mwuniaa woan! A mmang noa! Meeta oaw rhiuwen aiussaening ngaeni reen?” **21** Nge aekkaaemweoi re iura pwe, “Mwaaen eyor mwuniaa woan nge ese mmwen epwe ieen

wusun mwaenian! Epwe ifa wusun aaen mwuniaan aeffeta noa meseer rhoa parh?” 22 A oaton nefaeng, nge a toori oaton gupwunon oatonongon Temple we me Jerusalem. 23 Jesus e faaeraeg fetaen faaen pweranta we regaen iura pwe Pwerantaen Solomon me reen Temple we, 24 iwe aeremas ra maegeto reen ra aeiineow pwe, “Epwe ifa ssiunaen oamw aeppaeti fetaenegemaem? Aengaenigemaem minna wenewenen: aere een minne Kristus?” 25 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ngaang iya fasiun aengaenigaemi, nge aaemi oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei. Minikka igaen feeori reen maemaewaen minna Semaiei ina egaen pwaeritae mmwenei; 26 nge aaemi oawse niugiuniug, pwe iga aaemi saapw aaemi naeyi sheep. 27 Sheep kka naeyi re aiussaening ngaeni minikka mwaeniaei; ngaang i giuneer nge iir re tapweaei. 28 I ngaenneer menaw na esooar ssiaaenin nge esooar faaen eew ne repwe mae. Esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen torofiir saengiaei. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Meeta na manna Semaiei e ngaenneaei, ina e taegias saengi oanongaen aegiaeg, nge esooar erhai ne emmwenen epwe torofiir noa me noan paiun manna Semaiei. 30 Manna Semaiei me ngaang nge aei eew rhag.” 31 Iwe rhag nge aeremas ra pwan pweipwog faai pwe repwe tera. 32 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “E igin ssow min mwamwaai kka i itto feeori me weni mmwaemi iga manna Semaiei efang ngaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori; ifa me neeiin minikkaan minne oaw tipaeni pwe oawpwe terayaei reen?” 33 Ra iura pwe, “Aeise mwerhaen aeipwe teroag reen mini mwamwaai kka wofeeori, pwe faer reen oamw fioang aenneewa Deus! Een rhag erhai aeremas nge wa itto feeoriug noa pwe een Deus!” 34 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Effoat noan oasoapwosoapw we aaemi pwe Deus e iura pwe, ‘Aaemi minikka deus.’ 35 Si

giuneei pwe minna Pwapwior we e Santus e iura nge ennet nge esooar iaenin; iwe Deus e faingii aeremas kenaan pwe iir deus, aeremas kenaan nge ikkina aeremas kkewe efang mwaenian ngaeniir. **36** Iwe nge ngaang, manna Semaai minne e finiaei iwe a fangeto ngaang noan faeinaengiy. Iwe epwe ifa wusun rhag oawwa mmwenen iura pwe i fioang aenneewa Deus iga iura pwe ngaang Naiun Deus? **37** Aere ise feeorin minikka minna Semaai e mwerhaen ipwe feeori, iwe ina nge oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeniaei. **38** Nge aere ifeeorin, nge inamwo oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei, ina nge engaang kka aaei mwo nge oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni, pwe aegin oawpwe giuneei gacchiuw pwe minna Semaai eno reei nge ino reen minna Semaai.” **39** Ra pwan aegina aar repwe torofi Jesus, nge ennus noa me noan paiiur. **40** Jesus a pwan sefaaen noa noan pwupwu we Jordan, pwiuneoi we e paptismus John me ee, iwe a noa no ee. **41** Re towunap aeremas ra itto reen, ra iura pwe, “John esooar aeginn ne egaen feeori, iwe oanongaen minikka e aepesa pwe kkepesaen mwaaen een nge ennet.” **42** Iwe re towunap aeremas kkewe reno igiwe ra niugiuniug ngaeni.

11 Erhai mwaaen itan Lazarus iwe eno Bethany a semwaai noa. Bethany itaen eew aepinoamw iwe Maria we pwiin Martha re nonno ee. (**2** Ileen iiy Maria we e aekkitiw neoningas wooan pirheen Soamwoon nge a toafi noa chogin reen aennirhimwen; nge man semwaai we Lazarus nge mwengeyan.) **3** Rhooapwut pwipwi kkewe ra fangenoa eew kkepas reen Jesus nge re iura pwe, “Soamwoon, maereyaer aecchaeng we oamw iye a semwaai.” **4** Igiwe Jesus a rongorong miniwe nge a iura pwe, “Amwiucchiunoan semwaai een nge saapw reen maenoan Lazarus; minneei nge a wen pwe epwe pwaeri noa minna

nningen Deus, pwe ina nge mwaaen na Naiun Deus epwe yo ngaeni minna nningen.” 5 Jesus e aerhaengi Martha me miniwe pwiin me Lazarus. 6 Igiwe e itto kkepas we reen Jesus pwe Lazarus a semwaai, iwe a pwan no aegini mwo riuraan. 7 Iwe a aengaeni rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Sa pwan sefaan noa Judea.” 8 Rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Sinsei, esaaen ssiunaei mwo aar aeremesaen iginaan menaen repwe teroag, nge wa pwan mwerhaen sefaan noa?” 9 Jesus a iura pwe, “Eraaen nge seig me ruwowu awa noan, aere? Iwe rhoakkena re faaeraeg noan seremaen raaen ina resopw toroppiung, pwe ra weri minna seremaen faeinaengiy. 10 Iwe nge aere re faaeraeg nee pwoong nge repwe toroppiung, pwe esooar seram.” 11 Jesus e aepesa miniwe nge a pwan iura pwe, “Lazarus we maereyaererh nge a maiur noa, ipwene noa pwe ipwe noa faingitae.” 12 Rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra iura pwe, “Soamwoon, ngaere igine e maiur, nge iiy ina epwe cchipw sefaan noa.” 13 Jesus e aengaeniir pwe Lazarus a maenoa, nge iir re maengiy pwe e kkepessaen aan maiur. 14 Iwe Jesus a aeffeta ngaeniir pwe, “Lazarus a mae, 15 nge aegin aaemi minne egacch tipaei iga ise no reen Lazarus, pwe aaemi oawpwe niugiuniug. Sa noa reen.” 16 Thomas (iwe repwan gaen iura pwe Nippwei) a aengaeniir rhoa kkayeo kkewe aaemweoi pwe, “Oawsa tapweei noa Sinsei pwe sipwe noa rhag mae nong wooan!” 17 Igiwe enoa tooto Jesus a itto weri pwe a fapwoong mwirin aan nipwaenipw noa Lazarus. 18 Bethany nge ese yo mwo nge ruwowu miles saengi Jerusalem, 19 iwe nge re igin towunap re Judea rhoan itto emwaeriir Maria me Martha reen maen mwaaen we mwengeyeer. 20 Igiwe Martha a rongorong pwe Jesus a itto, a itiwow pwe a itiwow rhuungi, nge Maria eno

rhag nee iimw. 21 Martha a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Soamwoon, aere igine wono igei nge mwaaen e mwengeaei esoapw mae! 22 Nge i giuneei pwe igina mwo nge Deus epwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin minne wo tingoareei.” 23 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Mwaaen mwu mwengeyoamw epwe menaw sefaaen tae.” 24 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, “Ngaang i giuneei pwe wooan minna oarosaen raaen nge epwe menaw sefaaen tae.” 25 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Ngaang minne menaw sefaaen me menaw. Iyo kka re niugiuniug ngaeniaei nge repwe menaw, inamwo igine ra mae noa; 26 iwe iyo kka re menaw nge re niugiuniug ngaeniaei nge esooar faaen eew ne repwe mae. Wo niugiuniug ngaeni minneei?” (aiōn g165) 27 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, “Ooa, Soamwoon! Ngaang i niugiuniug pwe een Kristus iwe Naiun Deus iwe epwe itto noan faeinaengiy.” 28 Mwirin aaen Martha aepesa minneei, a sefaaen a noa faingi mwoanomwoanei Maria we pwiin. A aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei a no igei, iwe nge e aekkaeyiyeg een.” 29 Igiwe Maria e rongorong miniwe, a iutae rhag nge a gucchuwow reen Jesus. (30 Jesus esaaen toori mwo aepinoamw we, pwe e rhiuwen no igiwe Martha e rhuungi me ee.) 31 Rhooawe reno reen Maria noan iimw we ra pwan tapweei wow igiwe e iutae pwe epwene noa. Re niuwaennei pwe epwene noa reen paeyi we pwe epwe noa saeng me ee. 32 Maria enoa tooto igiwe Jesus eno ee, igiwe rhag eweri, nge e foatotiwi me weni mmwan a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, aere igine wo fasiun no igei nge mwaaen we mwengeaei esoapw mae!” 33 Jesus eweri aan saeng, me pwan aeremas kkewe repwan tapweeito aar pwan saeng; iwe a gin tiwto waeiraesiy nee tipan me aenneewaen nee rhiun. 34 A aeineeor pwe, “Iya iga oaw paeia me iya?” Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, itto

wopwe noa weri.” 35 Jesus a saeng. 36 Aeremas kkewe ra iura pwe, “Oawweri nepaen aan aerhaengi!” 37 Aaemweoi ra iura pwe, “Iiy miniwe e aeffeta noa mesaen erhai masparh, aere? Esoapw mmwen aan epwe feeori pwe esoapw mae Lazarus?” 38 A pwan gin tiwto aenneewaen nee tipaen Jesus, igiwe a noa reen paeyi we, iwe eew ngat me peigin eew rhug, iwe eno eew fai temoag reen asaeman. 39 Jesus a akkiuneeor pwe, “Peniy noa fai mwu!” Martha iwe mwengeyaen mwaaen we a mae a iura pwe, “Soamwoon, epwene aenneew pwoon, pwe a fapwoong pwongin aan nipwaenipw noa!” 40 Jesus aengaeni pwe, “Isaaen aengaeniug pwe wopwe weri minna nningen Deus igine wo niugiuniug?” 41 Ra peniy noa fai we. Jesus a fattae naaeng nge a iura pwe, “Wa aerhigerhig Semaiei, reen oamw aiussaening mwaeniaiei. 42 I giuneei pwe wogaen aiussaening ngaeniaiei rhag, nge i aepesa minneeii pwe aegiiir aeremas kka igeei, pwe repwe niugiuniug pwe een minne wofangeto ngaang.” 43 Mwirin aan aepesa minneeii nge a kkepas temoag noa, “Lazarus, toowow!” 44 A toowow, nge e rhiuwen tiugiutiug noa rhag paiun me pirheen reen mengaag iwe epwan yor mengaag tiugiutiug ngaeni mesan. Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw pwaeisi noa nge oawwa nigiti noa.” 45 Towunepeer rhoowe re itto reen Maria ra weri meeta we Jesus efeeori, iwe ra niugiuniug ngaeni. 46 Iwe nge aekkaerhai iir ra noa ngaeniir Pharisees kkewe iwe ra aengaeniir meeta kkewe Jesus efeeori. 47 Iwe Pharisees me soamwooniir patere kkewe ra rhungaeni council we iwe ra iura pwe, “Meeta sipwene feeori? Oaw pipiiy oanongaen kkeman kka mwaaeneei a feeorin! 48 Ngaere igine sipwe nigiti noa rhag pwe epwe ieei wusun, oanongeer aeremas nge repwene niugiuniug ngaeni, nge manekka soamwoonin Rome repwe itto fereei noa

Temple e aarh me minne faniuwarh!” 49 Erhai me neeiir itan Caiaphas, iiy miniwe Soamwoonin Patere noan raeg we, a iura pwe, “A inamwo pwurhomi! 50 Oawse giuneei pwe egacch ngaenigaemi igine erhai emae noa faaen iteer rhoa towunap, mmwaen igine oanongeer aeremas repwe toaroporop noa?” 51 Ese tipan rhag wooan oanongan pwe epwe aepesa minnee; pwe iga iiy miniwe Soamwoonin Patere noan raeg naan, iwe e aepesa pwe Jesus epwe mae noa faaen iteer re Jews, 52 nge saapw faaen iteer rhag, pwe pwan minni epwe oarhuur nong rhag noan eew tipieew oanongeer aeremas kka naiun Deus ikka re meganagan fetaen. 53 Saengi raaenin we a noa, soamwooniir Jews kkewe ra feeori noa aar niunniywaen pwe repwe niy noa Jesus. 54 Iwe Jesus esa pwaeri noano aan faaeraeg fetaen me wooan Judea, iwe a noa reen eew pwiuneoi iwe eno oaron desert we, reen eew aepinoamw itan Ephraim, a noa no ee iiy me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun. 55 Oaton gupwunon Passover we a arapeto, re towunap aeremesaen aepinoamw kkewe ra maegeto Jerusalem pwe repwe itto feeori engaengaen aenimenimen weni mmwaen gupwun we. 56 Ra kiukkiutta Jesus, nge igiwe ra rhu me noan Temple we ra aeiineo fengaen wooar pwe, “Meeta oaw maengiy? Ennetaen esoapw itto tapweei gupwun eei, aere?” 57 Soamwoonin patere me Pharisees kkewe ra fasiun aetiwenig ngaeniir aeremas pwe aere yor e eweri Jesus, nge a iura, pwe repwe noa torofi.

12 Wonowu raaen me weni mmwaen Passover, nge Jesus a noa Bethany, iwe pwugusaen Lazarus, mwaaen we e aemenewaetae me reen mae noa. 2 Ra oamoannatae eew mwongoon faaef pwe aan, iwe Martha a tipaengiir reen feeoriun; Lazarus iwe erhai mwaaen kkewe emooat reen Jesus reen table

we. **3** Maria a pwiigi eew neoningas e igin cchoaw paniuwaen a aekkitae wooan pirheen Jesus, iwe ooa toafi noa chogin pirheen reen aennirhimwen. Miniwe pwongesaen neowe a rheei noa noan iimw we. **4** Erhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun itan Judas Iscariot — mwaaen we epwe fangenoa tinnimaen — a iura pwe, **5** “Meeta rese chuwaiuw noa neoningas een reen eniupwiugiuiw silver iwe nge ra ngaenneer man affayeo minna senaapian?” **6** E iura miniwe nge saapw iga e faayeeor man affayeo pwe iga iiy erhai man mwoarho. Iiy minne pweipwog tutuun senaapiy nge egaen piraf naiun senaapiy me reen. **7** Jesus a iura pwe, “Oawsoapw amwagiutiu, nigiti pwe epwe iseni meeta kkomwu aan pwe ammweneen raaenin na ipwe nipwaenipw noa reen. **8** Pwe rhoa affayeo repwe fasiun yor reemi oanongaen oat, nge ngaang isoapw no rhag reemi oanongaen oat.” **9** Re towunap aeremas ra rongorong pwe Jesus eno Bethany iwe ra noa igiwe, soapw pwonno rhag reen Jesus nge pwonno repwe pwan weri Lazarus, iwe Jesus e aemenewaetae me reen mae noa. **10** Iwe soamwoonin patere kkewe ra feeori noa aar niunniwaen pwe repwe pwan niy noa Lazarus, **11** pwonno reen Lazarus minne ra igin towunap Jews kka ra toagun saengiir ra noa niugiuniug ngaeni Jesus. **12** Mmasetaen iwe eraaen, eew pwwa temoag a itto tapweei miniwe gupwunon Passover pwe ra rongorong pwe Jesus a itto noan Jerusalem. **13** Iwe ra pweipwog to paeneaei niu pwe repwene itiwow aewenimmwei Jesus, nge ra gaen aekkepwas pwe, “Aepingepinga Deus! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa king na aar re Israel!” **14** Jesus enoa rhuungi erhai donkey a teeotae wooan, taeppen rhag miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus iwe e iura pwe, **15** “Wosoapw mesag,

een aepinoamwon Zion! Emwaeri, a itto king we noawumw, iye
 e waawa erhai donkey mwittig.” 16 Noan oatowe nge rhoan
 kkayeo kkewe naiun rese metefaaegini miniwe; nge oatowe
 enoa menaw sefaaen Jesus a ittiw noan nningen nge ra naaen
 maengiy pwe ina miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura reen, nge
 e ina wusun miniwe refeeori ngaeni. 17 Rhooa kkewe reno reen
 Jesus oatowe e faingiwow Lazarus me noan miniwe paeian
 nge a aemenewa sefaaeniy tae iwe ra aepesa fetaeneei miniwe
 a wen. 18 Ina faaen miniwe pwuwa we a itiwow rhungaeni
 pwe iga ra rongorong wunuunun kkeman we efeeori. 19 Iwe
 Pharisees kkewe ra iura fengaenniy woar pwe, “Oawwa weri
 pwe esooar mwo nge eew meeta ne emmwen ngaenigirh! Oaw
 pipiiy, oanongaen faeinaengiy nge a tapweei!” 20 Aaemweoi re
 Greeks reno neeiir rhoawe renoa Jerusalem repwe noa maeipin
 oaton gupwunon Passover. 21 Ra noa reen Philip (erhai re
 Bethsaida e nonno Galilee), iwe ra aengaeni pwe, “Menap, aei
 mwerhaen rhuungi Jesus.” 22 Philip a noa a aengaeni Andrew,
 iwe iir ra noa aengaeni Jesus. 23 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe,
 “Awa we iye a itto igina pwe miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene
 pwae noa minna nningen. 24 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi
 minna wenewenen: ngaere efai faiun wheat ese ppiungtiw nee
 ppweon nge a mae noa, nge epwe no rhag pwe efai faiun.
 Iwe ngaere epwe mae noa ina nge epwe towunap uwaan. 25
 Rhooakka re aerhaengi meneweer nge epwe ppiung saengiir,
 nge rhoakka rese aerhaengi meneweer me noan faeinaengiy
 ina epwe yo ngaeniir menaw na esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 26
 Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe engaang ngaeniaei epwe tapweaei,
 pwene naeyi rhoan engaang epwe no reei iga ino ee. Iwe
 nge minna Semaiei epwe fang ssoar ngaeniir ikkina re engaang

ngaeniaei. 27 “Igina a waeiraes nee tipaei — meeta ipwe iura? Ipwe iura pwe, ‘Semaiei, wosoapw aefengato oaton eei wooai?’ Nge ina rhag ina faaen aaei itto, pwe ipwe toonong noan oaton affayeo eei. 28 Semaiei, pwaeri noa nningen minna itoamw!” Nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw naaeng, “Iya fasiun pwaeri noa nningen, nge ipwe rhiuwen feeori sefaaeniy.” 29 Pwuwa we re iu igiwe re rongorong mangiungiu we, nge aaemweoi ra iura pwe pacch, aaemweoi re iura pwe, “Erhai angkenus minne e mwaenieniy ngaeni!” 30 Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Saapw aegin ngaang minne mangiungiu naan ittiw me noan naaeng reen, pwe aegin aaemi. 31 Igina a itto oatowe faeinaengiy epwene apwiung; nge igina mwaaen e soamwoonin faeinaengiy epwene asiuw me wooan nenien. 32 Aere iya aetaegiasetae saengi faeinaengiy, nge ipwene pwigiir to oanongeer aeremas reei.” (33 Noan aan aepesa minneei, nge a aepesa wunuunun mae na epwe aeni.) 34 Pwuwa we a iura pwe, “Aemaem anniug e aengaenigemaem pwe Kristus epwe menaw foarhofoarh. Epwe ifa wusun oamw iura pwe mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas epwe aetaegiasetae? Iyo iiy minne Naiun Aeremas?” (aiōn g165) 35 Jesus a iura pwe, “Iiy seram we epwe no faeiyegeius fetaen mwo neeimi. Oaw soapwei noa aaemi faaeraeg iga seram e rhiuwen no reemi, pwe roorh ete gonaegaemi; pwe erhai ne e faaeraeg nee roorh nge esoapw giuneei igine e faaeraeg noa ee. 36 Iwe oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni seram naan, noan faei oaton aan no reemi, pwe aaemi oawpwe no pwe aeremesaen ne seram.” Mwirin aaen Jesus aepesa minneei, a nigitiir pwe a noa wop saengiir. 37 Inamwo igiwe a feeori oanongaen kkeman kkeei me weni mmweer, nge rese niugiuniug ngaeni, 38 pwe aegin miniwe mwaeniaen profeta Isaiah epwe pwae noa iwe e iura pwe,

“Soamwoon, iyo e niugiuniug ngaeni kkepas we aeiya aepesa?
 Nge iyo na Soamwoon e pwaeri ngaeni minna maemaewan?”
 39 Iwe rese mmwenen niugiuniug, pwe igiwe Isaiah epwan iura
 pwe, 40 “Deus a aeperha noa meseer nge a oarorha noa noan
 tipeer, pwonno meseer ete weriwer nge nee tipeer ese metaf,
 nge resoapw toagun ngaeniaei, aaen kkepas Deus, nge ngaang
 ipwe aemaemaewaar tae.” 41 Isaiah e aepesa minneei pwe
 igiwe a weri minna nningen Jesus iwe a fioangei kkepesan. 42
 Oateen mwo nge re towunap soamwooniir Jews ra niugiuniug
 ngaeni Jesus; nge pwonno reer Pharisees kkewe minne esooar
 minne re aepesa, pwe rete aerheer wow me noan wutteer
 Jews. 43 Re aerhaengi pwe aeremas repwe aepingepingaar
 mmwaen aaen Deus epwe aepingepingaar. 44 Jesus a kkepas
 temoag tae nge a iura pwe, “Iyo na e niugiuniug ngaeniaei
 nge ese niugiuniug ngaeniaei rhag, pwe pwan iyo na efangeto
 ngaang. 45 Nge iyo na eweriaei nge epwan weri iyo na efangeto
 ngaang. 46 Ngaang itto noan faeinaengiy pwe eew seram, pwe
 iyo na e niugiuniug ngaeniaei esoapw no noan rorhappiung. 47
 Rhooakka re rongorong mwaeniaei nge rese tapweei, isoapw
 apwiungiiur. Ngaang ise itto ipwe itto apwiungiu faeinaengiy, pwe
 itto pwe ipwe aemenewa. 48 Iyo kena rese aetiwaeyaei nge rese
 aetiwa mwaeniaei nge eno erhai ina epwe itto apwiungiiur. Iir
 ina repwe apwiung reen minikka petenaen mwaeniaei wooan
 minna oarosaen raaen! 49 Wenewenen minikkeei, pwe saapw
 tipaei rhag wooan oanongaei, pwe mwaeniaen minna Semaiei
 ina efangeto ngaang, nge e ammwir ngaeniaei meeta ipwe iura
 me aepesa. 50 Nge ngaang i giuneei, pwe oasoapwosoapw e
 aan epwe pwigito menaw na esooar iaenin. Iwe meeta i iura nge

ina minna manna Semaiei e aengaeniaiei pwe ipwe iura.” (aiōnios g166)

13 Igina nge a eraaen me weni mmwaen miniwe gupwunon Passover. Jesus a giuneei pwe a itto oaton aan epwene nigiti faeinaengiy pwe epwene noa reen miniwe Seman. Iiy e fasiun gin aerhaengiir rhoakka noan faeinaengiy ikka naiun, nge e aerhaengiir toori noa amwiucchiun aan menaw. **2** Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra mwongoon faaef. Nge Saetan a fasiun iseni nong nee tipaen Judas, mwaaen we naiun Simon Iscariot, pwe epwe fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus. **3** Jesus e giuneei pwe mwaaen we Seman nge efang ngaeni oanongaen mamaaw; e giuneei pwe iiy e itto me reen Deus nge epwene sefaaen ngaeni Deus. **4** Iwe a iutae me reen table we, a iseni tiw mengaagiun niugiun, nge a geonitae eew toawun nugunupan. **5** Iwe a aekkinong rhaan noan eew saepiy nge a rhaepetae aan toafi pirheer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun, nge e aepaena ngaeni toawun we e geeogeeo nugunupan. **6** A itto reen Simon Peter, nge Peter a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, wopwe toafi pirheei?” **7** Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Igina wose metefaaegini minne ifeeri, nge faieyegius noa nge wopwe naaen metaf.” **8** Peter a iura pwe, “Esooar faaen eew ne wopwe toafi pirheei!” Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aere igine ise toafi pirhemw nge wosoapw nono pwe een naeyi rhoan kkayeo.” (aiōn g165) **9** Simon Peter a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, ina nge saapw pirheei rhag minne wopwe toafi! Wopwe pwan toafi paeyi me rhimwei!” **10** Jesus a iura pwe, “Rhoakka ra tiutiu nge a nimegacch noa wooar, nge resoapw tiutiu no pwe pirheer rhag epwe tiutiu. Oanongaemi nge oawwa aenimenim — nge erhai rhag ese aenimenim.” (**11** Jesus a fasiun giuneei iyo epwene fangenoa tinnimaen; ina faaen

miniwe e iura pwe, “Oanongaemi nge oawwa aenimenim — nge erhai rhag ese aenimenim.”) **12** Weni mwirin aaen Jesus toafi pirheer, a iseni sefaaen tae minikkewe mengaagiun nge a noa mooat sefaaen tiw reen table we. A iura pwe, “Oaw metaf reen miniwe ifeeri ngaenigaemi? **13** Oaw faingi ngaeniaei pwe Sinsei me Soamwoon, nge efin pwe oawpwe ina wusun ngaeniaei, pwe iga ina minna ngaang. **14** Ngaang, aaemi Soamwoon me Sinsei, nge iya toafi pirhemi. Iwe nge aaemi oawpwan toafi pirheen erhai me erhai me neeimi. **15** I aweri ngaenigaemi minneen pwe oawpwe giuneei, pwe oawpwe feeori wunuunun meeta we ifeeri ngaenigaemi. **16** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar slave ne e taegias saengi aan maasta, nge esooar rhoan pweipwogin kkepas ne e taegias saengi iyo na e akkiuneo. **17** Iga oawwa giuneei minneei, ifa mwo aaemi kker igine oawpwene noa pomwoni! **18** “Ngaang ise kkepas reemi oanongaemi; i giuneer iyo kka i finiir. Iwe nge miniwe mwaeniaen Pwapwior we e Santus epwe pwae noa iwe e iura pwe, ‘Mwaaen we e mwongo reei a appaniuwaeniaei.’ **19** Igina i aengaenigaemi minneei weni mmwaen epwe wen, pwe epwe noa wen nge oaw niugiuniug pwe, ‘Ngaang ina ngaang.’ **20** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo e aetiwa iiy iwe i aefenga e aetiwaeyaei; nge iyo e aetiwaeyaei epwan aetiwa iyo na efangeto ngaang.” **21** Weni mwirin aaen Jesus aepesa minneei a igin cchoaw nee tipan iwe a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen, pwe erhai me neeimi epwene fangenoa tinnimaei.” **22** Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra wegitaeg fengaen wooar pwe resa metaf reen miniwe e iura. **23** Erhai me neeiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe, mwaaen we Jesus e igin aerhaengi, iwe emooat oaron Jesus. **24** Simon Peter

a cchimw ngaeni nge a iura pwe, "Aeiineow ngaere iyo mwu e iyaekkepessa?" 25 Iwe rhoan kkayeo we e aeppwaenaeg ngaeni Jesus nge a aeiineow pwe, "Soamwoon, iyo na?" 26 Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, "Leei ipwene rhirinong fenoawa een nge iya ngaenneei; nge ina manna iiy." Iwe a rhirinong fenoawa we nge ngaenneei Judas we naiun Simon Iscariot. 27 Igiwe rhag Judas e pwigi fenoawa we nge Saetan a toonong noan pwunnon. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Mwetekkaei, wonoa feeori minna wopwe feeori!" 28 Esooar erhai neeiir rhoawe oaron table we ne e metefaaegini faaen miniwe Jesus e aengaeni. 29 Iwe nge pwonno igiwe Judas miniwe rhoan pweipwogin tutuun senaapiy, aaemweoi rhoan kkayeo kkewe re niuwaennei pwe Jesus e aengaeni pwe epwe noa a noa chuwaiuw aemwetaen gupwun we, aere ngaenneer rhoa affayeo eew aegiaeg. 30 Judas e pwigi rhag fenoawa we nge a noa. A nee pwoong miniwe. 31 Mwirin aaen Judas noa nge Jesus a iura pwe, "Igina epwene pwae noa nningen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas; nge minna nningen Deus ina epwene pwae noa pwe aegin iiy. 32 Iwe ngaere minna nningen Deus epwaetae me reen, iwe Deus woan oanongan epwe pwan pwaeritae nningen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas, nge epwe feeori igina rhag. 33 Aaemi naeyi, a egius mmwaa rhag nge ipwene nigitigaemi. Oawpwene giuttayaei; iwe nge igina ipwene aengaenigaemi miniwe i aengaeniir soamwoonin Jews, 'Oawsoapw mmwenen noa iga ipwene noa ee.' 34 Iwe igina ipwene ngaennegaemi eew anniug ffeo: oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi. Taeppen rhag aaei aerhaengigaemi, iwe aaemi oawpwe aerhaengi fengaennigaemi. 35 Aere igine oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi, ina nge oanongeer aeremas repwe giuneei pwe aaemi minikkewe naeyi rhoan kkayeo." 36 Simon Peter a aeiineow pwe, "Soamwoon, wopwene

noa iya?" Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Wosoapw mmwenen tapweaei noa igina ngaang ipwe noa ee, epwe mwirin noa nge oawpwapw tapweto mwiriy." 37 Peter a aeiineow pwe, "Soamwoon, meeta isoapw mmwenen tapweog noa iginaan reen? Ngaang iya moannotae pwe ipwe mae noa faaen itoamw!" 38 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Wa moannotae pwe wopwe mae noa faaen itaei? Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug minna wenewenen, pwe weni mmwaen aan epwe keokkeok maniug nge epwe faaen enuuw oamw iura pwe wose giuneaei."

14 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw aiuraeg. Oaw niugiuniug ngaeni Deus nge oawpwan niugiuniug ngaeniaei. 2 Egin towunap neny me noan iimw na imwaen manna Semaiei, nge ipwene noa oamoannatae neniemi me ee. Aere ese nnet minnee nge isoapw aengaenigaemi. 3 Epwe weni mwirin aaei noa oamoannatae minna neniemi, nge iya sefaaen pwe ipwe itto pwigigaemi, pwe oawpwe noano pwiuneoi na ngaang ino ee. 4 Oaw giuneei ennap na epwe noa reen pwiuneoi na ipwe noa ee." 5 Thomas a aengaeni pwe, "Aemaem aeise giuneei igomwu wopwe noa ee; iwe epwe ifa wusun nge aeipwe giuneei minna ennepan?" 6 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang minne ennap me ennnet me menaw; esooar ne enoa reen minna Semaiei igine ese sefaaen me reei. 7 Igina iga oawwa giuneaei, oawpwene pwan giuneei manna Semaiei, iwe saengi igina a noa, oawwa giuneei iwe me oawwa weri iiy iyo." 8 Philip a aengaeni pwe, "Pwaeri ngaenigemaem manna Semoamw, ina rhag aemaem mwerhaen." 9 Jesus a iura pwe, "A igin ssiunaei aaei no reemi oanongaemi; iwe nge een Philip wosaen pwan giuneaei mwo? Mane a weriaei nge ina nge a pwan weri manna Semaiei, nge meeta wo iura pwe, 'Pwaerito remaem

manna Semoamw'? **10** Wosaen niugiuniug mwo pwe ngaang
 ino reen manna Semaiei nge manna Semaiei eno reei? Petenaen
 kkepas kkewe i aengaenigaemi nge ese itto me reei. Pwe
 manna Semaiei ina eno reei, ina efeeori aan engaang. **11** Oaw
 niugiuniug ngaeniaei reen ikka i aepesa pwe ngaang ino reen
 manna Semaiei nge manna Semaiei eno reei. Ngaere oawse
 niugiuniug ngaeni ina, ina nge oaw niugiuniug ngaeni minikkewe
 ifeeri. **12** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen:
 iyo kena re niugiuniug ngaeniaei ina repwe feeori minikkena
 ifeeri — ooa, epwe faer tettemoag minikka iir repwe feeori pwe,
 iga ngaang ipwene noa reen manna Semaiei. **13** Nge ese tiwegin
 meeta kka oawpwe tingoar faaen itaei nge ipwe feeori, pwonno
 nningen Semaiei epwe pwae noa me reen minna Naiun. **14** Ina
 ngaere oaw tingoar pwe ipwe feeori eew meeta, nge ipwe feeori.
15 "Aere oaw aerhaengiaei, oawpwe tapweei oasoapwosoapw
 kka aaei. **16** Ipwe tingoareei manna Semaiei, nge ina epwe
 ngaennegaemi erhai pwe Rhooan Tipaengigaemi, nge epwe
 no reemi e esooar iaenin. (aiōn g165) **17** Ina manna Espritu,
 ina epwe pwaeri minikkena e wenewen pwe wunuunun Deus.
 Aeremesaen faeinaengiy ese mmwen epwe aetiwa, pwe iga ese
 weri me iga ese giuneei. Iwe nge aaemi oaw giuneei, pwe iga
 eno reemi nge eno neemi. **18** "Aere ipwene noa, nge esoapw
 aaemi noa rhag; pwe ipwe sefaaen to reemi. **19** A egius rhag
 nge faeinaengiy esoapw rhiuwen weriaei no, nge aaemi oawpwe
 weriaei; pwe iga ngaang i menaw iwe aaemi oawpwan menaw.
20 Epwe noa itto raaenin naan, oawpwene giuneei pwe ngaang
 ino reen manna Semaiei nge aaemi oawno reei, taeppen rhag
 iga ngaang ino reemi. **21** "Rhooakka eno oasoapwosoapw e
 aaei reer nge re tapweei, ikkina rhoakkena re aerhaengiaei.

Semaei e aerhaengiir rhoakkena re aerhaengiaei; ngaang ipwan aerhaengiir nge ipwe pwan pwae ngaeniir.” 22 Judas (saapw Judas we Iscariot) a iura pwe, “Soamwoon, epwe ifa wusun oamw wopwe pwae ngaenigemaem nge wosoapw pwae ngaeni faeinaengiy?” 23 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Rhoakka re aerhaengiaei nge repwe tapweei aaei fenai. Semaei epwe aerhaengiir, nge Semaei me ngaang aeipwe itto aeiya itto no reer. 24 Rhoakkena rese aerhaengiaei ina resoapw tapweei aaei fenai. Iwe fenai kkewe oawwa rongorong ikkina saapw aaei, pwe e itto me reen manna Semaei iwe efangeto ngaang. 25 “I aengaenigaemi minikkee i ga i rhiuwen no reemi. 26 Manna Rhooan Tipaengigaemi, ina Espritu Santus ina manna Semaei efangeto faaen itaei, pwe epwe itto kapwiung ngaenigaemi oanongaen meeta, pwe oawpwe maengiy oanongaen meeta kkewe iya aengaenigaemi. 27 “Oapoas minne iya nigitiw reemi; ina oapoas na aaei ina iya ngaennegaemi. Niffang na aaei ina esoapw weei niffang na aaei faeinaengiy. Oawsoapw aiuraeg nge oawsoapw mesag. 28 Oawwa rongorong aaei aengaenigaemi pwe, ‘Ipwene noa, nge ipwe sefaaeneto reemi.’ Aere oaw aerhaengiaei nge oawpwe kker i ga ipwene noa reen manna Semaei; pwe iiy e taegias saengiaei. 29 Igina iya aengaenigaemi minikkee weni mmwaen epwe wen, pwe igine epwene wen, iwe nge oawpwe niugiuniug. 30 Esoapw ssiunaai aaei kkepas ngaenigaemi, pwe manewe soamwoonin faeinaengiy epwene itto. Esooar maemaewan wooai, 31 pwe faeinaengiy epwe giuneei pwe ngaang i aerhaengi manna Semaei; ina faaen minne ifeeri oanongan meeta kka e iura pwe ipwe feeeri. “Oaw itto, oawsa siusaengi pwiuneoi eei.

15 “Ngaang minne oanongonniwaen aeggaen grape we, nge manna Semaai minne rhoon foat. **2** E gopiy noa oanongaen rae kka eno wooai ikka esooar uwaan, nge a maeneti ikkina e uwwa pwe epwe towunap wow uwaan. **3** Iwe aaemi oawwa fasiun fin reen fenai kkewe iya aengaenigaemi. **4** Oawpwe no rhag reei nge ngaang ipwe pwan no rhag reemi. Ese mmwen eew rae epwe uwa aere epwe iiy noa rhag; nge epwe uwa aere epparh ngaeni miniwe rhaepin. Epwan ina rhag wusumi pwe oawsoapw uwa igine oaw soano reei. **5** “Ngaang minne grapevine we, iwe nge aaemi raaen. Iyo kka reno reei nge ngaang ino reer, epwe igin towunap uwaar; pwe esooar meeta oawpwe feeori igine i soano reemi. **6** Rhooakka re soanotiw reei nge repwe taepfen raaen irae kka e aekkaerh wow a noa ppwass noa; rae kena ina regaen ioni fengaenniy ra aerheei tae wooan aengaet pwe repwe ppwun noa. **7** Aere oawno reei nge minikka petenaen mwaeniaei eno reemi, ina nge ese tiwegin minne oaw tingoar nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi. **8** Nningen manna Semaai ina epwe pwae noa igine a igin ssow uwaemi; iwe epwe ieei wusun aaemi oawpwene no pwe naeyi rhoon kkayeo. **9** Ngaang i aerhaengigaemi eweei rhag aaen minna Semaai aerhaengiaei; oawno rhag noan aerhaengerhaeng e aaei. **10** Aere oaw tapweei oasoapwosoapw kka aaei oawpwe no rhag noan aaei aerhaengerhaeng, taeppei rhag aaei tapweei rhag aaen manna Semaai oasoapwosoapw iwe iye ino rhag noan aan aerhaengerhaeng. **11** “Iya aengaenigaemi minikkei pwe epwe kker nee tipaemi, iwe nge kker na aaemi epwe wunus. **12** Ileen minne aaei oasoapwosoapw ngaenigaemi: oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi, taepfen rhag aaei aerhaengigaemi. **13** Aerhaengerhaeng na e oarosaen taegias ina oawpwe fang

ngaeniir maereyaeremi ina oawpwe fang noa menewaemi pwe faan ngaeniir. **14** Aaemi maereyaerei igine oawfeeori meeta kka i akkiuneogaemi. **15** Isa faingigaemi no pwe slave, pwe slave rese giuneei meeta aar maasta efeeori; iya faingigaemi pwe aaemi maereyaerei, pwe iga iya aengaenigaemi oanongaen minikka i rongorong me reen manna Semaiei. **16** Oawse finiaei; ngaang i finigaemi nge iya akkiuneogaemi pwe oawpwe noa pwe epwe gin noa ssow noa uwaemi, taeppen uwa kena esoapw meoyiur noa. Iwe manna Semaiei epwe ngaennegaemi ese tiwegin meeta oaw tingoar faaen itaei. **17** Iwe ieen oasoapwosoapw we i aengaenigaemi: oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi. **18** "Aere igine faeinaengiy e oapwutaegaemi, nge oawpwe maengiy rhag pwe ngaang minne epwe mwaaen oapwutaeyaei. **19** Aere aaemi naiun faeinaengiy, ina nge faeinaengiy epwe aerhaengigaemi pwe iga aaemi naiun. Nge ngaang i finigaemi me noan faeinaengiy, iwe aaemi soapw naiun faeinaengiy; ina faaen minne faeinaengiy e oapwutaegaemi reen. **20** Oaw maengiy rhag miniwe i aengaenigaemi: 'Esooar slave ne e taegias saengi aan maasta.' Aere aeremas re aewwaeiraesiaei iwe ina nge repwe pwan aewwaeiraesigaemi; aere re tapweei fenai kka aaei iwe ina nge repwe pwan tapweei fenai kka aaemi. **21** Repwe feeori ngaenigaemi oanongaen minikkei pwe iga aaemi naeyi; pwe iga rese giuneei iyo na efangeto ngaang. **22** Aere ise itto mwaenieniy ngaeniir nge ina resoapw monofit; iwe igina esooar no minne repwe rhiuwen tipi ngaeni reen aar monofit. **23** Iyo na e oapwutaeyaei epwan oapwuta manna Semaiei. **24** Resoapw monofit aere ise feeori me neeiir meeta kkewe aeremas resaaen feeori mwo; nge igina iga iya feeori nge ra weri meeta kkewe ifeeori, iwe ra oapwutaeyaei noa

me manna Semaiei. **25** Minneen e fasiun ffeeor to pwe minni epwe pwae noa meeta we e foatofloat noan aar anniug pwe ennet: 'Ra oapwutaeyaei ne esooar faan.' **26** "Manewe Rhooan Tipaengiaemi ina epwe itto — Espritu ina epwe pwaeritae minikken a wenewen pwe wunuunun Deus nge iiy e itto me reen manna Semaiei. Ipwene fangeto iiy reemi saengi manna Semaiei, iwe nge iiy epwe aepesa wunuunuy. **27** Iwe aaemi mwo nge oawpwe aepesa wunuunuy, pwe igiwe oawno reei saengi rhag rhaepetaen.

16 "Iya aengaenigaemi minneei pwe ete ppiung noa aaemi niugiuniug. **2** Repwe asiugaemi wow me noan wutteer Jews, nge epwe noa gona oatona nge rhoakkena re ninnigaemi ina iir repwene niuwaennei pwe ra feeori eew engaang kkena aaen Deus. **3** Aeremas repwe feeori minikkeei pwe iga rese weri manna Semaiei aere ngaang. **4** Iwe nge iya fasiun aengaenigaemi minneei, pwe epwe noa itto oatona repwe noa feeori ngaenigaemi iwe nge emaeng ngaenigaemi minikka iya aengaenigaemi. "Ise aengaenigaemi minikkeei rhaepetaen pwe igiwe i rhiuwen no reemi. **5** Iwe nge igina ipwene noa reen iyo na efangeto ngaang, iwe nge erhai mwo me neeimi nge ese aeineo iya ipwe noa ee. **6** Nge igina iga iya aengaenigaemi, iwe ina oawpwene nee tip choaw noa. **7** Nge i aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: pwe efaer mwamwaai igine ipwe nigitigaemi, pwe ngaere ise noa nge manewe Rhooan Tipaengigaemi esoapw itto reemi. Iwe nge ngaere igine inoa, ina nge ipwe noa fangeto reemi. **8** Nge oatonoa epwe noa itto, ina epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremesaen faeinaengiy pwe rerug reen wunuunun monofit iwe me wunuunun minikka epwiung iwe me wunuunun aaen apwiung Deus. **9** Rerug reen monofit, pwe iga rese niugiuniug

ngaeniaei; 10 rerug reen wunuunun minikka epwiung, pwe iga ngaang ipwene noa reen manna Semaiei iwe nge oawsoapw rhiuwen weriaei no; 11 iwe nge rerug reen wunuunun apwiung, pwe iga manna soamwoonin faeinaengiy nge a fasiun no noan aegaeregaer. 12 “E rhiuwen gin towunap minikka ipwe aengaenigaemi, iwe nge ina rhag maeni epwene igin cchoaw pwut ngaenigaemi. 13 Iwe ngaere epwe noa itto Espritu ina nge e pwaeritae minikka e wenewen pwe wunuunun Deus, iwe nge epwe aeiti ngaenigaemi oanongaen minikken a ennet. Soapw mwaenian wooan oanongan minikka epwe aepesa, pwe epwe aepesa meeta kena e rongorong, nge epwan aepesa meeta kka epwan itto. 14 Epwene ngaenneaei nning, pwe epwene pwigi minikka i aepesa iwe nge a itiwow aengaenigaemi. 15 Oanongaen minikka aaen manna Semaiei nge aaei; iwe ina faaen minne iura pwe Espritu epwe pwigi meeta i aepesa nge a aengaenigaemi. 16 “A faeiyegius rhag nge oawsoapw weriaei no, nge epwe pwan faeiyegius noa nge oawpwene weriaei.” 17 Aekkaerhai me neeiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra aeineo fengaen wooar, “Iwe meeta faaen minnee? E iura pwe a faeiyegius rhag nge sisoapw weri no, nge epwe pwan faeiyegius noa nge sa pwene weri; iwe nge epwan iura pwe, ‘Pwe iga ipwene noa reen manna Semaiei.’ 18 Iwe nge meeta faaen minne, ‘a faeiyegius rhag’? Sise giuneei faaen meeta kka e iukkiura!” 19 Jesus e giuneei meeta kkewe re mwerhaen aeineow, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “I aengaenigaemi pwe, ‘A faeiyegius rhag nge oawsoapw weriaei no, nge epwe pwan faeiyegius noa nge oawwa weriaei.’ Ileen miniwe oaw aekkaeyiineo fengaen woami? 20 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oawpwe saeng nge aenneew noa nee tipaemi, iwe nge faeinaengiy epwene gacch

tipan; aaemi oawpwene cchoaw nee tipaemi, iwe nge aaemi nee tip cchoaw epwe ssiuwen ngaeni kker. 21 Igin epwe timenaw erhai rhoapwut, a igin nee tip cchoaw reen aan affayeo; iwe nge oatona enoa supw aetewe a maniuwegi noa aan affayeo pwe a igin kker, pwe a supwuto erhai wonigaet noan faeinaengiy. 22 E ieei pwan wunuunumi: igina oawwa nee tip cchoaw, iwe nge ipwan weri sefaaenigaemi rhag, nge minikkenaa nee tipaemi epwene pwan igin kker, esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen pwiigi saengigaemi. 23 “Epwe noa itto raaennenaan, esooar minne oawpwe aeiineowaei. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: manna Semaai epwe ngaennegaemi ese tiwegin meeta oaw aeiineo faaen itaei. 24 Toorito igina, esaaen yor meeta ne oaw tingoar faaen itaei; oaw tingoar nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi, pwe epwe wunus noa aaemi kker. 25 “Iya gaen aengaenigaemi minikkaan noan fioangon awewe. Iwe nge epwe noa itto eew oat ina isoapw rhiuwen fioang awewe ngaenigaemi no, ipwene aeffeta noa aaei kkepas ngaenigaemi reen mmwenen minna Semaai. 26 Epwe noa itto raaennenaan, nge oawpwe tingoar ngaeni faaen itaei; nge ngaang ise iura pwe ipwe tingoar ngaeni reen mmwenemi, 27 pwe iiy mwo manna Semaai nge e aerhaengigaemi. E aerhaengigaemi pwe iga oaw aerhaengiaei, iwe nge oaw niugiuniug pwe ngaang itto me reen Deus. 28 Ngaang itto me reen Deus, iwe iya itto noan faeinaengiy; iwe igina ipwene nigiti faeinaengiy iwe nge iya sefaaen noa reen manna Semaai.” 29 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aengaeni pwe, “Igina nge a ffat mwaenioamw, inamwo ikka wose aeyae fioangon awewe. 30 Igina aei giuneei pwe wo giuneei oanongaen aegiaeg; esooar ipitaen aar aeremas kkepas aekkaeyiyeg ngaeniug. Reen minneei minne aeiya niugiuniug

pwe een wo itto me reen Deus.” 31 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oawwa niugiuniug igina? 32 A itto oatowe iye a no igeai, oatowe erhai me erhai aaemi epwene mwetoar, erhai nge enoa nee pwugusan, nge ngaang oawpwene nigitiai tiw. Nge esoapw ngaang noa rhag, pwe manna Semaai iye eno reei. 33 Iya aengaenigaemi minnee pwe oawpwe nonoan oapoas reen aaemi rhu ngaeniai. Faeinaengiy epwe affayeogaemi. Oaw aemenetaegaemi! Pwe ngaang iya appiungiu faeinaengiy!”

17 Weni mwirin aaen Jesus oamoanna noa minnee nge a fannoa naaeng nge a iura pwe, “Semaai, a tooto oatowe. Fang ngaeni mwaaen we Noawumw nningen, pwe aegin mwaaen na Noawumw epwe fang ngaeniug nningen. 2 Pwe een wa ngaennei mamaaw pwe epwe aeni noa wooar oanongeer aeremas, pwe aegin epwe fang ngaeniir aeremas kena wo ngaennei menaw na esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 3 Nge wewen menaw na esooar iaenin ina repwe giuneog, pwe een rhag minne oanongonniwaen Deus, nge repwe pwan giuneei Jesus Kristus iwe wo fangetiw. (aiōnios g166) 4 Iya pwaeri noa nningeomw me wooan feoniufan; nge iya oamoanna noa engaang we wo ngaenneai. 5 Semaai, igina fang ngaeniai nningei me faaen mesoamw, taepfen rhag nning we i aeni me reemw weni mmwaen aan ffeor faeinaengiy. 6 “Iya pwaeri itoamw ngaeniir iyo kkewe wa ngaenneai me noan faeinaengiy. Iir noawumw, nge wa fangeto reei pwe naeyi. Re tapweei mwaenioamw, 7 iwe igina ra giuneei pwe oanongaen minikkewe wofang ngaeniai nge e itto me reemw. 8 Iya fang ngaeniir kkepas we wo ngaenneai, iwe nge iir ra pwigi; ra giuneei pwe ennet pwe ngaang itto me reemw, iwe nge re niugiuniug pwe een minne wo aefengaeyaei to. 9 “Ngaang i maeipinaar. Ngaang ise maeipina faeinaengiy

pwe i maeipinaar rhoawe wofang ngaeniaei, pwe iir noawumw.

10 Oanongaen minikka aaei nge oamw, nge oanongaen minikka oamw nge aaei; nge a pwae noa nningei me reer. **11** Iwe igina iya itto reemw; ngaang isoapw nono noan faeinaengiy, iwe nge iir repwe no noan faeinaengiy. Semaiei ina e santus, aefaenniir reen kkemenaen minna itoamw, itiwe wo ngaenneaei, pwe aegin pwe repwe eew rhag, taepfen iga een me ngaang si eew rhag. **12** Igiwe ino reer, nge i aemmwenaar faaen kkemenaen minna itoamw, itiwe wo ngaenneaei. I aefaenniir nge erhai mwo me neeiir nge ese mwaenirh noa, pwe aeggaen mwaaen we rhag e fasiun itto pwe epwe mwaenirh noa — pwe epwe nnet noa miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus. **13** Iwe igina iya itto reemw, iwe nge i aepesa minikkei me noan faeinaengiy pwe repwe iseni kker na aaei reer. **14** Iya fang ngaeniir kkepas we oamw, iwe nge faeinaengiy a oapwutaar, pwe iga iir saapw naiun faeinaengiy, taepfen rhag iye saapw ngaang naiun faeinaengiy.

15 Ngaang ise tingoareog pwe wopwe pwigiir wow me noan faeinaengiy, pwe ifaer tingoareog pwe wopwe aefaenniir me reen Man Aenneew we. **16** Taepfen rhag iga ngaang saapw naiun faeinaengiy, iwe iir saapw naiun faeinaengiy. **17** Aeyimweoiur wow reemw noan wenewen; mwaenioamw nge e wenewen. **18** Iya fang wow iir noan faeinaengiy, taepfen een igiwe wofang to ngaang noan faeinaengiy. **19** Pwonno reer minne iya aeyimweoi wow oanongaei reemw, pwe pwonno iir repwe pwan fang wow oanongeer reemw noan wenewen. **20** “Ngaang ise maeipinaar rhag, pwe ipwan maeipinaar iyo kena re niugiuniug ngaeniaei pwe reen petenaen minikken mwaenieer. **21** Semaiei, i maeipin pwe iir repwe eew rhag, nge iir repwe no reerh, taepfen rhag iga wono reei nge ngaang ino reemw, pwe iir repwe eew rhag,

pwe ina nge faeinaengiy epwe niugiuniug pwe een wofang to ngaang. 22 Ngaang iya fang ngaeniir nning we wo ngaenneaei, pwe aegin iir repwe eew, taepfen rhag iga een me ngaang si eew rhag: 23 ngaang ino reer, iwe nge een wono reei, pwe aegin iir repwe oanongonniywaen eew rhag, pwe aegin faeinaengiy epwe giuneei pwe een minne wofangeto ngaang, iwe een wo aerhaengiir taepfen rhag oamw aerhaengiaei. 24 “Semaiei, wa ngaenneaei to iir reei, nge ngaang i mwerhaen repwe no reei iga ino ee, pwe repwe weri minna nningei, nning we wofang ngaeniaei; pwe een wo fasiun aerhaengiaei to rhag me weni mmwan aan epwe feor noa faeinaengiy. 25 Semaiei we wo oanongonniywaen ennet, faeinaengiy ese giuneog, iwe nge ngaang i giuneog, nge rhoa eei re giuneei pwe een minne wofangeto ngaang. 26 Ngaang iya pwaeri itoamw ngaeniir, nge ipwan sessoapwei noa rhag, pwe aegin aerhaengerhaeng na oamw ngaeniaei epwe no reer, ina nge ngaang ipwan no reer.”

18 Weni mwirin aen Jesus aeni maeipin eei, iwe iiy me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa reen rhan pwupwu we Kidron. Eno eew maat pwiuneoi we, iwe Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa ee. 2 Rhooan a fang tinnimae we Judas e giuneei pwiuneoi we, pwe a gin towunap aen Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun renoa rhu me ee. 3 Iwe Judas a noa noan maat we, iiy me cchon sonotaweer Rome kkewe, iwe me aaemweoi poosun Temple we, aefengayeer soamwoonin patere me Pharisees kkewe; re itto fengaen me nimeer me oappwun me tiun. 4 Jesus e fasiun giuneei oanongaen meeta epwene wen ngaeni, iwe a faaeraeg ngaeniir nge a aeineeor pwe, “Iyo mwu oaw kiukkiutta?” 5 Ra iura pwe, “Jesus re Nazareth.” Nge a iura pwe, “Ngaang ieei.” Rhooan a fang tinnimae we

Judas e iugiu reer. **6** Oatowe Jesus e aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang ieei,” nge ra mer sefaaen iwe ra ppiungtiw wooan ppweon. **7** Jesus a pwan aeineeor pwe, “Iyo mwu oaw kiukkiutta?” Ra iura pwe, “Jesus re Nazareth.” **8** Jesus a iura pwe, “Iya moannon aengaenigaemi pwe ngaang iiy. Iwe ngaere ngaang minne oaw kiukkiuttayaei, ina nge oawpwe nigitiir noa ikka aaemweoi.” (**9** Jesus e aepesa minneei pwe menaen kkepas we e aengaeniir epwe pwae noa: “Semaiei, esooar mwo erhai me neeiir rhoawe wo ngaenneaei ne e mwaenirh saengiaei.”) **10** Simon Peter, iwe e pwigi epeo saeitan, e waeititae rhag a gopiy noa peig mwaaenen saeningaen erhai rhoan akkiuneo kkewe naiun Soamwoonin Patere we. Itaen rhoan akkiuneo we nge Malchus. **11** Jesus a aengaeni Peter pwe, “Iseni noa saeitan mwu noawumw! Wo niuwaennei pwe isoapw iuniumi kkepaen affayeo mwu manna Semaiei efang ngaeniaei?” **12** Iwe sonotawaen Rome kkewe me soamwoon kkewe aar fengaen me poos kkewe aar Jews ra torofi Jesus iwe ra geoni noa, **13** iwe ra pwigi noa reen Annas. Iiy minne semaaen rhoan ngaenne aaen Caiaphas, iwe iiy minne Soamwoonin Patere noan raegin we. **14** Caiaphas minne e aengaeniir soamwoonin Jews kkewe pwe egacch igine erhai aeremas epwe mae noa faaen iteer rhoa towunap. **15** Simon Peter me erhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe re tettapw noa weni mwirin Jesus. Iiy rhoan kkayeo we erhai iwe e fasiun gin me reen Soamwoonin Patere we, iwe a tapweei noa Jesus niugiun wororaen iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we, **16** iwe nge Peter iwe e iu rhag reen aesemaen iimw we. Iwe rhoan kkayeo we erhai a sefaaen wow niugiun a noa itiwow kkepas ngaeni rhoapwut we reen wororaen iimw we, iwe a noa paeni nong Peter. **17** Rhoapwut we reen aesemaen iimw we a

aengaeni pwe, “Saapw pwan een erhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe rhoaniuwaen mwaaen naan?” Peter a iura pwe, “Aapw, saapw ngaang.” **18** E patapat noan oatowe, iwe rhoan akkiuneo kkewe me poos kkewe ra sonitae eew aengaet iwe ra iu roangoroangei noa pwe re aepwerhikkeraar. Iwe Peter a faaeraeg noa reer iwe a noa aepwerhikkera oanongan. **19** Soamwoonin Patere we a aeiyegiy Jesus wunuunun rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun me fenai kkewe aan. **20** Jesus a iura pwe, “Oanongaen aaei mwaenieniy ngaeniir rhoa towunap; me aaei fenai nge isooaw no rhag noan wutteer Jews kkewe me Temple we, pwiuneoi we oanongeer aeremas regaen itto aemmweoiu ee. Esooar faaen eew ne i mwaenieniy nge i mwaenieniy noan mwoanomwoan. **21** Iwe ina nge meeta faan oawwa aeineowaei reen? Aeineeor rhoawe re aiussaening ngaeniaei. Aeineeor meeta we i aengaeniir — iir re giuneei meeta kkewe i aepesa.” **22** Oatowe Jesus e aepesa minneei, nge erhai me neeiir poos kkewe a pigiri nge a aengaeni pwe, “Meeta e ina wusun oamw kkepas ngaeni man mwu Soamwoonin Patere reen!?” **23** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aere eyor eew min mwaerhei ne i aepesa nge wa aengaeniir rhoa eei minne iiy. Iwe ngaere epwiung minne i aepesa, iwe nge meeta faaen oamw peosepaeyaei?” **24** Iwe Annas a fangenoa iiy reen Caiaphas Soamwoonin Patere we, nge e rhiuwen geeogeeo noa rhag. **25** Peter iwe e rhiuwen iu igiwe pwe e aepwerhikkera oanongan. Iwe ra aengaeni pwe, “Saapw pwan een erhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun mwaaen naan?” Iwe Peter a iura pwe, “Saapw ngaang.” **26** Erhai me neeiir slave kkewe naiun Soamwoonin Patere we, iwe re pwugusaen mwaaen we Peter e gopiy noa saeningan, a iura pwe, “Pwe ise weriug me reen noan maat we?” **27** Iwe Peter a pwan iura pwe, “Saapw

ngaang.” Iwe rhag nge e keokkeok noa maniug we. **28** Nee oatosor moawugowug rhag nge ra pwigi Jesus me reen imwaen Caiaphas iwe ra pwigi noa reen imwaen governor. Soamwooniir re Jew kkewe rese toonong noan imwaen governor, pwe rete nimaenneew noa nge epwe yo aar repwe mwongo mwongoon Passover we. **29** Iwe Pilate a toowow niugiun a itiwow aeineeor pwe, “Meeta minne oaw oamonofitiy aeremas een wooan?” **30** Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Aisoapw pwigito reemw igine esooar eew min aenneew ne efeeori.” **31** Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, “Iwe ina nge aaemi oaw pwigi iwe oawwa noa apwiungiu reen aaemi anniug.” Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Esooar aemaem mamaaw pwe aeipwe niy noa erhai.” (**32** A wen minnee pwe epwe pwaetae miniwe mwaeniaen Jesus igiwe e aemmetefa wunuunun mae na epwe aeni.) **33** Pilate a sefaaen nong noan iimw we imwan nge a faingi Jesus. A aeineow pwe, “Een minne aar king re Jews?” **34** Jesus a iura pwe, “Kkepas aeiyeg na e itto me reemw, aere aaemweoi minne re aengaeniug mmwenei?” **35** Pilate a iura pwe, “Wo niuwaennei pwe ngaang erhai re Jew? Sipegin noawumw aeremas me soamwoonin patere kkomwun minnikkomwu re pwigiug to reei. Meeta wa feeori?” **36** Jesus a iura pwe, “Minna Mweoiuy ina ese itto me reen faeinaengiy; pwe ngaere minna Mweoiuy e itto me reen faeinaengiy, nge rhoakkena rhoaniuwaei repwe moawun faaen itaei pwe ete mmwenen aar iseniaei nong noan paiur soamwoonin Jews. Aapw, minna Mweoiuy ese no igeel!” **37** Iwe Pilate a aeineow pwe, “Iwe een erhai king?” Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een minne wo iura pwe ngaang erhai king. Faaen aaei supw me aaei noa itto noan faeinaengiy ina faaen ngaeni rhag eew aegiaeg, ipwe itto aepesa minna wenewen. Ese tiwegin iyo na e tipaeni

wenewen, nge epwe rongorong ngaeniaei.” 38 Pilate a aeineow pwe, “Iwe meeta minna wenewen?” Pilate a sefaaen wow reer rhoawe niugiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Esooar meeta iweri pwe teren mwaaen een.” 39 Nge eew kkomi, iwe ngaang igaen fasiun aessaenetaegiy erhai rhoan kanepwus noan gupwunon Passover. Oaw mwerhaen ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi mane aar king Jews?” 40 Ra paniuwaeni reen aar aekkepwas tae, “Aapw, saapw iyy! Aei tipaeni Barabbas!” (Barabbas iwe erhai rhoa mwoarho.)

19 Iwe Pilate a pwi noa Jesus ra noa woawuti. 2 Sonotaw ra fiti eew mwaer saengi irae towfanfan nge ra ngaettae wooan rhimwen; iwe ra pwi eew mengaag siungiurhoan enaenaei pwe mengaagiun 3 nge ra itto reen nge ra iura pwe, “Sirow woamw, Kingaen Jews!” Nge regaen faaeraeg ngaeni nge re pigiri sepan. 4 Pilate a pwan sefaaen nge a pwan aengaeni pwuwa we pwe, “Oaw pipiiy, ipwene paeni wow reemi pwe oawpwe weri pwe ngaang esooar meeta ne iweri pwe teren mwaaen een.” 5 Iwe Jesus a toowow nasam nge e mwaermwaer irae towfanfan we nge e memmengaag mengaag siungiurhoan enaenaei we. Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, “Ieen iyy mwaaen we!” 6 Oatowe soamwooniir patere kkewe me soamwoonin Temple we reweri nge ra aepwesaegini pwe, “Kurusuw noa! Kurusuw noa!” Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw pwi aaemi pwe oawpwe noa kurusuw noa. Ngaang esooar minne iweri pwe teren mwaaen een.” 7 Pwuwa we a pwan paniuwaeni pwe, “Eyor aemaem oasoapwosoapw nge e iura pwe epwe mae, pwe iga e iura pwe iyy Naiun Deus.” 8 Oatowe Pilate a rongorong miniwe, a kkaein noa aan mesag. 9 A pwan sefaaen nong noan iimw we imwan a pwan aeineow Jesus pwe, “Wo itto me iya?”

Jesus ese paniuwaeni. **10** Pilate a aengaeni pwe, “Wose mwerhaen mwaenieniy ngaeniaei? Maengiy pwe ngaang minne eyor maemaewaei pwe ipwe saenetiug noa aere ipwe kurusug noa.” **11** Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Eyor rhag maemaewoamw wooai pwe iga Deus e ngaenneog. Ina minne aeremas we efang noa menewaei ngaeniug ina epwe igin temoag monofit na aan.” **12** Igiwe Pilate a rongorong miniwe, a giutta epwe ifa wusun aan saeneti noa Jesus. Iwe nge pwuwa we a pwan aekkepwas aegini pwe, “Aere igrine wo saeneti noa nge saapw een maereyaeren Soamwoonin Rome we! Erhai ne e iura pwe iiy king nge ina nge a appaniuwaeni minna soamwoonin Rome!” **13** Igiwe Pilate a rongorong petenaen kkepas kkewe iwe a paeni wow Jesus nasam iwe a mooat tiw wooan miniwe nenien soaw apwiung iwe regaen iura pwe “Taeyif”. (Iwe nge noan kkepasaen Hebrew nge “Gabbatha”.) **14** A aerepa nugunupaen oanowas noan raaenin we weni mmwaen Passover. Pilate a aengaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe, “Ieen iiy king we naimi!” **15** Nge iir ra aekkepwas pwe, “Niiy noa! Niiy noa! Kurusuw noa!” Pilate a aeiineeor pwe, “Oaw mwerhaen ipwe kurusuw noa king e aaemi?” Soamwooniir patere kkewe ra iura pwe, “Esooar aemaem king pwe Soamwoonin Rome rhag!” **16** Iwe Pilate a ateeow nong Jesus noan paiiur pwe repwene noa kurus noa. Iwe rhoawe ra pwigi noa Jesus. **17** E itiwow a aiufera kurus we aan a itto reen eew pwiuneoi itan “Nenien Peopeoi rhimw”. (Noan Hebrew nge “Golgotha”.) **18** Pwiuneoi we ra kurus noa me ee; nge repwan kurusuur noa riiurhai mwaaen, erhai iir nge eno me epeig, iwe nge Jesus eno nepeteer. **19** Pilate a foatogi eew pwapwior nge a iseni tae wooan kurus we. E iura pwe, “Jesus aaen Nazareth, iiy minne Kingaen Jews.” **20** Re igin

towunap rhooran aeraegi pwapwior we, pwe iga pwiuneoi we Jesus e kurus noa me ee nge ese taaw saengi aepinoamw. Pwapwior we nge e foatofaat noa Hebrew, Latin me Greek.

21 Man kkewe soamwooniir patere ra aengaeni Pilate pwe, “Wosoapw foatogi pwe ‘king reer Jews’, pwe wopwe faer foatogi pwe ‘Mwaaen een e iura pwe, Ngaang minne king reer Jews.’”

22 Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, “Minne iya foatogi nge ina minna epwe foat.” 23 Weni mwirin aar sonotaw kkewe kurusuw noa Jesus, ra pwiigi minikkewe mengaagiun iwe ra itto giniiy wooar faaen faawu, erhai sonotaw nge epeo. Ra pwan pwiigi mengaag enaenaei we, iwe effeoor saengi epeo mengaag nge esooar oarhurhun teteen. 24 Sonotaw kkewe ra iura fengaenniy pwe, “Sisoapw fereei; sipwe aekkaerh dice iyo ne epwe pwiigi.” A wen minneei pwe epwe nnet miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus, iwe e iura pwe: “Re inetiy minikka mengaagiuy wooar nge re aekkaerh dice reen mengaag enaenaei we mengaagiuy.” Iwe nge ina miniwe sonotaw kkewe refeeori. 25 Rhooakka re igin iu arap ngaeni miniwe kurusun Jesus, nge manewe inan, manewe pwiin inan, Maria we pwiuniuwaen Clopas, me Maria Magdalene. 26 Jesus a weri miniwe inan me rhooran kkayeo we naiun iwe e igin aerhaengi pwe re iu; a aengaeni miniwe inan pwe, “Ina iiy mwaaen we noawumw.” 27 Iwe nge a aengaeni rhooran kkayeo we pwe, “Ina iiy minimwu inoamw.” Iwe saengi oatowe a noa, rhooran kkayeo we a pwiigi niewe pwe epwe noa no reen noan iimw we imwan. 28 Jesus a giuneei pwe oanongaen meeta nge a moann; pwe epwe nnet miniwe eno noan Pwapwior we e Santus, nge a iura pwe, “Ngaang iya moar.” 29 Eew saepiy eno pwiuneoi we ne e sseogiun wine kkewe emwaenn; ra rhirinong eew faerewa noan, ra ngaettae wooan efoarh raaen hyssop, ra

seigi tae reen ewan. 30 Jesus a iuniumi wine we nge a iura pwe, "A moann!" Jesus a aiuneorhimw tiw rhag nge a fangetae ngeoniun. 31 Iwe man kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra tingoareei Pilate pwe epwe fang ngaeniir pwe repwe gopiy pirheer mwaaen kkewe re kurusuur noa, iwe me repwe aetiweer tiw me wooan kurus kkewe. Re tingoar miniwe pwe igiwe a aenimowu, nge rese mwerhaen pwe rhooa kkewe repwe no rhag wooan kurus wooan Sabbath, pwe igiwe Sabbath we epwe itto nge e igin ssoar. 32 Iwe sonotaw kkewe ra noa gopiy pirheen mwaaen we erhai, iwe me pwan iwe erhai, iwe re kurusuur noa reen Jesus. 33 Nge igiwe re itto reen Jesus, ra weri pwe a fasiun mae, iwe resa gopiy no pirheen. 34 Iwe nge erhai me neeiir sonotaw kkewe a pwigi wopwaei we a towuuw ngaeni wenepeigin Jesus, iwe a pwupwu noa ccha me rhaan. (35 Aeremas na eweri minneei a fioangei fetaeneei pwe oawpwe niugiuniug. Miniwe e aepesa nge e wenewen, nge iiy e giuneei pwe e aepesa minna e wenewen.) 36 A wen minneei pwe epwe nnet miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus, iwe e iura pwe, "Eew mwo rhiun nge resoapw gopiy." 37 Nge epwan yor eew miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus iwe e iura pwe, "Aeremas ra oawruru mwaaen we re towuuw." 38 Mwirin minneei nge Joseph, erhai re Arimathea, a aeiineow Pilate aere epwe mmwenen pwigi miniwe oanongaen Jesus. (Joseph iwe erhai naiun Jesus rhoan kkayeo, nge ese aekkefaet fetaen, pwe e mesagiiur soamwoon kkewe aar Jews.) Pilate a aengaeni pwe epwe mmwenen pwigi oanong we. Iwe Joseph a noa pwigi oanong we. 39 Nicodemus, iwe egommwaei noa sengaeri Jesus nee pwoong, a tapweei noa Joseph iwe nge e pwigi epwiugiuw poawunon waningas tonaen myrrh me aloes pwe angesan. 40 Iwe mwaaen kkewe riiurhai ra pwigi

oanong we, iwe ra tiugiumi noa noan mengaag pwerhepwerh fengaen me waningas kkewe, e tapweei wunuunun kkoor Jews reen aar nipwaenipw. **41** Yor eew maat pwiuneoi we re kurusuw Jesus me ee, iwe nge eno paeyi ffeo esaaen yor mwo mane e nipwaeni nong noan. **42** Ra iseni nong rhag miniwe oanongaen Jesus igiwe pwonno igiwe a eraaen rhag me weni mmwaen Sabbath, iwe me igiwe paeyi we e arap.

20 Nee oatosoraei Sunday, igiwe e rhiuwen pwoong, nge Maria Magdalene a noa reen paeyi we, iwe nge a noa weri pwe fai we tittin aesemaen paeyi we a mwagiut saengi miniwe nenien. **2** A fattapw noa reen Simon Peter me rhooan kkayeo we erhai, mwaaen we Jesus e igin aerhaengi, nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Ra pwigi noa Soamwoon me noan paeyi we, nge aeise giuneei igine ra pwigi noa ee!" **3** Iwe Peter me rhooan kkayeo we erhai ra noa reen paeyi we. **4** Iir me riiurhai nge re fattapw ppag noa, nge rhooan kkayeo we erhai enang me mmwaen Peter, iwe a gommwonoa gona paeyi we. **5** A pwoar tiw iwe a weri mengaag pwerhepwerh kkewe, iwe nge ese teogach nong noan paeyi we. **6** Simon Peter epwan mwiriy to, e itto rhag itto teeo foar nong noan paeyi we. A weri mengaag pwerhepwerh kkewe pwe ewon **7** fengaen me mengaag we geeogeeon rhimwen Jesus. Ese rhunong neeiin mengaag kkewe aaemweoi pwe iiy e oawunnu noa rhag. **8** Nge iwe rhooan kkayeo we erhai, iwe egommwaen gonoa paeyi we, iiy a pwan toonong; a weri iwe a niugiuniug. (**9** Resaaen metefaaegini mwo reen miniwe eno noan Pwapwior we e Santus iwe e iura pwe iiy epwe menaw saengi mae noa.) **10** Iwe rhag nge rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra pwan sefaaen noa nee pwuguseer. **11** Maria e rhiuwen iu saeng niugiun paeyi we. Igiwe e rhiuwen sessaeng, a pwoar tiw pwe a fan nong noan

paeyi we **12** iwe a weriir riiurhai angkenus re mengaag pwerh
 ffat noa rhag, remooat igiwe eno miniwe oanongaen Jesus ee,
 erhai emooat reen rhimwen nge erhai reen pirheen. **13** Ra
 aeiineow pwe, "Rhooapwut mwuun, meeta wosaeng reen?"
 A paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ra pwingi noa aaei Soamwoon nge ise
 giuneei igine ra pwingi noa ee!" **14** Enoa toagun sefaaen nge
 a weri Jesus pwe e iu igiwe; nge ese giuneei pwe Jesus. **15**
 Jesus a aeiineow pwe, "Rhooapwut mwuun, meeta wosaeng
 reen? Iyo mwu wo kiukkiutta?" Niewe e niuwaennei pwe rhoan
 maat we, iwe a aengaeni pwe, "Menap, ngaere wa pwingi noa
 iwe nge wopwe aengaeniaei igine wonoa iseni noa ee, pwe
 ipwe noa iya noa pwingi." **16** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Maria!"
 Niewe a toagun ngaeni nge a iura noan kkepessaen Hebrew
 pwe "Rabboni!" (Faan nge "Sinse".) **17** Jesus a aengaeni pwe,
 "Wosoapw kkemwarh tae wooai, pwe ngaang isaaen ittae mwo
 reen miniwe Semaai. Iwe nge wopwe sefaaen noa reer rhoawe
 pwiiy nge wa aengaeniir pwe ngaang ipwene sefaaen noa reen
 miniwe Semaai me Semeer, aaei Deus me aar Deus." **18** Maria
 Magdalene a noa aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe pwe a weri
 Soamwoon, nge a pwan aengaeniir meeta we Soamwoon e
 aengaeni. **19** A nee oatofaaef noan iiy Sunday we, nge rhoan
 kkayeo kkewe ra mweoiu fengaen, iwe ra noakkei noa asam
 pwe igiwe re mesagiiur Soamwoonin Jews kkewe. Jesus a itto
 iunoa neeiir, nge a iura pwe, "Oapoas epwe no reemi." **20**
 Mwirin aan aepesa minnee nge a pwaeri ngaeniir noan paiun
 me miniwe wenepeigin. Rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra igin kker tae
 igiwe ra weri Soamwoon. **21** Jesus a pwan aengaeniir pwe,
 "Oapoas epwe no reemi. Taeppen Semaai a fangeto ngaang, iwe
 ngaang iya fangenoa aaemi." **22** Iwe Jesus a nngastiw wooar

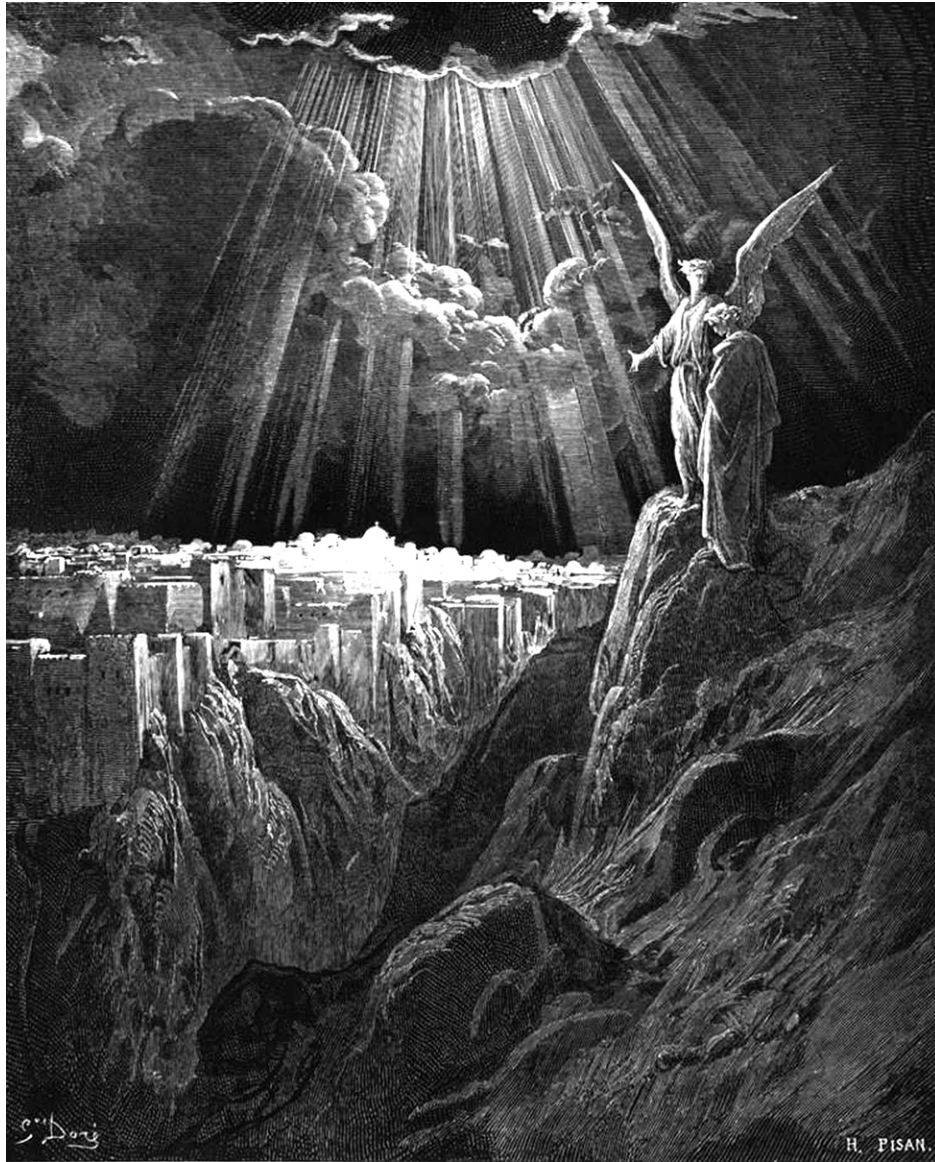
iwe nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Epwe no Espritu Santus woami.
23 Aere oaw saeneti monofitiir aeremas nge epwe saenetaeg;
nge aere oawse saeneti nge esoapw saenetaeg.” **24** Erhai
me neeiir rhoa kkeyeo kkewe seig me riiurhai itan Thomas
(iwe regaen iura Nippwei), e soano reer reen oatowe Jesus e
itto. **25** Rhooan kkeyeo kkewe aaemweoi ra aengaeni pwe,
“Aeiya weri Soamwoon!” Thomas aengaeniir pwe, “Aekkaen
igine iweri nepeyin kinesaen chiufan kkewe noan paiun nge
iya aetinong aiuttiuy noan ginesaen paiun me tugunong noan
ginas we wenepeigin, iwe nge ipwe naaen niugiuniug.” **26**
Enoa eew week me mwirin, rhoan kkeyeo kkewe ra pwan
rhu fengaen me nee iimw, iwe nge Thomas a no reer. Asam
kkewe nge e noak, iwe nge Jesus e itto a itto iunoa neeiir nge a
aengaeniir pwe, “Oapoas epwe no reemi.” **27** Nge a aengaeni
Thomas pwe, “Aeiti nong aiuttiumw iga, iwe wa pipiyy minikka
paeyi; iwe nge wa aeitito poawumw pwe wopwe tugunong noan
minne wenepeigi. Wone iugiu noa mwo me oamw se niugiuniug,
iwe wone niugiuniug!” **28** Thomas a paniuwaeni pwe, “Aaei
Soamwoon nge aaei Deus!” **29** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wo
niugiuniug rhag iga woweriaei? Ifa mwo aar kker rhoakka re
niugiuniug nge rese weriaei!” **30** Egin towunap kkeman kka
Jesus a feeori weni mmweer rhoan kkeyeo kkewe naiun ikka
ese foat noan pwapwior eei. **31** Iwe nge ikkeei a foatotiwi pwe
aegin pwe oawpwe niugiuniug pwe Jesus minne Kristus, Naiun
Deus, iwe nge noan aaemi niugiuniug ngaeni oawpwe weri
menaw.

21 Weni mwirin minneei nge Jesus a pwan pwae ngaeniir
rhoan kkeyeo kkewe naiun reen meoneoiniun we Tiberias.
E ieen wusun aan pwae ngaeniir. **2** Simon Peter, Thomas

(iwe regaen iura pwe Nippwei), Nathanael (erhai re Cana me noan Galilee), mwaaen kkewe naiun Zebedee, iwe me riurhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus re sseoiu fengaen. **3** Simon Peter a aengaeniir ikkiwe aaemweoi pwe, "Ipwene noa fita." Rhooa kkewe ra aengaeni pwe, "Aemaem aeipwe tapweog." Iwe ra noa wooan eew pwoot, nono e nee oatosor noa nge erhai mwo iig nge rese nipaeni. **4** Enoa taetae aenet, nge Jesus a iu ngaerhen nooamw we, nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe rese aeginna pwe Jesus. **5** Iwe a aeiineeor pwe, "Mwaaen kkomwun, eyor minne oaw nipaeni?" Ra iura pwe, "Ese erhai mwo." **6** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Aerheitiw wuug mwu naimi me peig mwaaenen pwoot na, nge ina nge oawpwe nipaeni aekkaerhai." Iwe ra aerheitiw wuug we wenepeigin pwoot we, nge resa mmwenen taiuw no, pwe a sseog noa reen iig. **7** Iwe nge rhoan kkayeo we Jesus egin aerhaengi a aengaeni Peter pwe, "Soamwoon minna!" Igiwe Peter e rongorong pwe Soamwoon miniwe nge e geonitae rhag minikkewe mengaagiun wooan (pwe iwe e aetiwa noa mwo) iwe nge ennus noa nee set. **8** Rhooan kkayeo kkewe aaemweoi ra itto mwoarhoisaet rhiun pwoot we, ra pwan tettaiuw nong wuug we pwe iwe a sseog noa reen iig. Rhooawe rese pwan taaw saengi faniuw, maeni epwe epwiugiuiw iyaach taaw noar. **9** Renoa tiw tae mwoarhoisaet, ra weri aengaet we eyor iig me fenoawa wooan. **10** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw pwigito fitiman iig kkomwu oawnaen nipaeni." **11** Simon Peter a itiwow wooan pwoot we, a noa taiuw nong wuug we a sseogiun iig tettemoag, ina epwiugiuiw nimeig me eoniurhai nepan; inamwo igiwe a igin sseog nge ese ffeir wuug we. **12** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw itto mwongo." Erhai mwo me neeiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe nge ese mmwen

pwe repwe aeineow pwe, “Een iyo?” pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe Soamwoon miniwe. **13** Jesus a faaeraeg noa, a noa pwigi fenoawa we nge a ngaenneer; a pwan ngaenneer iig kkewe. **14** Iwe a ieei aeinuwaen aaen Jesus pwae ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe weni mwirin aan menaw tae. **15** Weni mwirin aar moannon mwongo, Jesus a aengaeni Simon Peter pwe, “Simon mwu naiun John, aerhaengerhaeng mwu oamw ngaeniaei, e temoag saengi aar rhoa kkomwu aaemweoi aerhaengiaei?” A paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa Soamwoon, een wo giuneei pwe ngaang i aerhaengiug.” Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aemmwenaar naeyi sheep.” **16** Oaruwowwan Jesus a pwan aengaeni pwe, “Simon mwu naiun John, wo aerhaengiaei?” A paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa Soamwoon, wo giuneei pwe i aerhaengiug.” Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aefaenniir sheep kka naeyi.” **17** Aeinuwan Jesus a pwan aeineow, “Simon naiun John, wo aerhaengiaei?” A aenneew nee tipaen Peter pwe igiwe a faaen enuw aaen Jesus aeineow pwe, “Wo aerhaengiaei?” Iwe a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, wo giuneei oanongaen meeta, wo giuneei pwe i aerhaengiug!” Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aemmwenaar sheep kka naeyi. **18** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug minna wenewenen: oatowe wo rhiuwen anian, wopwe memmengaag tae rhag nge wonoa ese tiwegin igine wopwe noa ee; nge iga wa tugufaeyi, ina wopwe aeiti wow poawumw nge erhai a geoniug noa a wummwug noa igina wose mwerhaen wopwe noa ee.” **19** (Jesus e aepesa minnee, pwe e aeffeta noa epwe ifa wusun aaen Peter epwe mae nge epwe fang ngaeni Deus minna nningen.) Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Tapweto mwiriy!” **20** Peter e toagun sefaaen mwirin nge a weri rhoan kkayeo we erhai iwe Jesus e igin aerhaengi — iwe e aeppwaenaeg ngaeni Jesus nupwaen aar

mwongoon faaef nge a aeineow pwe, "Soamwoon, iyo epwene fangenoa tinnimaem?" 21 Igiwe Peter eweri, iwe a aeineow Jesus pwe, "Soamwoon, nge e ifa wusun mwaaen een?" 22 Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, "Ngaere i mwerhaen pwe epwe no toori aaei noa sefaaeneto, nge pwan meeta faan ngaeniug? Een tapweto mwiriy!" 23 Iwe a teeo fetaen kkepas neeiir rhoawe rhoaniuwaen Jesus pwe rhoan kkayeo we nge esoapw mae noa. Nge Jesus ese iura pwe esoapw mae; pwe e iura pwe, "Ngaere i mwerhaen pwe epwe no toori aaei noa sefaaeneto, nge pwan meeta faan ngaeniug?" 24 Iiy rhoan kkayeo we minne e aepesa minikkee, iiy minne e foatogin tiw; iwe nge si giuneei pwe minikka e aepesa nge ikka e wenewen. 25 Iwe nge epwan igin ssow aekkaew minikka Jesus epwan feeori. Iwe ngaere igine oanongan nge foatofototi, iwe nge maeni faeinaengiy mwo nge esoapw faer iiy pwapwior kanaan noan.



The New Jerusalem

"I saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared like a bride adorned for her husband. I heard a loud voice out of heaven saying, 'Behold, God's dwelling is with people, and he will dwell with them, and they will be his people, and God himself will be with them as their God.'"

Revelation 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Satawalese at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Satawalese at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Satawalese---Satawalese-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luke 8:31
Romans 10:7
Revelation 9:1
Revelation 9:2
Revelation 9:11
Revelation 11:7
Revelation 17:8
Revelation 20:1
Revelation 20:3

aidios

Romans 1:20
Jude 1:6

aiōn

Matthew 12:32
Matthew 13:22
Matthew 13:39
Matthew 13:40
Matthew 13:49
Matthew 21:19
Matthew 24:3
Matthew 28:20
Mark 3:29
Mark 4:19
Mark 10:30
Mark 11:14
Luke 1:33
Luke 1:55
Luke 1:70
Luke 16:8
Luke 18:30
Luke 20:34
Luke 20:35
John 4:14
John 6:51
John 6:58
John 8:35
John 8:51
John 8:52
John 9:32
John 10:28
John 11:26
John 12:34
John 13:8
John 14:16

Acts 3:21
Acts 15:18
Romans 1:25
Romans 9:5
Romans 11:36
Romans 12:2
Romans 16:27
1 Corinthians 1:20
1 Corinthians 2:6
1 Corinthians 2:7
1 Corinthians 2:8
1 Corinthians 3:18
1 Corinthians 8:13
1 Corinthians 10:11
2 Corinthians 4:4
2 Corinthians 9:9
2 Corinthians 11:31
Galatians 1:4
Galatians 1:5
Ephesians 1:21
Ephesians 2:2
Ephesians 2:7
Ephesians 3:9
Ephesians 3:11
Ephesians 3:21
Ephesians 6:12
Philippians 4:20
Colossians 1:26
1 Timothy 1:17
1 Timothy 6:17
2 Timothy 4:10
2 Timothy 4:18
Titus 2:12
Hebrews 1:2
Hebrews 1:8
Hebrews 5:6
Hebrews 6:5
Hebrews 6:20
Hebrews 7:17
Hebrews 7:21
Hebrews 7:24
Hebrews 7:28
Hebrews 9:26
Hebrews 11:3
Hebrews 13:8
Hebrews 13:21
1 Peter 1:23

1 Peter 1:25
1 Peter 4:11
1 Peter 5:11
2 Peter 3:18
1 John 2:17
2 John 1:2
Jude 1:13
Jude 1:25
Revelation 1:6
Revelation 1:18
Revelation 4:9
Revelation 4:10
Revelation 5:13
Revelation 7:12
Revelation 10:6
Revelation 11:15
Revelation 14:11
Revelation 15:7
Revelation 19:3
Revelation 20:10
Revelation 22:5

aiōnios

Matthew 18:8
Matthew 19:16
Matthew 19:29
Matthew 25:41
Matthew 25:46
Mark 3:29
Mark 10:17
Mark 10:30
Luke 10:25
Luke 16:9
Luke 18:18
Luke 18:30
John 3:15
John 3:16
John 3:36
John 4:14
John 4:36
John 5:24
John 5:39
John 6:27
John 6:40
John 6:47
John 6:54
John 6:68

John 10:28
John 12:25
John 12:50
John 17:2
John 17:3
Acts 13:46
Acts 13:48
Romans 2:7
Romans 5:21
Romans 6:22
Romans 6:23
Romans 16:25
Romans 16:26
2 Corinthians 4:17
2 Corinthians 4:18
2 Corinthians 5:1
Galatians 6:8
2 Thessalonians 1:9
2 Thessalonians 2:16
1 Timothy 1:16
1 Timothy 6:12
1 Timothy 6:16
2 Timothy 1:9
2 Timothy 2:10
Titus 1:2
Titus 3:7
Philemon 1:15
Hebrews 5:9
Hebrews 6:2
Hebrews 9:12
Hebrews 9:14
Hebrews 9:15
Hebrews 13:20
1 Peter 5:10
2 Peter 1:11
1 John 1:2
1 John 2:25
1 John 3:15
1 John 5:11
1 John 5:13
1 John 5:20
Jude 1:7
Jude 1:21
Revelation 14:6

eleēsē

Romans 11:32

Geenna

Matthew 5:22
Matthew 5:29
Matthew 5:30
Matthew 10:28
Matthew 18:9
Matthew 23:15
Matthew 23:33
Mark 9:43

Mark 9:45
Mark 9:47
Luke 12:5
James 3:6

Hadēs

Matthew 11:23
Matthew 16:18
Luke 10:15
Luke 16:23
Acts 2:27
Acts 2:31
1 Corinthians 15:55
Revelation 1:18
Revelation 6:8
Revelation 20:13
Revelation 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Revelation 19:20
Revelation 20:10
Revelation 20:14
Revelation 20:15
Revelation 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

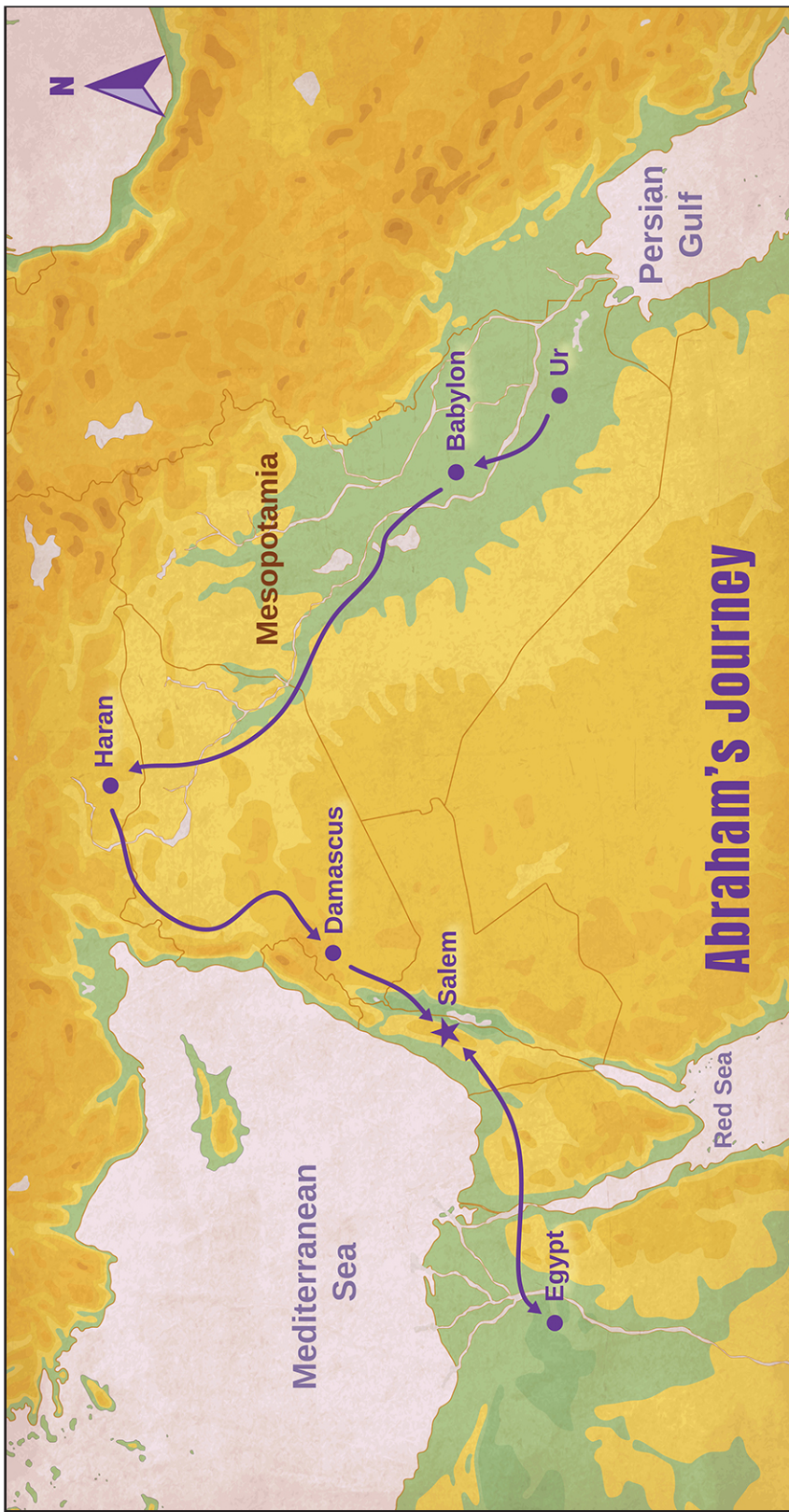
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Peter 2:4

Questioned

None yet noted

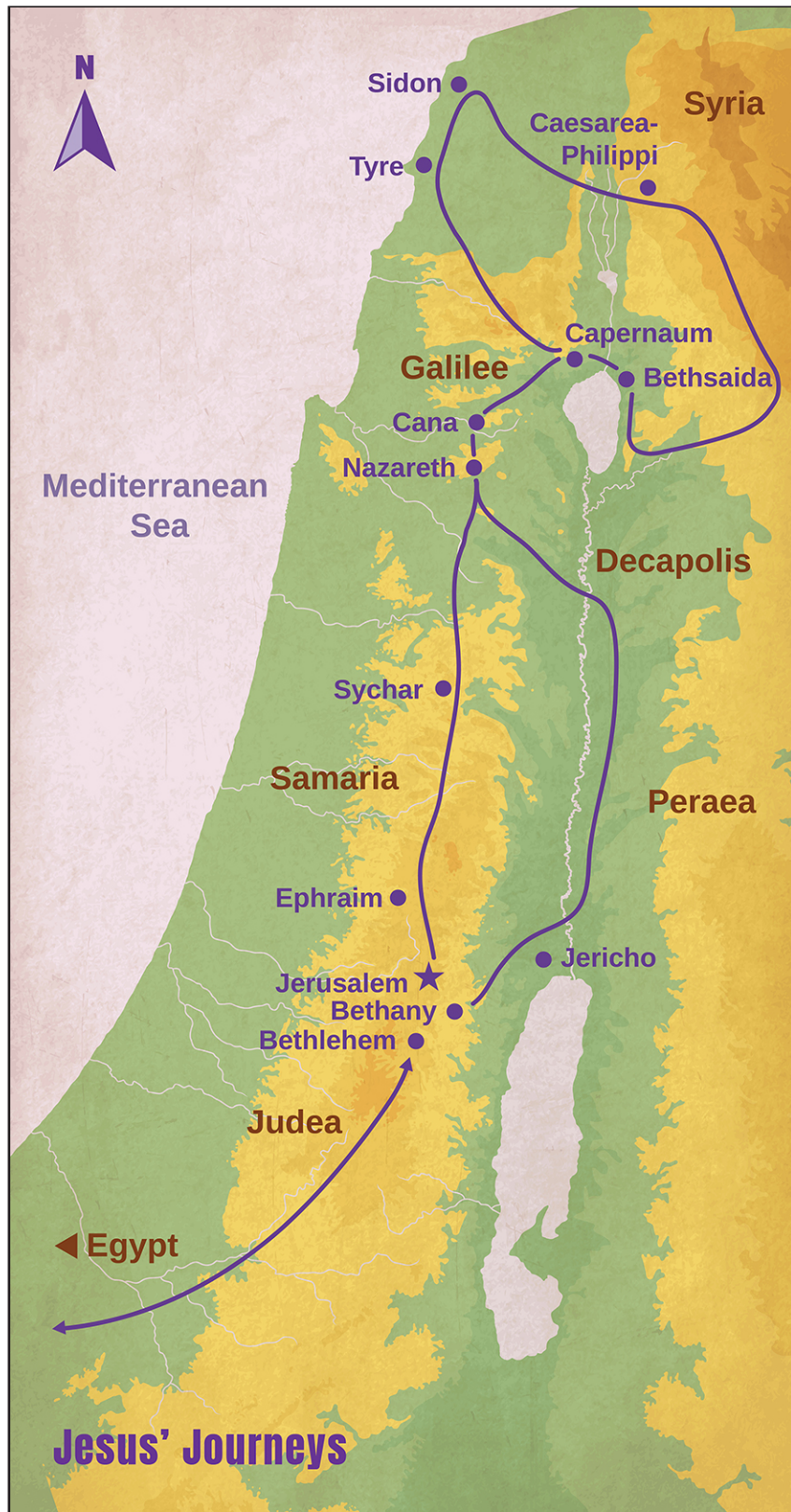


"By faith, Abraham, when he was called, obeyed to go out to the place which he was to receive for an inheritance. He went out, not knowing where he went"

Hebrews 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near;
for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Pwe miniwe Naiun Aeremas mwo nge ese itto pwe aeremas repwe engang ngaeni, pwe efaer itto pwe epwe engang ngaenir aeremas me fargenoa menewan faen iteer towunepaen aeremas. - Mark 10:45

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis preaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?

When?									
Innocence			Fallen			Glory			
Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth		
God	God's Perfect Fellowship John 10:30	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16				God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City	All Restored Acts 3:21	
		Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43					
		Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17						
		Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5							
		Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22							
Mankind		No Fall No Death Gen 1:31	Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13				No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3		
		No Creation No people Gen 1:1	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14						
			Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6						
Angels		No Fall No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Rebelling Against Christ Accusing Mankind 1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10				Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10	Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes? Heb 2:16 No?	
			Thalaasa, Rev 20:13						
			Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20						
			Abyss Revelation 20:2						

Who?

Destiny

Satawalese at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Iwe oawnoa ngaeniir aeremas noan oanongaen pwiuneci, oawpwe noa feeoriiir pwe naeyi rhoon kkeyeo,
nge oawwa paptismusaar faaen itaen Saam, me Naiun me Espritu Santus. - Matthew 28:19